EX LIBRIS
YOUNGSTOWN COLLEGE

WILLIAM F. MAAG LIBRARY
YOUNGSTOWN STATE UNIVERSITY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

https://archive.org/details/annualreportofam0000comp

70th Congress, 1st Session - - - - - - House Document No. 336

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE YEAR 1926

SUPPLEMENT

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1926

COMPILED BY GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1930

Z
1236
.L331
1926

1926

PREFACE

The annual bibliography which follows is the twenty-first number of a continuous series opening with 1906. A volume entitled *Writings on American History, 1902*, prepared by Prof. Ernest C. Richardson, librarian of Princeton University, and Mr. Anson Ely Morse, was published at Princeton in 1904. A volume upon a plan more like the present, *Writings on American History, 1903*, prepared by Prof. Andrew C. McLaughlin, Mr. William A. Slade, and Mr. Ernest D. Lewis, under the auspices of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, was published by that institution at Washington in 1905. After an interval followed the series *Writings on American History, 1906*, *1907*, and *1908*, prepared by Miss Grace Gardner Griffin, and published by Macmillan Company (New York, 1908, 1909, 1910).

Independent publication ceased for a time with the volume for 1908. Beginning with the volume for 1909, though the preparation of the material continued to be provided for by subscription, the printing and publication of the annual bibliography was assumed by the American Historical Association. In its *Annual Reports* for 1909, 1910, and 1911, bibliographies of the material published in those years were included. The Yale University Press, with much public spirit, took up at this point the publication of the series and issued as independent volumes the bibliographies for 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, and 1917. Publication by that concern having ended, the plan of incorporating this annual survey in the *Annual Reports* was resumed, and the bibliographies for 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, and 1925 were incorporated, as supplementary volumes, in the *Annual Reports* for those years. A similar procedure is followed with this bibliography for 1926.

To those who desire to have complete sets of the volumes hitherto published, the following information may be useful. The volume for 1902 is to be obtained from the library of Princeton University, that for 1903 from the Carnegie Institution of Washington, those for 1906, 1907, 1908 (independent volumes), and bound "separates" of those for 1910 and 1911 can be obtained from the secretary of the American Historical Association. For the volumes for 1912 to 1917 application should be made to the Yale University Press, New Haven. The volumes for 1918 to 1925 may be procured from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington.

The ensuing pages have been prepared upon the same system as the preceding volumes. The intention of the compiler has been to include all books and articles, however brief, which contain anything of value to the history of the United States and of British North America. With respect to the regions lying south of the continental United States, however, and to the Pacific Islands, the intention has been to include all writings on the history of these regions published in the United States or Europe; but the product (not

430A1

WILLIAM F. MAAG LIBRARY
YOUNGSTOWN STATE UNIVERSITY

relating to the United States) of South America and other southward regions has been left to their own bibliographers. New editions of books, if they contain no new material, have not been noticed. When no other date of publication is given, the date is 1926. The annotations have been confined to explanations of titles which seem to need explanation; or analyses of contents (in many cases taken from the catalogue cards of the Library of Congress), when analyses seemed requisite; or mention of critical appraisals in a few journals whose criticisms have value.

A topical arrangement has been followed. As a rule, the books and articles in any division are arranged alphabetically by the author's names. In a few cases another arrangement appeared to be more helpful; in the case of biography and genealogy the subject of the book or article determines the alphabetical arrangement.

In the compilation of the material, performed at the Library of Congress, the Librarian, Dr. Herbert Putnam, has kindly afforded every facility for the work.

Meanwhile the preparation of the manuscript, as distinguished from the printing and publication, has from 1906 to the present time been sustained by a group of subscribers consisting of various historical societies and individuals, the present list being the following:

American Catholic Historical Association, American Historical Association, Chicago Historical Society, Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Florida Historical Society, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Illinois State Library, Indiana Historical Bureau, Iowa State Historical Society, Maryland Historical Society, Massachusetts Historical Society, Michigan Historical Commission, Minnesota State Historical Society, Missouri Historical Society, New York Historical Society, State Historical Society of Wisconsin, William L. Clements Library, Mr. Washington E. Connor, Mr. Albert Matthews, Mr. Stewart L. Mims, Mr. Henry C. Morris, Dr. Otto L. Schmidt, Mr. John B. Stetson, jr., and Mr. James B. Wilbur.

J. Franklin Jameson.

CONTENTS

	Page
GENERALITIES:	
Bibliography	1
Archives and manuscript collections	3
Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching	4
AMERICA IN GENERAL:	
Aboriginal America—	
Antiquities	10
Indians	13
Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America	15
Discovery and exploration	20
UNITED STATES:	
Description and travel	25
Comprehensive	26
Textbooks, outlines, etc	27
Miscellaneous	29
Colonial history to 1763—	
General	30
French and Indian war	31
Regional colonial (arranged geographically)	32
1763–1783—	
Sources and documents	40
General	41
Special	42
Revolutionary societies	48
Revolutionary soldiers	49
1783–1789	49
1789–1829—	
General	50
Sources and documents	50
War of 1812	50
1829–1861—	
General	52
Mexican war	53
Slavery	53
1861–1865—	
General	54
Regimental histories	58
1865–1919—	
General	58
Spanish-American war	60
World war	60
1919–1926	61
Regional (local) history—	
General	62
Alaska	66
Arizona	66
Arkansas	66
California	66
Colorado	69
Connecticut	69
Delaware	70
District of Columbia	70
Florida	70
Georgia	71
Idaho	72
Illinois	72
Indiana	73

UNITED STATES—Continued.
Regional (local) history—Continued. Page
Iowa 75
Kansas 77
Kentucky 77
Louisiana 78
Maine 79
Maryland 80
Massachusetts 80
Michigan 83
Minnesota 84
Mississippi 85
Missouri 86
Montana 87
Nebraska 87
Nevada 87
New Hampshire 87
New Jersey 88
New Mexico 89
New York 89
North Carolina 92
North Dakota 93
Ohio 94
Oklahoma 94
Oregon 96
Pennsylvania 96
Rhode Island 100
South Carolina 101
South Dakota 101
Tennessee 102
Texas 103
Utah 104
Vermont 104
Virginia 105
Washington 107
West Virginia 107
Wisconsin 108
Wyoming 109
Biography—
Comprehensive 110
Individual (arranged alphabetically by subject) 111
Genealogy—
General 128
Collected genealogy 128
Individual families 128
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc 137
Military and naval history 140
Politics, government, and law—
Diplomatic history and foreign relations 142
Constitutional history and law 145
Politics 146
Law 148
National government and administration 149
State and local government and administration 150
Social and economic history—
General 151
Agriculture; forestry; land 151
Commerce and industry 152
Communication; transportation; public works 153
Finance; money 154
Labor 155
Libraries; societies; institutions 155
Life and manners 156
Philanthropy and social welfare 156
Population and race elements 156
Printing and publishing 157

UNITED STATES—Continued.
Religious history— Page
General 159
Particular denominations 159
Biography 161
Educational history—
General 166
Regional 166
Particular institutions 167
Biography 168
Fine arts—
General 170
Biography 171
Literature—
General 172
Regional 173
Biographical and critical 173
Music 176
Science 176
BRITISH AMERICA:
General 179
Aboriginal period 181
New France (1534–1760) 181
British North America (1760–1867) 186
Dominion of Canada (1867–1926) 189
Regional history—
Newfoundland 191
Maritime Provinces 191
Province of Quebec 192
Province of Ontario 194
Western Provinces and Territories 198
LATIN AMERICA:
General 201
Discovery and conquest (1492–1550) 202
Colonial period (1550–1810) 202
Revolutionary period (1810–1830) 204
1830–1926 205
Mexico 205
Central America 206
West Indies 207
South America—
General 210
Argentine Republic 210
Bolivia 211
Brazil 211
British Guiana 212
Chile 212
Colombia 212
Dutch Guiana 212
French Guiana 213
Paraguay 213
Peru 213
Uruguay 213
Venezuela 213
PACIFIC ISLANDS:
Hawaiian Islands 214
Philippine Islands 214

PUBLISHERS REPRESENTED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

Alcan. Félix Alcan, 108 boulevard de Clichy, Paris.
Allan. Philip Allan and co., Quality Court, London.
Allen. George Allen and Unwin, 40 Museum st., W. C., London.
Allyn. Allyn and Bacon, 11 E. 36th st., N. Y.; 50 Beacon st., Boston.
Am. bk. co. American book co., 88 Lexington ave., N. Y.; 300 Pike st., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Appleton. D. Appleton and co., 29–35 W. 32d st., N. Y.; 34 Bedford st., W. C., London.
Arnold. Edward Arnold and co., 41 and 43 Maddox st., W., London.
Badger. Richard G. Badger, 100 Charles st., Boston.
Beacon press. Beacon press, 16 Beacon st., Boston.
Benziger. Benziger brothers, 36–38 Barclay st., N. Y.; 429 Main st., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Bergali. Imprenta Bergali, Amor de Dios, 33, Seville, Spain.
Bobbs-Merrill. Bobbs-Merrill co., 724 No. Meridian st., Indianapolis, Ind.
Boni. Boni and Liveright. Incorporated as Horace Liveright, in 1928, 61 West 48th st., New York.
Brentano. Brentano's, Fifth ave. and 27th st., New York.
Bühnenvolksbundverlag, Kochstr. 59, Berlin.
Cassell. Cassell and co., La Belle Sauvage, Ludgate Hill, E. C., London.
Century. Century co., 353 Fourth ave., N. Y.; 10 Essex st., London.
Clarendon press. *See* Milford (Humphrey).
Clark. Arthur H. Clark co., 4027–4035 Prospect ave., Cleveland, O.
Crowell. Thomas Y. Crowell co., 393 Fourth ave., N. Y.
Day. John Day co., 25 West 45th st., N. Y.
Donnelley. R. R. Donnelley and sons co., 731 Plymouth Court, Chicago.
Doran. Geo. H. Doran co. *See* Doubleday, Doran and co.
Doubleday, Doran. Doubleday, Doran and co (consolidation of Doubleday, Page and co., and George H. Doran co.), Garden City, N. Y.
Doubleday, Page. *See* Doubleday, Doran and co.
Editions des meilleurs livres. Editions des meilleurs livres, 4 rue du Petit-Pont, Paris.
Editorial "Saturnino Calleja". Editorial "Saturnino Calleja", calle de Valencia, 28, Madrid.
Educational pub. co. Educational publishing co., 221 Fourth ave., New York; 234 Boylston st., Boston.
Flanagan. A. Flanagan co., 920 N. Franklin st., Chicago.
Funk. Funk and Wagnalls, 354–360 Fourth ave., N. Y.; 14 Salisbury Square, E. C., London.
Ginn. Ginn and co., 15 Ashburton Place, Boston; 70 Fifth ave., New York.
Globe bk. co. Globe book co., 175 Fifth ave., New York.
Grosset. Grosset and Dunlap, 1140 Broadway, New York.
Harcourt. Harcourt, Brace and co., 383 Madison ave., New York.
Harper. Harper and brothers, 49 E. 33d st., N. Y.; 35 Great Russell st., W. C., London.
Harrap. Geo. G. Harrap and co., 39 and 41 Parker st., Kingsway, W. C., London.
Heath. D. C. Heath and co., 50 Beacon st., Boston; 231–245 W. 39th st., New York.
Heinemann. William Heinemann, 99 Great Russell st., W. C., London.
Heiss. Heiss corporation, printers and publishers, 312 E. 23d st., New York.
Hernando. Librería editorial Hernando, Arenal 11 and Quintana 31, Madrid.
Hist. pub. soc. Historical publication society, 1336 Cherry st., Philadelphia.
Holt. Henry Holt and co., 1 Park ave., New York.

Houghton. Houghton Mifflin co., 2 Park st., Boston; 386 Fourth ave., New York.
Imp. Asilo de huérfanos del S. C. de Jesús. Imprenta del Asilo de huérfanos del S. C. de Jesús, calle de Juan Bravo, 3, Madrid.
Jouve. Jouve et cie, éditeurs, 15 rue Racine, Paris.
Judson press. American Baptist publication society (The Judson press), 1701 Chestnut st., Philadelphia; 16 Ashburton Place, Boston.
King. P. S. King and son, 14 Great Smith st., Victoria st., Westminster, S. W., London.
Knickerbocker press. *See* Putnam.
Knopf. Alfred A. Knopf, 730 Fifth ave., New York.
Lefax. Lefax, inc., Sheridan Building, 9th and Sansom st., Philadelphia.
Leroux. Editions Ernest Leroux, 28 rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Lewis hist. pub. co. Lewis historical publishing co., 799 Broadway, New York.
Lewis pub. co. G. W. Lewis publishing co., 180 N. Wacker Drive, Chicago.
Librería antiquaria, San Pablo, 41, Barcelona, Spain.
Lippincott. J. B. Lippincott co., 227–231 E. Washington Square, Philadelphia; 16 John st., Adelphi, W. C., London.
Little. Little, Brown and co., 34 Beacon st., Boston.
Longmans. Longmans, Green and co., 55 Fifth ave., New York; 221 E. 20th st., Chicago.
McBride. Robert M. McBride and co., 7 W. 16th st., New York.
Macmillan. The Macmillan co., 60 Fifth ave., New York; 10 St. Martin's st., Leicester Square, W. C., London.
McVey. John Joseph McVey, 1229 Arch st., Philadelphia.
Maissonneuve. Maissonneuve frères, 3 rue du Sabot, Paris.
Meth. bk. concern. Methodist book concern, 150 Fifth ave., New York.
Methuen. Methuen and co., 36 Essex st., Strand, W. C., London.
Milford. Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press, Amen House, 10 12 Warwick Square, E. C., London.
Minton. Minton, Balch and co., 11–17 E. 45th st., New York.
Mohr. Verlag von J. C. B. Mohr (Paul Siebech) Wilhelmstr. 18, Tübingen, Germany.
Morrow. Wm. Morrow and co., 386 Fourth ave., New York.
Niemeyer. Max Niemeyer, Brüderstr. 6, Halle, Germany.
Nijhoff. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.
Orell Füssli. Orell Füssli Verlag, Zürich, Switzerland.
Oxford bk. co. Oxford book co., 111 Fifth ave., New York.
Oxford univ. press. Oxford university press, Am. branch, 111 Fifth ave., New York; Amen House, 10–12 Warwick Square, E. C., London.
Page. L. C. Page and co., 53 Beacon st., Boston.
Paul. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner and co., Broadway House, 68–74 Carter Lane, E. C., London.
Payot. Payot et cie., 106 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Pedone. A. Pedone, 13 rue Soufflot, Paris.
Penn. Penn publishing co., 925 Filbert st., Philadelphia.
Pilot pub. co. Pilot publishing co., 309 Washington st., Boston.
Premier pub. co. Premier publishing co., 658 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Presses universitaires de France, 49 boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris.
Putnam. G. P. Putnam's sons (Knickerbocker press) 2-6 W. 45th st., New York; 24 Bedford st., Strand, London.
Revell. Fleming H. Revell and co., 158 Fifth ave., New York; 851 Cass st., Chicago.
Revista de archivos. Tip. de la "Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos," calle de Olozaga, 1, Madrid.
Ricci. Tip. M. Ricci, Florence, Italy.
Rudge. W. E. Rudge, 475 Fifth ave., New York.
Sadlier. Wm. H. Sadlier, 9 Park Place, Boston.
Salvat. Salvat editores, 41 calle de Mallorca, Barcelona, Spain.
Schmiede. Verlag Die Schmiede, Genthinerstr., 34, Berlin, Germany.
Scribner. Charles Scribner's sons, 597 Fifth ave., New York; 168 Regent st., W., London.
Sears. J. H. Sears and co., 114 E. 32d st., New York.
Springer. Julius Springer, Linkstr. 23/24, Berlin.
Stockton press. Methodist Protestant book concern (Stockton press), 516 N. Charles st., Baltimore, Md.
Stokes. Frederick A. Stokes co., 443–449 Fourth ave., New York.

Strecker. Strecker und Schröder, Johannestr., 11A, Stuttgart, Germany.
Treves. Fratelli Treves, Anonima libraria italiana, Rome, Italy.
U. L. C. publication house. United Lutheran church publication house, 1228 Spruce st., Philadelphia.
University pub. co. University publishing co., 1126 Q st., Lincoln, Nebr.; 2126 Prairie ave., Chicago.
Virkus. F. A. Virkus and co., genealogical publishers, 440-442 S. Dearborn st., Chicago.
Whitman. Albert Whitman and co., 323 W. Randolph st., Chicago.
Williams. Williams and Norgate, 38 Great Ormond st., W. C., London.
Wilson. H. W. Wilson co., 958–972 University ave., New York.
Winston. John C. Winston co., 1006–1016 Arch st., Philadelphia; 625 S. Wabash ave., Chicago.

LIST OF PERIODICALS, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

Action franç. L'Action française, Montreal, Can.
Am. acad. pol. sci. ann. Annals of the American academy of political and social science, Philadelphia.
Am. anthrop. American anthropologist, New York.
Am. antiq. soc. proc. American antiquarian society, proceedings, Worcester, Mass.
Am. bar assoc. jour. American bar association journal, Baltimore, Md.
Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec. American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, records.
Am. church mo. American church monthly, New York.
Am. econ. rev. American economic review, Princeton, N. J.
Am. educ. American education, Albany, N. Y.
Am. hist. assoc. rep. American historical association, annual report, Washington.
Am. hist. rev. American historical review, New York.
Am. Irish hist. soc. jour. American Irish historical society, journal, New York.
Am. Jew. hist. soc. pub. American Jewish historical society, publications, New York.
Am. jour. archaeol. American journal of archaeology, Concord, N. H.
Am. jour. internat. law. American journal of international law, New York.
Am. jour. sci. American journal of science, New Haven, Conn.
Am. jour. sociol. American journal of sociology, Chicago.
Am. law rev. American law review, St. Louis, Mo.
Am. mag. art. American magazine of art, Washington.
Am. math. mo. American mathematical monthly, Menasha, Wis., and Ann Arbor, Mich.
Am. med. American medicine, Burlington, Vt.
Am. mercury. American mercury, New York.
Am. phil. soc. proc. American philosophical society, proceedings, Philadelphia.
Am. pol. sci. rev. American political science review, Baltimore, Md.
Am. rev. American review, Bloomington, Ill.
Am. Scandinavian rev. American Scandinavian review, New York.
Am. speech. American speech, Baltimore, Md.
Americana. Americana, American historical society, New York.
Ann. géog. Annales de géographie, Paris.
Ann. hist. Révol. franç. Annales historiques de la Révolution française, Reims, France.
Ann. Iowa. Annals of Iowa, Des Moines, Ia.
Ann. med. hist. Annals of medical history, New York.
Ann. Wyoming. Annals of Wyoming, Cheyenne, Wyo.
Anthrop. Gesellschaft Wien Mitteil. Mitteilungen der anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien, Vienna, Austria.
Anthropologie. L'Anthropologie, Paris.
Anthropos. Anthropos, Vienna, Austria.
Antiquarian. Antiquarian, New York.
Antiques. Antiques, Boston.
Arch. hist. hisp.-agustiniano. Archivo histórico hispano-agustiniano, Madrid.
Arch. ibero-am. Archivo iber-americano, Madrid.
Arch. Politik. Archiv für Politik und Geschichte, Berlin.
Arch. rec. Architectural record, New York.
Arch. storia scienza. Archivo di storia della scienza, Rome.
Army ordnance. Army ordnance, Washington.
Army quar. Army quarterly, London.
Ars typograph. Ars typographica, New York.
Art and archaeol. Art and archaeology, Washington.
Art in America. Art in America, New York.

Assoc. Am. geog. ann. Association of American geographers, annals, Albany, N. Y.
Atlantic. Atlantic monthly, Boston.
Baessler-Archiv. Baessler-Archiv; Beiträge zur Völkerkunde, Berlin and Leipzig.
Battleford hist. soc. pub. Battleford historical society publications, Battleford, Saskatchewan, Can.
Belvedere. Belvedere; illustrierte Zeitschrift für Kunstsammler, Vienna, Austria.
Bib. sacra. Bibliotheca sacra, Oberlin, O.
Blackwood's. Blackwood's magazine, Edinburgh, Scotland.
Bookman. Bookman, N. Y.
Boston med. and surg. jour. Boston medical and surgical journal, Boston.
Boston univ. law rev. Boston university law review, Boston.
Bostonian soc. proc. Bostonian society, proceedings, Boston.
Brookline hist. soc. proc. Brookline historical society, proceedings, Brookline, Mass.
Bul. hisp. Bulletin hispanique, Bordeaux and Paris.
Bul. recherches hist. Bulletin des recherches historiques, Beauceville, Que.
Burton hist. coll. leaflet. Burton historical collection leaflet, Detroit, Mich.
Cal. hist. soc. quar. California historical society, quarterly, San Francisco, Cal.
Cal. law rev. California law review, University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
Cal. soc. pioneers quar. Society of California pioneers, quarterly, San Francisco, Cal.
Cal. univ. chron. University of California chronicle, Berkeley, Cal.
Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. University of California publications in American archaeology and ethnology, Berkeley, Cal.
Cambridge hist. jour. Cambridge historical journal, Cambridge, Eng.
Cambridge hist. soc. pub. Cambridge historical society, publications, Cambridge, Mass.
Camden co. hist. soc. pub. Camden county historical society [publications] Camden history, Camden, N. J.
Canad. bankers' assoc. jour. Canadian bankers' association, journal, Toronto, Can.
Canad. bar rev. Canadian bar review, Toronto, Can.
Canad. defence quar. Canadian defence quarterly, Ottawa, Can.
Canad. hist. rev. Canadian historical review, University of Toronto, Can.
Canad. jour. religious thought. Canadian journal of religious thought, Toronto, Can.
Canad. med. assoc. jour. Canadian medical association, journal, Toronto, Can.
Canada franç. Canada français, Quebec, Can.
Carnegie inst. pub. Carnegie institution of Washington, publication, Washington.
Case and comment. Case and comment, Rochester, N. Y.
Cath. educ. rev. Catholic educational review, Washington.
Cath. hist. rev. Catholic historical review, Washington.
Cath. world. Catholic world, New York.
Cavalry jour. Cavalry journal, Washington.
Central Ill. hist. ann. Central Illinois historical annual, Bloomington, Ill.
Central law jour. Central law journal, St. Louis, Mo.
Century. Century magazine, New York.
Champlain soc. pub. Champlain society, publications, Toronto, Can.
Chicago hist. soc. bul. Chicago historical society bulletin, Chicago.
Chicago univ. rec. University record (University of Chicago), Chicago.
Chron. Oklahoma. Chronicles of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Ciudad de dios. Ciudad de dios, Madrid.
Clin. med. Clinical medicine, Chicago.
Coast artillery jour. Coast artillery journal, Fort Monroe, Va.
Col. soc. Mass. pub. Colonial society of Massachusetts, publications, Boston.
Colombo. Colombo, Rome, Italy.
Colorado mag. Colorado magazine, Denver, Col.
Colorado med. Colorado medicine, Denver, Col.
Colorado univ. hist. coll. University of Colorado historical collections, Boulder, Col.
Columbia hist. soc. rec. Columbia historical society, records, Washington.
Columbia law rev. Columbia law review, New York.
Columbia univ. stud. Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law, New York.

Commonweal. Commonweal, New York.
Confed. vet. Confederate veteran, Nashville, Tenn.
Congregational hist. soc. trans. Congregational historical society, transactions, London.
Conn. bar jour. Connecticut bar journal, Bridgeport, Conn.
Const. rev. Constitutional review, Washington.
Contemp. rev. Contemporary review, London.
Cornell law quar. Cornell law quarterly, Ithaca, N. Y.
Cornhill mag. Cornhill magazine, London.
Corresp. Correspondant, Paris.
Crozer quar. Crozer quarterly, Crozer theological seminary, Chester, Pa.
Current hist. Current history, N. Y. Times, New York.
D. A. R. mag. Daughters of the American revolution magazine, Washington.
Dalhousie rev. Dalhousie review, Halifax, Nova Scotia.
Danvers hist. soc. coll. Danvers historical society, historical collections, Danvers, Mass.
Deutsch. Amerikanistenverein. Mitteil. Mitteilungen der deutschen Amerikanistenvereinigung, Würzburg, Germany.
Dial. Dial, New York.
Discovery. Discovery; a monthly popular journal of knowledge, London.
Duke univ. hist. pap. Duke university, historical papers, Durham, N. C.
Duke univ. pub. Duke university publications, Durham, N. C.
Dutch settlers soc. Albany yr. bk. Dutch settlers society of Albany, year book, Albany, New York.
Dutchess co. hist. soc. yr. bk. Dutchess county historical society, year book, Poughkeepsie, New York.
Eccles. rev. Ecclesiastical review, Phila.
Edinburgh rev. Edinburgh review, Edinburgh, Scotland.
Educ. rev. Educational review, New York.
Education. Education, Boston.
Element. school jour. Elementary school journal, University of Chicago.
Emp. rev. Empire review, London.
Eng. hist. rev. English historical review, London.
Erdball. Der Erdball; illustrierte Zeitschrift für Menschen-und Völkerkunde, Berlin.
España y Amér. España y América, Madrid.
Essex inst. hist. coll. Essex institute historical collections, Salem, Mass.
Études. Études, Paris.
Études franç. Études françiscaines, Paris.
Field artillery jour. Field artillery journal, Washington.
Filson club pub. Filson club publications, Louisville, Ky.
Fla. hist. soc. quar. Florida historical society, quarterly, Jacksonville, Fla.
Fla. state hist. soc. pub. Florida state historical society, publications, Deland, Fla.
Flambeau. Flambeau; revue mensuelle belge des questions politiques et littéraires, Brussels, Belgium.
Foreign affairs. Foreign affairs, New York.
Fortn. rev. Fortnightly review, London and New York.
Forum. Forum, New York.
France-Amérique. France-Amérique, Comité France-Amérique, Paris.
Friends' hist. assoc. bul. Friends' historical association, bulletin, Philadelphia.
Friends hist. soc. jour. Friends historical society, journal, London.
Ga. hist. quar. Georgia historical quarterly, Savannah, Ga.
Garbe. Die Garbe, Basle, Switzerland.
Geog. Gesells. Wien Mitteil. Mitteilungen der Geographischen Gesellschaft in Wien, Vienna, Austria.
Geog. jour. Geographical journal, London.
Geog. rev. Geographical review, New York.
Geog. Zeits. Geographische Zeitschrift, Leipzig, Germany.
Géographie. Géographie, Paris.
Georgetown law jour. Georgetown law journal, Georgetown university, Washington.
Gesells. Erdkunde Berlin Zeits. Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, Berlin, Germany.
Grand lodge bul. Grand lodge bulletin, Grand lodge of Iowa, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Granite mo. Granite monthly, Concord, N. H.
Harper's. Harper's monthly magazine, New York.

Harv. grad. mag. Harvard graduates' magazine, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. law rev. Harvard law review, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. theol. rev. Harvard theological review, Cambridge, Mass.
Hawaiian hist. soc. rep. Hawaiian historical society, annual report, Honolulu.
Hisp. Am. hist. rev. Hispanic American historical review, Duke university, Durham, N. C.
Hispania. Hispania; a quarterly devoted to the interests of teachers of Spanish, Stanford university, California and New York.
Hispania (Madrid). Hispania, Madrid.
Hist. Jahrbuch. Historisches Jahrbuch, Munich, Germany.
Hist. outlook. Historical outlook, Philadelphia.
Hist. quar. History quarterly, Louisville, Ky.
History. History, London.
Howard univ. stud. Howard university studies in history, Washington.
Hug. soc. S. C. trans. Huguenot society of South Carolina, transactions, Charleston, S. C.
Ia. acad. sci. proc. Iowa academy of sciences, proceedings, Des Moines, Ia.
Ia. jour. hist. Iowa journal of history and politics, Iowa City, Ia.
Ia. law bul. Iowa law bulletin, Iowa City, Ia.
Ia. state med. soc. jour. Iowa state medical society, journal, Des Moines, Ia.
Iberica. Iberica; Zeitschrift für spanische und portugiesische Auslandskunde, Hamburg, Germany.
Ill. Cath. hist. rev. Illinois Catholic historical review, Chicago.
Ill. law rev. Illinois law review, Chicago.
Ill. med. jour. Illinois medical journal, Oak Park, Ill.
Ill. state hist. lib. coll. Illinois state historical library, collections, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. state hist. lib. pub. Illinois state historical library, publication, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. state hist. soc. jour. Illinois state historical society, journal, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. state hist. soc. trans. Illinois state historical society, transactions, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. univ. bul. University of Illinois bulletin, Urbana, Ill.
Ill. univ. stud. soc. sci. University of Illinois studies in the social sciences, Urbana, Ill.
Ind. acad. sci. proc. Indiana academy of science, proceedings, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. hist. bul. Indiana history bulletin, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. hist. coll. Indiana historical collections, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. law jour. Indiana law journal, Bloomington, Ind.
Ind. mag. hist. Indiana magazine of history, Bloomington, Ind.
Ind. univ. stud. Indiana university studies, Bloomington, Ind.
Indep. Independent, New York.
Index to legal period. and Law lib. jour. Index to legal periodicals and Law library journal, New York.
Indian notes. Indian notes, New York.
Infantry jour. Infantry journal, Washington.
Inst. hist. research bul. Institute of historical research, bulletin, London.
Inst. investigaciones hist. bol. Instituto de investigaciones, históricas, boletín, Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic.
Inter-America. Inter-America, New York.
Internat. Archiv Ethnog. Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie, Leyden, Holland.
Internat. rev. agric. econ. International review of agricultural economics, Rome.
Ipek. Ipek; Jahrbuch für prähistorische und ethnographische Kunst, Leipzig, Germany.
Isis. Isis; international review devoted to the history of science and civilization, Brussels, Belgium.
Ital. marin. Italia marinara, Rome.
James Sprunt hist. pub. James Sprunt historical publications, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Janus. Janus; archives internationales pour l'histoire de la médecine et pour la géographie médicale, Amsterdam.
Johns Hopkins alumni mag. Johns Hopkins alumni magazine, Baltimore, Md.
Johns Hopkins univ. stud. Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, Baltimore, Md.
Jour. Am. hist. Journal of American history, New York.
Jour. chem. educ. Journal of chemical education, Easton, Pa.
Jour. comp. legis. and internat. law, London. Journal of comparative legislation and international law, London.
Jour. educ. research. Journal of educational research, Bloomington, Ind.

Jour. geog. Journal of geography, Chicago, Ill.
Jour. negro hist. Journal of negro history, Washington.
Jour. pol. econ. Journal of political economy, Chicago.
Jour. religion. Journal of religion, Chicago.
Kans. univ. bul. Bulletin of the University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans.
Ky. hist. soc. reg. Kentucky state historical society, register, Frankfort, Ky.
Ky. law jour. Kentucky law journal, Lexington, Ky.
Ky. med. jour. Kentucky medical journal, Bowling Green, Ky.
La. hist. quar. Louisiana historical quarterly, New Orleans, La.
Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap. Lancaster county historical society, papers, Lancaster, Pa.
Landmark. Landmark; the monthly magazine of the English-speaking union, London.
Law lib. jour. Law library journal, New York. *See* Index to legal periodicals.
Lawyer and banker. Lawyer and banker, New Orleans, La.
Lennox and Addington hist. soc. pap. Lennox and Addington historical society, papers and records, Napanee, Ont.
Lib. jour. Library journal, New York.
Living age. Living age, Boston.
Lowell hist. soc. contrib. Lowell historical society, contributions, Lowell, Mass.
Luth. ch. rev. Lutheran church review, Philadelphia.
Luth. quar. Lutheran quarterly, Gettysburg, Pa.
Maine univ. stud. University of Maine studies, Orono, Me.
Man. Man; a monthly record of anthropological science, London.
Manitoba hist. and sci. soc. trans. Historical and scientific society of Manitoba, transaction, Winnipeg, Man.
Mar. Rundschau. Marine Rundschau, Berlin.
Mariner's mirror. Mariner's mirror, London.
Marquette law rev. Marquette law review, Milwaukee, Wis.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. Massachusetts historical society, proceedings, Boston.
Md. hist. mag. Maryland historical magazine, Baltimore, Md.
Mech. engineer. Mechanical engineering, New York.
Med. herald. Medical herald, Kansas City, Mo.
Med. jour. and rec. Medical journal and record, New York.
Med. life. Medical life, New York.
Medford hist. reg. Medford historical register, Medford, Mass.
Mensch en Maatschappij. Mensch en Maatschappij, Groningen, Holland.
Mercure de France. Mercure de France, Paris.
Meth. quar. rev. Methodist quarterly review, Nashville, Tenn.
Meth. rev. Methodist review, New York and Cincinnati.
Mich. acad. sci. pap. Michigan academy of science, arts and letters, papers, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mich. alumnus. Michigan alumnus, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mich. hist. mag. Michigan history magazine, Lansing, Mich.
Mich. law rev. Michigan law review, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mich. state bar jour. Michigan state bar journal, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mil. engineer. Military engineer, Washington.
Mil. surgeon. Military surgeon, Washington.
Milwaukee pub. mus. bul. Public museum of the city of Milwaukee, bulletin, Milwaukee, Wis.
Minn. hist. Minnesota history; a quarterly magazine, St. Paul, Minn.
Minn. law rev. Minnesota law review, Minneapolis, Minn.
Minute man. Minute man; official bulletin, National society Sons of American revolution, Washington.
Miss. Valley hist. rev. Mississippi Valley historical review, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Mo. hist. rev. Missouri historical review, Columbia, Mo.
Mo. hist. soc. pub. Missouri historical society, publications, St. Louis, Mo.
Mo. univ. bul. University of Missouri bulletin, Columbia, Mo.
Mohawk Valley hist. assoc. yr. bk. Mohawk Valley historic association, year book, Schenectady, N. Y.
Mus. Am. Indian contrib. Contributions from the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, New York.
Musical quar. Musical quarterly, New York.
N. C. booklet. North Carolina booklet, Raleigh, N. C.
N. C. hist. rev. North Carolina historical review, Raleigh, N. C.
N. C. law rev. North Carolina law review, Chapel Hill, N. C.

N. J. geneal. mag. Genealogical magazine of New Jersey, Newark, N. J.
N. J. hist. soc. proc. New Jersey historical society, proceedings, Newark, N. J.
N. J. law jour. New Jersey law journal, Plainfield, N. J.
N. Y. geneal. and biog. rec. New York genealogical and biographical record, New York.
N. Y. hist. soc. bul. New York historical society, quarterly bulletin, New York.
N. Y. law rev. New York law review, New York.
N. Y. pub. lib. bul. New York public library bulletin, New York.
N. Y. state hist. assoc. jour. New York state historical association, quarterly journal, Albany, N. Y.
Nantucket hist. assoc. proc. Nantucket historical association, proceedings, Nantucket, Mass.
Nation. acad. sci. proc. National academy of sciences, proceedings, Washington.
Nation. educ. assoc. jour. National education association of the United States, journal, Washington.
Nation. geog. mag. National geographic magazine, Washington.
Nation. rev. National review, London.
Nation's business. Nation's business, Washington.
Natural hist. Natural history; journal of the American museum of national history, New York.
Naturforscher. Der Naturforscher, Berlin.
Navorscher. De Navorscher, Amsterdam, Holland.
Neb. law bul. Nebraska law bulletin, Lincoln, Neb.
Nederlandsch arch. kerkgeschiedenis. Nederlandsch archief voor kerkgeschiedenis, The Hague, Holland.
Nev. hist. soc. pap. Nevada historical society papers, Carson City, Nev.
New-Church rev. New-Church review, Boston.
New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg. New England historical and genealogical register, Boston.
New Eng. soc. anniv. celeb. New England society in the city of New York, anniversary celebration, New York.
New Haven geneal. mag. New Haven genealogical magazine, New Haven, Conn.
New Mex. hist. rev. New Mexico historical review, Santa Fe, N. Mex.
New Mex. hist. soc. pub. Historical society of New Mexico, publications, Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Newport hist. soc. bul. Newport historical society, bulletin, Newport, R. I.
19th cent. Nineteenth century and after, London and New York.
No. Am. rev. North American review, New York.
No. Dak. hist. quar. North Dakota historical quarterly, Grand Forks, No. Dak.
No. Dak. univ. quar. jour. Quarterly journal of the University of North Dakota, University, No. Dak.
Northwest med. Northwest medicine, Seattle, Wash.
Norwegian-American hist. assoc. pub. Norwegian-American historical association, publications, Minneapolis, Minn.
Norwegian-American hist. assoc. stud. Norwegian-American historical association, Studies and records, Minneapolis, Minn.
Nouv. rev. Nouvelle revue, Paris.
Nova Francia. Nova Francia, Paris.
Nuestro tiempo. Nuestro tiempo, Madrid.
Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar. Odio archaeological and historical quarterly, Columbus, Ohio.
Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub. Historical and philosophical society of Ohio, publications, Cincinnati, O.
Ohio state univ. stud. Ohio state university studies, contributions in history and political science, Columbus, O.
Old Dartmouth hist. sketch. Old Dartmouth historical sketches, New Bedford, Mass.
Old-time New England. Old-time New England; bulletin of the Society for the preservation of New England antiquities, Boston.
Ont. hist. soc. pap. Ontario historical society, papers and records, Toronto, Can.
Open court. Open court, Chicago.
Ore. hist. soc. quar. Oregon historical society, quarterly, Portland, Ore.
Outlook. Outlook, New York.
Pa. geneal. soc. pub. Genealogical society of Pennsylvania, publications, Philadelphia.
Pa. mag. hist. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, Philadelphia.
Pa. soc. col. dames pub. Pennsylvania society of the colonial dames of America, publications, Philadelphia.

Palacio. Palacio; journal of the Museum of New Mexico and the Archaeological society of New Mexico, Sante Fe, N. Mex.
Palimpsest. The Palimpsest, Iowa City, Ia.
Pan Am. union bul. Pan American union bulletin, Washington.
Pan-American mag. Pan-American magazine, New York.
Paris-Sud-Amérique. Paris-Sud-Amérique, Paris.
Pedagog. sem. Pedagogical seminary, Worcester, Mass.
Peabody mus. Am. archaeol. pap. Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, papers, Cambridge, Mass.
Pensée franç. Pensée française, Paris.
Perkiomen region. Perkiomen region, Pennsburg, Pa.
Personalist. Personalist; a quarterly journal of philosophy, theology and literature, Los Angeles, Cal.
Petermanns Mitteil. Petermanns Mitteilungen, Gotha, Germany.
Pflug. Der Pflug, Vienna, Austria.
Phila. city hist. soc. pub. City history society of Philadelphia [publications] Philadelphia.
Phila. geog. soc. bul. Geographical society of Philadelphia, bulletin, Philadelphia.
Philol. quar. Philological quarterly, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
Pol. sci. quar. Political science quarterly, New York.
Presbyterian hist. soc. jour. Presbyterian historical society, journal, Philadelphia.
Preuss. Jahrb. Preussische Jahrbücher, Berlin.
Princeton theol. rev. Princeton theological review, Princeton, N. J.
Quar. jour. econ. Quarterly journal of economics, Cambridge, Mass.
Quar. rev. Quarterly review, London.
Queen's quar. Queen's quarterly, Kingston, Ont.
Queen's univ. bul. Bulletin of the departments of history and political and economic science in Queen's university, Kingston, Ont.
R. I. hist. soc. coll. Rhode Island historical society, collections, Providence, R. I.
Raza españ. Raza española; revista de España y América, Madrid.
Razón y fe. Razón y fe, Madrid.
Real acad. hist. bol. Real academia de la historia, boletín, Madrid.
Real soc. geog. bol. Real sociedad geográfica, boletín, Madrid.
Reale soc. geog. ital. bol. Reale società geografica italiana, bollettino, Rome.
Recorder. Recorder; bulletin of the American Irish historical society, New York.
Reformed ch. rev. Reformed church review, Lancaster, Pa.
Relig. educ. Religious education, Chicago.
Repertory. Repertory, Keene, N. H.
Researcher. Researcher; a magazine of history and genealogical exchange, Richmond, Va.
Rev. Amérique latine. Revue Amérique latine, Paris.
Rev. and expositor. Review and expositor; a Baptist theological quarterly, Louisville, Ky.
Rev. anglo-am. Revue anglo-américaine, Paris.
Rev. anthrop. Revue anthropologique, Paris.
Rev. archéol. Revue archéologique, Paris.
Rev. archivos. Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos, Madrid.
Rev. chilena. Revista chilena de historia y geografía, Santiago de Chile.
Rev. deux mondes. Revue des deux mondes, Paris.
Rev. droit. Revue du droit, Quebec, Can.
Rev. Españas. Revista de las Españas, Madrid.
Rev. études hist. Revue des études historiques, Paris.
Rev. gén. droit internat. Revue générale de droit international public, Paris
Rev. hebdomadaire. Revue hebdomadaire, Paris.
Rev. hist. Revue historique, Paris.
Rev. hist. colonies franç. Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, Paris.
Rev. hist. dipl. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, Paris.
Rev. hist. franciscaine. Revue d'histoire franciscaine, Paris.
Rev. hist. missions. Revue d'histoire des missions, Paris.
Rev. latine. Revue latine, Paris.
Rev. maritime. Revue maritime, Paris.
Rev. musées et coll. archéol. Revue des musées et collections archéologiques, Dijon, France.
Rev. Paris. Revue de Paris, Paris.
Rev. pol. et litt. Revue politique et littéraire, Paris.

Rev. pol. et parl. Revue politique et parlementaire, Paris.
Rev. questions hist. Revue des questions historiques, Paris.
Rev. sci. pol. Revue des sciences politiques, Paris.
Rev. synthèse hist. Revue de synthèse historique, Paris.
Rev. trimestrielle canad. Revue trimestrielle canadienne, Montreal, Can.
Rev. universelle. Revue universelle, Paris.
Révol. franç. Révolution française, Paris.
Rio Grande coll. bul. Rio Grande college, bulletin, Gallipolis, O.
Riv. geog. ital. Rivista geografica italiana, Florence, Italy.
Riv. Italia e America. Rivista d'Italia e d'America, Rome.
Riv. marit. Rivista marittima, Rome.
Rochester hist. soc. pub. Rochester historical society publication fund series, Rochester, N. Y.
Rock Island mag. Rock Island magazine, Chicago.
Roland. Roland; Archiv für Stamm- und Wappenkunde, Berlin.
Royal anthrop. inst. jour. Royal anthropological institute of Great Britain and Ireland, journal, London.
Royal hist. soc. trans. Royal historical society, transactions, London.
Royal soc. Canad. proc. Royal society of Canada, proceedings and transactions, Ottawa, Can.
Royal unit. ser. inst. jour. Royal united service institution, journal, London.
S. C. hist. mag. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, Charleston, S. C.
S. C. univ. bul. University of South Carolina, bulletin, Columbia, S. C.
S. R. Va. quar. mag. Sons of the Revolution in the state of Virginia, quarterly magazine, Richmond, Va.
School and soc. School and society, New York.
School rev. School review, Chicago.
Sci. American. Scientific American, New York.
Sci. mo. Scientific monthly, New York.
Science. Science, New York.
Scientia. Scientia; rivista internazionale di sintesi scientifica, Bologna, Italy.
Scienza per tutti. Scienza per tutti, Milan, Italy.
Scott. geog. mag. Scottish geographical magazine, Edinburgh, Scotland.
Scott. hist. rev. Scottish historical review, Glasgow, Scotland.
Scribner's. Scribner's magazine, New York.
Sewanee rev. Sewanee review, Sewanee, Tenn.
Sierra club bul. Sierra club bulletin, San Francisco, Cal.
Smith coll. stud. in hist. Smith college studies in history, Northampton, Mass.
Smithsonian inst. rep. Smithsonian institution, annual report, Washington.
Smithsonian misc. coll. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, Smithsonian institution, Washington.
So. Atlan. quar. South Atlantic quarterly, Durham, N. C.
So. Dak. hist. coll. South Dakota historical collections, Pierre, So. Dak.
Soc. Amér. Paris pour. Société des Américanistes de Paris, journal, Paris.
Soc. anthrop. Paris bul et mém. Société d'anthropologie de Paris, bulletins et mémoires, Paris.
Soc. col. wars N. Y. pub. Society of colonial wars in the state of New York, publication, New York.
Soc. géog. Afrique du Nord bul. Société de géographie de l'Afrique du Nord, bulletin, Algiers, Algeria.
Soc. géog. Québec bul. Société de géographie de Québec, bulletin, Quebec, Can.
Soc. géog. Rochefort bul. Société de géographie de Rochefort, bulletin, Rochefort, France.
Soc. Indiana pioneers yr. bk. Society of Indiana pioneers, year book, Indianapolis, Ind.
Soc. préhist. franç. bul. Société prehistorique française, bulletin, Paris.
Soc. royal belge géog. bul. Société royale belge de géographie, bulletin, Brussels, Belgium.
Southw. hist. quar. Southwestern historical quarterly, Austin, Tex.
Southw. pol. sci. quar. Southwestern political science quarterly, Austin, Tex.
Southw. rev. Southwest review, Texas.
Sprague's jour. Maine hist. Sprague's journal of Maine history, Dover, Me.
St. Louis law rev. St. Louis law review, St. Louis, Mo.
Stud. in philol. Studies in philology, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Swedish hist. soc. Am. yr. bk. Swedish historical society of America, year book, St. Paul, Minn.

Teachers coll. rec. Teachers college record, New York.
Tenn. hist. mag. Tennessee historical magazine, Nashville, Tenn.
Tenn. law rev. Tennessee law review, Knoxville, Tenn.
Texas law rev. Texas law review, Austin, Tex.
Thought. Thought; a quarterly of the sciences and letters, New York.
Thunder Bay hist. soc. rep. Thunder Bay historical society, annual report, Fort William, Ont.
Tijdschrift v. gesch. Tijdschrift voor geschiedenis, Groningen, Holland.
T'oung pao. T'oung pao ... ou Archives concernant l'histoire, des langues, la géographie et l'ethnographie de l'Asie orientale, Leyden, Holland.
Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, Holderoft, Charles City county, Va.
U. S. Cath. hist. rec. U. S. Catholic historical society, records and studies, New York.
U. S. N. inst. proc. U. S. Naval institute proceedings, Annapolis, Md.
U. S. Nation. mus. proc. United States National museum, proceedings, Washington.
Univ. of Penn. law rev. University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register, Philadelphia.
Univ. of Penn. mus. jour. University of Pennsylvania, The Museum journal, Philadelphia.
Utah geneal. and hist. mag. Utah genealogical and historical magazine, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Va. jour. educ. Virginia journal of education, Richmond, Va.
Va. law reg. Virginia law register, Charlottesville, Va.
Va. law rev. Virginia law review, University, Va.
Va. mag. hist. Virginia magazine of history and biography, Richmond, Va.
Va. quar. rev. Virginia quarterly review, University, Va.
Va. state lib. bul. Virginia state library, bulletin, Richmond, Va.
Va. war hist. com. pub. Virginia war history commission, publications. Richmond, Va.
Vie d'Italia e dell' America latina. Vie d'Italia e dell' America latina, Milan, Italy.
Vineland hist. mag. Vineland historical magazine, Vineland, N. J.
Vt. hist. soc. proc. Vermont historical society, proceedings, Montpelier, Vt.
W. Va. univ. stud. in hist. West Virginia university studies in history, Morgantown, W. Va.
Waltham hist. soc. pub. Waltham historical society, publications, Waltham, Mass.
Wash. acad. sci. jour. Washington academy of sciences, journal, Washington.
Wash. hist. quar. Washington historical quarterly, Seattle, Wash.
Wash. law rev. Washington law review, Seattle, Wash.
Wash. univ. stud. Washington university studies, humanistic series, St. Louis, Mo.
Waterloo hist. soc. rep. Waterloo historical society, annual report, Kitchener, Ont.
Welland co. hist. soc. pap. Welland county historical society, papers and records, Welland, Ont.
Westchester co. hist. soc. pub. Westchester county historical society, publications, White Plains, N. Y.
Western Pa. hist. mag. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Western Reserve hist. soc. pub. Western Reserve historical society, publication, Cleveland, Ohio.
West-Ind. Gids. West-Indische Gids, The Hague, Holland.
William Jewell coll. bul. William Jewell college, bulletin, Liberty, Mo.
William Parks club pub. William Parks club, publications, Richmond, Va.
Wis. acad. sci. trans. Wisconsin academy of sciences, arts and letters, transactions, Madison, Wis.
Wis. archeol. Wisconsin archeologist, Milwaukee, Wis.
Wis. hist. soc. proc. State historical society of Wisconsin, proceedings, Madison, Wis.
Wis. law rev. Wisconsin law review, Madison, Wis.
Wis. mag. hist. Wisconsin magazine of history, Madison, Wis.
Wis. med. jour. Wisconsin medical journal, Milwaukee, Wis.
Wm. and Mary quar. William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine, Williamsburg, Va.
World's work. World's work, New York.

Wy. commem. assoc. proc. Wyoming commemorative association, proceedings, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Wy. hist. and geol. soc. proc. Wyoming historical and geological society, proceedings and collections, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Yale hist. pub. Yale historical publications, New Haven, Conn.
Yale law jour. Yale law journal, New Haven, Conn.
Yale rev. Yale review, New Haven, Conn.
Ymer. Ymer; tidskrift utgifven af Svenska sällskapet för antropologi och geografi, Stockholm, Sweden.
York pioneer and hist. soc. rep. York pioneer and historical society, annual report, Toronto, Ont.
Zeits. Ethnol. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Berlin.
Zeits. Politik. Zeitschrift für Politik, Berlin.
Zeits. vergleich. Rechtswissens. Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft, Stuttgart, Germany.

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1926

GENERALITIES

Bibliography

Ames, William Homer. A selected list of books dealing with the American colonial and revolutionary periods. Prepared by William Homer Ames, librarian, J. Herman Bosler memorial library, Carlisle, Pennsylvania, in co-operation with a committee of the Women's division, Sesquicentennial exposition, Philadelphia, June 1 to December 1, 1926. [Phila.?] 16 p. [1

Bibliography of Illinois medical history. ILL. MED. JOUR., XLIX, 389–399. [2

Brigham, Clarence. Bibliography of American newspapers, 1690–1820. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXV, pt. 1, 79–160. [3

CONTENTS.—pt. XVII: Tennessee and Vermont.
Cont. from v. XXXIV.

Foreman, Edward R. Proposed bibliography of Rochester publications. Rochester, N. Y.: Pub. by the Rochester historical society. 80 p. [4

Check list of Rochester publications, from 1816 to 1860.
Also published in the Rochester historical society publication fund series, v. V, p. 171–250.

Gattefossé, Jean, and Claudius Roux. Bibliographie de l'Atlantide et des questions connexes (géographie, ethnographie et migrations anciennes, Atlantique et Méditerranée, Afrique et Amérique, fixité ou dérive des continents, déluges, traditions, etc.). Lyon: Imprimerie Bosc frères et Riou. 111 p. illus. (maps). [5

"Ouvrage publié sous les auspices de la "Revue internationale Métanoia de Cannes, à l'occasion de la fondation de la Société' d'études atlantéennes de Paris."

Griffin, Grace Gardner. Writings on American history, 1923. A bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1923, with some memoranda on other portions of America. Washington: Gov. print. off. xviii, 275 p. (Annual report of the American historical association for the year 1923. Supplement) [6

Compiled under the direction of Dr. J. Franklin Jameson.

International index to periodicals, devoted chiefly to the humanities and sciences. Thirteenth annual cumulation. A cumulative author and subject index to a selected list of the periodicals of the world. Ed. by Alice F. Muench, Neltje T. Shimer, Florence M. Craig and Anne Harwood, assisted by Mary D. Wyschogrod. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. xvii, 793 p. [7

[Jameson, J. Franklin] List of doctoral dissertations in history now in progress at the chief American universities, December, 1926. Issued by the Department of historical research, Carnegie institution of Washington. 38 p. [8

America: p. 13–28. Canada: p. 29. America south of the United States: p. 29–30.

Jones, C. K. Hispanic American bibliographies. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VI (Feb.) 100–133. [9

"The titles here given are essential additions to *Hispanic American bibliographies* published by the Hispanic American historical review in its third and fourth volumes, and in book form in 1922."

Maryland. Court of appeals. Catalogue of manuscripts and printed matter in the possession of the Court of appeals of Maryland, November, 1926. [Baltimore: The Daily record co., printers] 29 p. facsim. [10

Comp. by Mr. William Baxter.
The manuscripts here catalogued date from the 17th century, and contain acts of the General assembly, record of laws enacted by the General assembly, minutes of the provincial court, the general court and the court of appeals.

Meisel, Max. A bibliography of American natural history; the pioneer century, 1769–1865 . . . v. II. The institutions which have contributed to the rise and progress of American natural history, which were founded or organized between 1769 and 1844. Brooklyn, N. Y.: The Premier publishing co. xii, 741 p. [10a

v. I, pub. in 1924.

Mississippi. Dept. of archives and history. A library of Mississippi history. Publications of the Mississippi Department of archives and history and publications of the Mississippi historical society. Jackson, Miss. 19 p. [11

New York. Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. List of publications . . . 6th edition. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 27 p. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous] no. 42) [12

Pacific Northwest Americana. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVII (Jan.-Oct.) 74–75, 154–156, 238–239, 310–311. [13

Palau y Dulcet, Antonio. Manual del librero hispanoamericano. Inventario bibliográfico de la producción científica y literaria de España y de la América latina desde la invención de la imprenta hasta nuestros días, con el valor comercial de todos los artículos descritos. t. IV–V. Barcelona: Librería antiquaria. 2 v. [14

CONTENTS.—t. IV. H–LL. t. V. M–O.

Phillips, P. Lee. A descriptive list of maps and views of Philadelphia in the Library of Congress, 1683–1865. [Phila.] viii, 91 p. plate. [15

"Issued by permission of the Library of Congress, as Special publication number two of the Geographical society of Philadelphia, 1926."

Pipes, Nellie B. Articles in the Oregon historical quarterly relating to the Columbia river, settlement of Astoria, Lewis and Clark expedition. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXVII (June) 214–220. [16

Pittsburgh. Carnegie library. Colonial architecture and other early American arts. Pittsburgh: Carnegie library. 28 p. [17

Readers' guide to periodical literature. Twenty-fifth annual cumulation including January 1925 to June 1926). Author and subject index to a selected list of periodicals. Edited by Alice M. Deegan and Bertha Joel; managing editor, Justine M. Stor. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. vi, 1143 p.

Rivet, Paul. Bibliographie américaniste. Paris: Maissonneuve frères. [4], 133 p. [18

Reprinted from the Journal de la Société des Américanistes de Paris, n. s. XVIII, 1926.
Bibliography of recent publications in the field of American anthropology, archaeology, ethnography, native languages, early history, geography, and voyages.

Rosenbach, A. S. W. An American Jewish bibliography, being a list of books and pamphlets by Jews, or relating to them, printed in the United States from the establishment of the press in the colonies until 1850. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXX, 1–486. [19

Sargent, George H. A bibliography of the imprints of James Rivington. AM. COLLECTOR, II (July) 369–377. [19b

St. Louis. Public library. Library school. Missouri; a selected list of books and articles comp. by the Class of 1926, St. Louis library school. [19a

U. S. Superintendent of documents. American history and biography; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [12th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 28 p. (Price list 50—12th ed.) [20

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Insular possessions (Philippines, Porto Rico, Hawaii, Guam, Samoa, Virgin Islands) and Cuba and Panama Canal; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [13th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 17 p. (Price list 32—13th ed.) [21

Wroth, Lawrence C. Some early French Guiana tracts; an addition to the bibliography of El Dorado. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXV, pt. 1, 28–45. [22

Archives and Manuscript Collections

Altolaguirre y Duvale, Angel de, and Adolfo Bonilla y San Martín. Indice general de los papeles del Consejo de Indias. t. VI. Madrid: Editado por la Real academia de la historia. 289 p. (Colección de documentos inéditos, relativos al descubrimiento, conquista y organización de las antiguas posesiones de Ultramar. Segunda serie. t. XIX) [23

American historical association. Public archives commission. Nineteenth report of the Public archives commission: 1918-1922. Am. hist. assoc. rep., for the year 1922, v. I, 113–186. [23a

Victor Hugo Paltsits, chairman.

Contents.—Nineteenth report. Ninth conference of archivists. Tenth conference of archivists. Digest of legislation relating to archives, 1918–1921. Some archival publications, 1918–1922.

How can the states be persuaded to take care of their historical archives? Lessons from North Carolina, by R. D. W. Connor: p. 126–127. Lessons from Iowa, by C. C. Stiles: p. 127–133. Lessons from Connecticut, by George S. Godard: p. 134–142. An historical résumé of the Public archives commission from 1899 to 1921, by Victor Hugo Paltsits: p. 142–160. Some problems in the classification of departmental archives, by David W. Parker: p. 161–172 [deals with the Public archives of Canada]. Digest of legislation relating to archives, sessions of 1918–1921, by Arnold J. F. van Laer: p. 172–185 [derived from the session laws of the various states from 1918 to 1921]

Bell, Herbert C., David W. Parker, and others. Guide to British West Indian archive materials, in London and in the islands, for the history of the United States. Washington, D. C.: Carnegie institution of Washington. ix, 435 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 372. Papers of the Dept. of historical research, J. F. Jameson, editor) [24

"The present volume undertakes to provide special guidance to a body of widely scattered archival materials, for the history of the British colonial empire in America and of the United States in the period before 1815."

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Sept.) 238–239; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VII (Feb. 1927) 99–100.

Brigham, Clarence S. Report of the librarian [of the American antiquarian society] Am. antiq. soc. proc., n. s. XXXV, pt. 2, 190–218. [25

The major part of the report (p. 195–200) is devoted to a summary of the collection of American almanacs presented to the Library of the Society by Samuel Lyman Munson, which might be called "An account of American almanacs and their value for historical study."

Cruzat, Heloise H., *ed.* Records of the Superior council of Louisiana [Feb. 1737–Mar. 1738] La. hist. quar., IX (Jan.–Oct.) 113–142, 288–320, 502–532, 704–745. [26

Cont. from v. VIII, 1925.

Consists of a calendar of the records.

Great Britain. Public record office. Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and West Indies, July, 1712–July, 1714, preserved in the Public record office. Ed. by Cecil Headlam. London: H. M. Stationery office. xxxii, 461 p. [27

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 413–416.

Kentucky. Secretary of state. Catalogue records, documents, papers, etc. Kentucky governors, 1792 1926. Comp. by Emma Guy Cromwell, secretary of state. [Frankfort: The State journal co., printer to the commonwealth] 185 p. illus., ports. [28

Lanctot, Gustave. Notes sur les archives canadiennes. Canad. franç., XIII (Mar., June) 493–503, 703–710. [29

Library of Congress. Report of the Librarian of Congress for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1926. Washington: Gov. print. off. vi, 375 p. plates, ports. [30

Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress.

Contains a summary of important acquisitions of manuscripts relating to American history.

Michigan receives two Revolutionary collections. Mich. alumnus, XXXII (Jan. 9) 269–272. [31

Describes the collection of papers of Gen. Nathanael Greene and the British Commander Sir Henry Clinton recently acquired by the William L. Clements library in the University of Michigan.

North Carolina historical commission. Calendars of manuscript collections. v. I. Prepared from original manuscripts in the collections of the North Carolina historical commission by D. L. Corbitt, calendar clerk. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton co. [6], 351 p. [32

Nute, Grace Lee. The Mississippi Valley from Prairie du Chien to Lake Pepin: a survey of unpublished sources. MINN. HIST., VII (Mar.) 32–41. [33

A survey of some of the manuscripts preserved by the Minnesota historical society which contain data for the history of this section of the Mississippi Valley.

Porteous, Laura L. Index to the Spanish judicial records of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., IX (Jan.–Oct.) 143–175, 321–356, 533–559, 746–774. [34

Cont. from v. VIII, 1925.
These installments contain the index to the records from June, 1772, to Aug. 1773.

Quebec (Province) Archives. Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1925–1926. [Quebec] L.-Amable Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. XV, [1], 400 p. [35

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (June 1927) 166–168.

Revelli, Paolo. Documenti sulle terre americane nelle biblioteche e negli archivi d'Italia. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, III, 987–996. [36

Schneider, Herbert Wallace. A note on the Samuel Johnson papers. AM. HIST. REV., XXXI (July) 724–726. [37

Calls attention to the material for the history of education in this country and for political history contained in the Johnson manuscripts (the papers of Samuel Johnson first president of King's college) in the library of Columbia university.

Scisco, Louis Dow. Colonial records of Charles county. MD. HIST. MAG., XXI (Sept.) 261–270. [38

Digest of a number of volumes of court records of Charles county in the 17th and 18th centuries, in the court house archives.

Scisco, Louis Dow. Colonial records of Kent county. MD. HIST. MAG., XXI (Dec.) 356–361. [39

Digest of a number of volumes of court records of Kent county in the 17th century, in the court house archives.

Surrey, N. M. Miller, *ed.* Calendar of manuscripts in Paris archives and libraries relating to the history of the Mississippi valley to 1803. Edited by N. M. Miller Surrey (Mrs. F. M. Surrey). In two volumes. Privately printed. v. I, 1581–1739. [Washington, D. C.] Carnegie institution of Washington, Department of historical research. 689 p. [40

Preface, by J. Franklin Jameson.
Planographed from type-written copy.
"A small edition, not intended for general sale, but mostly for deposit in libraries, seems . . . likely to suffice." *cf.* Pref.

Susto, Juan Antonio. Catálogo de la audiencia de Panamá, sección V del Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. Madrid: Tip. de la "Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos." 55 p. [41–2

Reprinted from the Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos, año XXX, p. 270–295, 441–466.

Winship, George Parker. Documentos relativos a la historia de América, en la "Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de América." INST. INVESTIGACIONES HIST. BOL., IV, no. 27 (Jan.) 308 318; no. 28 (Apr.) 439–467. [43

Reprinted from the Bulletin of the Public library of the City of Boston, v. XIII, no. 3, October, 1894.

Historiography, Methodology, Study, and Teaching

Adams, James Truslow. Opportunities for research in the eighteenth century. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1922, I, 325. [44

Abstract of a paper read before the American historical association.

Alvord, Clarence Walworth. Changing fashions in history. AM. MERCURY, IX (Sept.) 71–76. [44a

Concerned with the "western" interpretation of American history.

American Catholic historical association. Proceedings of the sixth annual meeting American Catholic historical association, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, December 29–31, 1925. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. VI (Apr.) 3–15. [44b

American historical association. Proceedings of the thirty-seventh annual meeting of the American historical association, New Haven, Conn., December 27–30, 1922. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1922, v. I, 33–97. [45

American historical association. Conference of historical societies. Proceedings of the eighteenth annual conference of historical societies, New Haven, Conn., December 29, 1922. Reported by John C. Parish, secretary. Am. hist. assoc. rep., for the year 1922, v. I, 187–205. [45a

Contains besides the report of proceedings the following papers—Florida as a field for historical research, by John B. Stetson, jr. Historical interests in New Hampshire (abstract of paper) by Otis G. Hammond. Indiana's archæological and historical survey (abstract of paper) by John W. Oliver.

American historical association. Pacific Coast branch. Proceedings of the eighteenth annual meeting of the Pacific Coast branch of the American historical association, Stanford University, Calif., December 1 and 2, 1922. Am. hist. assoc. rep., for the year 1922, v. I, 99–111. [45b

Andrews, Matthew Page. On prevailing misconceptions in American history. Landmark, VIII (Oct.) 625–633. [46

Anglo-American conference of historians, London, 1926. Anglo-American conference of historians, July, 1926. [London: Vacher and sons] 36 p. [47

At head of title: University of London. Institute of historical research.
A summary of the proceedings of the second Anglo-American conference of historians held in London, July 12–17, 1926.

Ashley, Roscoe Lewis. Various views of the twelfth grade courses in social studies. Hist. outlook, XVII (Apr.) 179–187. [48

Ayer, Adelaide M. Some difficulties in elementary school history. New York city: Teachers college, Columbia university. vi, 70 p. tables. [49

Thesis (ph. d.)—Columbia university, 1926.
Published also as Teachers college, Columbia university, Contributions to education, no. 212.

Bacci, L. Il xxii Congresso internazionale degli Americanisti. Colombo, I, no. 4 (Dec.). [50

Barnes, Harry Elmer. History and social intelligence. N. Y.: Alfred A. Knopf. xviii, 597 p. port. [51

"Deals with the development of the 'new' or synthetic and dynamic history, and indicates possible applications of this type of historical writing to some of the leading institutions and problems of contemporary civilization."
The sections which deal specifically with American history are—The new American history: p. 72–77. Descriptive and social history: p. 77–81. Respectable history: p. 81–87. Nationalism and historical writing—VII. The United States: p. 210–214. The American revolution: p. 296–312. The Fathers at work, worship, and play: p. 313–337. The second war for independence: p. 381–393. The political party in democracy: p. 427–451. The election of 1924 and the future of democracy: p. 452–478.

Bernd, Florence. Music in the history course; a guide to musical compositions having historical value available for school use through phonographic records. Hist. outlook, XVII (Nov.) 327–333. [52

American history: p. 333.

Brainard, D. S. General principles governing the construction of a syllabus for high school history in Minnesota. Hist. outlook, XVII (May) 233–234. [53

Buck, Solon J. The promotion of American history and of history in America. Minn. hist., VII (June) 122–126. [54

A review of the activities of the American historical association.

Burr, A. W. Vitalizing the teaching of history. Hist. outlook, XVII (Oct.) 291–293. [55

Callegari, G. V. Il xxii Congresso internazionale degli Americanisti. Colombo, I (June) 56–58. [56

Carnegie institution of Washington. Department of historical research. Annual report of the director of the Department of historical research. [Washington, D. C.] p. 87–94. [57

Reprinted from the Year book no. 25, for the year 1925–26.
J. Franklin Jameson, director.

Carrigan, Kathryn E. C., and Samuel B. Howe. Practical experiences in twelfth grade work. Hist. outlook, XVII (Apr.) 172–178. [58

Outlines of twelfth year social science courses.
Contents.—The two unified courses in the Atlantic City high school, by Kathryn E. C. Carrigan. Grade XII in New Jersey, by Samuel B. Howe.

Chass, Benjamin P. Wanted: an educational history. EDUCATION, XLVI (May) 538–545. [59

Reviews briefly "what is being taught as American history in this country today".

Cleven, N. Andrew N. Proceedings of the International congress of American history. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1922, v. I, 235–239. [59a

The International congress of American history met under the auspices of the Instituto historico e geographico Brasilieiro at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Sept. 8–15, 1922. The congress was a feature of the centennial celebration of the United States of Brazil.

Comité international des sciences historiques. Constitution du Comité international des sciences historiques; réunion à l'Athénée de Genève (14 et 15 mai 1926). *In the* Bulletin of the International committee of historical sciences. Number 1, October, 1926. Paris: Les Presses universitaires de France. p. 1–53. [60

Conference of historical societies. Handbook of American historical societies, prepared by the Committee on handbook of the Conference of historical societies. [Madison, Wis.: Cantwell print co.] 81 p. [61

Culkin, William E. Getting a county historical society started. MINN. HIST., VII (Sept.) 233–241. [62

Dawson, Edgar. The social studies in grade XII. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVII (Apr.) 157–161. [63

History in grade XII: p. 157.

Dickson, Thomas J. Critique on American school histories, conducted by Thomas J. Dickson, lieutenant colonel, Chaplains corps, United States army, retired. . . . Before the annual convention, Military order of the World war, Philadelphia, October 8, 1926. [Washington? D. C.] 12 leaves. [64

Ebeling, Christoph Daniel. Letters of Christoph Daniel Ebeling to Rev. Dr. William Bentley of Salem, Mass., and to other American correspondents [1794–1817] Ed. by William Coolidge Lane. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., 2d ser., XXXV, pt. 2, 272–451. [65

Letters of Dr. Ebeling, professor of Greek and history at the Gymnasium at Hamburg, whose great collection of Americana (books, newspapers and maps) is now contained in the Harvard library. He was the author of a geography and history of America (Erdbeschreibung und Geschichte von Amerika) published at Hamburg, 1793–1816, in 7 volumes.

Ellison, Joseph. An introductory course in the history of the Americas at the University of California. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVII (Jan.) 30–33. [66

Goodman, Nathan G. Is history dull? SCHOOL AND SOC., XXIV (Oct. 30) 554–556. [67

Harden, Mary. Using the sources in the elementary school. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVII (May) 241–243. [68

Hockett, Homer C. The literary motive in the writing of history. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XII (Mar.) 469–482. [69

Holland, Clive. American historical novels. LANDMARK, VIII (Mar., May) 197–200, 335–337. [70

A descriptive list of novels dealing with American history.

Incorporation of Naval historical foundation. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LII (May) 1052–1056. [71

The organization meeting of the incorporators of the Naval historical foundation was held in Washington, March 23, 1926.

James, Alfred P. The study of history in the University of Pittsburgh. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IX (Oct.) 221–255. [72

A survey of the social sciences in the curriculum of the Western university of Pennsylvania and in the University of Pittsburgh from 1822 to the present day, with particular attention to the subject of history.

Jameson, J. Franklin. The meeting of the American historical association at Ann Arbor. AM. HIST. REV., XXXI (Apr.) 415–442. [73

A report of the proceedings of the fortieth annual meeting of the association, held at Ann Arbor, Michigan, December 29-31, 1925, with summaries of the papers read at the meeting.

Johnson, Allen. The historian and historical evidence. N. Y.: Scribner. [10], 179 p. [74

A discussion of the methods of collecting historical evidence, of sifting, criticising and proving it, drawn from his experience in teaching criticism and method at Yale university.

Johnson, John H. Aspects and divisions of American history in teachers' examination questions. School rev., XXXIV (June) 443–451. [75

Jusserand, Jean Jules, and others. The writing of history. N. Y. [etc.] Scribner. xii, 143 p. [76

The Council of the American historical association, feeling that something should be done to improve history writing, in [illegible] asked [illegible] to study the subject and submit the results for the consideration of all who were interested. The reports of the four comprise the papers in this volume.

Contents.—The historian's work, by Jean Jules Jusserand. The influence of graduate instruction on historical writing, by William C. Abbott. The craftsmanship of the historian, by Charles W. Colby. The present state of history-writing, by John Spencer Bassett.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 295–297; Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Mar. 1927) 56–58; Pol. sci. quar., XLII (Dec. 1927) 613–617.

Kendrick, Benjamin. The study of the new South. N. C. hist. rev., III (Jan.) 3–15. [77

"Some suggestions as to points of departure for those contemplating the intensive study of the social, political, and economic history of the South since the civil war."

Kent, Frank R. Why is business left out? Booming guns and political spell binding monopolize American history. Nation's business, XIV (May) 13–15. [78

King, Esther J. An experiment in grading: an attempt to meet the problem of varying ability and varying interests in American history. Hist. outlook, XVII (Oct.) 296–297. [79

Klapper, Paul. The teaching of history, with chapters on the teaching of civics; a manual of method for elementary and junior high schools. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xx, 347 p. illus., diagrs. [80

Knowlton, Daniel C. History and other social studies in junior and senior high schools; the tenth grade. Hist. outlook, XVII (Feb.) 70–91. [81

Knowlton, Daniel C. History and the other social studies in the junior high school. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. iv, 210 p. illus., plates, diagrs. [82

Knox, Dudley W. Our vanishing history and traditions. U. S. N. inst. proc. LII (Jan.) 15–25. [83

The writer points out that the present lack of interest in the question of the preservation of the Navy's history and traditions is due to a misconception of the condition of the naval archives, which it is the principal purpose of this paper to correct.

Knox, Dudley W. The vanishing naval history of the Revolution. D. A. R. mag., LX (Aug.) 477–480. [84

The writer's object is to bring to notice the danger of losing a large proportion of the existing records of the Revolutionary war, more particularly the naval operations. He gives a summary of the steps which seem indispensable to a proper preservation of the sources of Revolutionary history.

Leland, Waldo G. The Anglo-American conference of historians, London, July 12–16, 1926. Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Oct.) 56–61. [85

Leland, Waldo G. The International committee of historical sciences. Am. hist. rev., XXXI (July) 726–731. [86

Account of the organization, constitution and plans of the permanent International committee of historical sciences initiated at the International congress of historical sciences held in Brussels in 1923.

Leland, Waldo G. The organization of historians in the United States. *In the* Bulletin of the International committee of historical sciences. Number 1, October, 1926. Paris: Les Presses universitaires de France. p. 60–63. [87

McElroy, Robert [McNutt]. American history as an international study; an inaugural address delivered before the University of Oxford on 29 January 1926. London: The Clarendon press; [N. Y.: Oxford univ. press]. 22 p. [88

Magruder, Mary. History textbooks. Nation. educ. assoc. jour., XV (Feb.) 39–40. [89

Third of a series of articles on early American textbooks.

WILLIAM F. MAAG LIBRARY 43041

Mahan, Bruce E. The nineteenth annual convention of the Mississippi Valley historical association. Miss. Valley hist. rev., XIII (Sept.) 240–255. [90

Account of the proceedings of the meeting held at Springfield, Illinois, May 6–8, 1926.

Malcolm, Grace M. Local history in public libraries. Lib. jour., LI (Feb. 1) 129–131. [91

Martin, A. E. History as a required subject in the high school curriculum. Hist. outlook, XVII (Dec.) 370–371. [92

Merriam, John C. International cooperation in historical research. Pan Am. union bul., LX (Mar.) 219–222. [93

"Presented for inclusion in the program of the second Pan American scientific congress held at Lima, Peru, December, 1924."

Mitchell, Morris Randolph. A critical evaluation of the type study plan as an organizing principle for texts in American history. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. 74 p. (George Peabody college for teachers. Contributions to education. no. 33) [94

Thesis (ph.d.)—George Peabody college for teachers, 1926.

Monroe, Walter S., and M. E. Herriott. Objectives of United States history in grades seven and eight. Urbana: University of Illinois. 68 p. tables. ([University of Illinois] College of education. Bureau of educational research. Bulletin no. 33) [95

University of Illinois bulletin, v. XXIII, no. 3.

Morehouse, Frances. History and the other social studies in junior and senior high schools: American history in senior high schools. Hist. outlook, XVII (Mar.) 110–124. [96

A classroom procedure in American history under the Dalton plan, by Alma Grace Hamilton: p. 117–119. Why Americans and Canadians should each study the history of the other country, by William Smith: p. 119–120. Why study Latin-American history? by Heloise Brainerd: p. 120–122. A brief basic bibliography for eleventh year American history, prepared by Louis I. Tohill: p. 122–123.

National council for the social studies. Textbooks in the social studies. Prepared by the secretary's office of the National council for the social studies, Edgar Dawson, secretary. Hist. outlook, XVII (Nov.) 334–341. [97

Textbooks in American and European history, and social science.

Nichols, Roy F. Biography: The "case" method in history. Hist. outlook, XVII (Oct.) 270–272. [98

Osburn, W. J. Are we making good at teaching history? Prepared under the direction of W. J. Osburn, with the assistance of a grant from the Commonwealth fund; issued by John Callahan, state superintendent. Bloomington, Ill.: Public school publishing co. 130 p. tables. [99

Paullin, Charles Oscar. Historical predictions. So. Atlan. quar., XXV (Oct.) 361–369. [100

Phillips, Burr W. The history assignment: a suggested classroom procedure. Hist. outlook, XVII (Nov.) 322–327. [101

Pierce, Bessie Louise. Public opinion and the teaching of history in the United States. N. Y.: Alfred A. Knopf. xi, 380 p. [102

An historical account of some of the attempts to control the teaching of history in the public schools. The first part traces the legislative control that has been exerted in all periods of our history, beginning with the educational enactments of the early colonies, and the second part is concerned with the activities of propagandist agencies in recent years.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 360–361; Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Mar. 1927) 60–62.

Pierson, William Whatley, *jr.* Scientific and interpretative history. N. C. hist. rev., III (Apr.) 165–183. [103–104

Purcell, Richard J. For the teacher of American history. Cath. educ. rev., XXIV (Nov.) 537–544. [105

A description of "The Pageant of America; a pictorial history of the United States", published by the Yale university press, in 15 volumes.

Riccardi, Riccardo. Il xxii Congresso internazionale degli Americanisti (Roma, settembre, 1926). Firenze: Tip. M. Ricci. 13 p. [106

Reprinted from the Rivista geografica italiana, v. XXXIII (Aug.) 174–184.

Schafer, Joseph. Reviewing history books. Wis. mag. hist., IX (July) 448–452. [107

Sears, Louis Martin. The place of American diplomatic history in the curriculum. Education, XLVI (Jan.) 313–318. [108

Shryock, Richard H. The Ann Arbor meeting of the American historical association, December 29 to 31, 1925. Hist. outlook, XVII (Feb.) 57–62. [109

Shryock, Richard H. The training in universities of high school teachers of the social studies. Hist. outlook, XVII (May) 219–229. [110

Silverman, Albert J. Historical fiction and the junior high school, with a selected bibliography. Hist. outlook, XVII (Dec.) 385–389. [111

Smith, Justin H. On the art of writing history. Hist. outlook, XVII (Dec.) 361–364. [112

Stephenson, Wendell Holmes. History of the South in colleges and universities, 1925–1926. Hist. outlook, XVII (Nov.) 319–322. [113

Streeter, Floyd B. The Burton historical collection of the Detroit public library. Am. collector, I (Jan.) 124–134. [113a

Tryon, R. M. History and the other social studies in junior and senior high schools—a general survey and criticism. Hist. outlook, XVII (May) 213–219. [114

Tucker, Sarah B. Suggestions for teachers of history as gleaned from the American historical association. Va. jour. educ., XIX (Mar.) 265–266. [115

Il 22° Congresso internazionale degli Americanisti. Colombo, I, no. 3. [116

Wallace, W. S. Some vices of Clio. Canad. hist. rev., VII (Sept.) 197–203. [117

Discusses certain tendencies in historical study to-day, particularly in historical study as carried on in American and Canadian universities.

Wessel, Herman M. A critical study of the results of the Barr's diagnostic tests in American history. Hist. outlook, XVII (May) 230–231. [118

A series of the diagnostic tests in American history devised by A. S. Barr, was given to the junior class of the Cheltenham high school [Elkins Park, Pa.] in 1925, on the results of which the present study is based.

Wilgus, A. Curtis. Patriotism and history teaching. School and soc., XXIII (Apr. 10) 459–460. [119

Wilson, Howard E. The continuity test in history-teaching. School rev., XXXIV (Nov.) 679–684. [120

Wilson, Howard E. The use of notebooks in American history classes. Hist. outlook, XVII (Mar.) 124–127. [121

Wilson, Mabel. The socialized recitation in high school history. Hist. outlook, XVII (Oct.) 279–283. [122

AMERICA IN GENERAL

Aboriginal America—Antiquities

Brown, Calvin S. Archeology of Mississippi. University, Miss. xii, 372 p. illus. [123

At head of title: Mississippi geological survey, E. N. Lowe, director.

Brown, Charles E. Delavan Lake. Wis. archeol., n. s. VI (Dec.) 7–31 [124

Deals with the Indian remains and history of the region around Delavan Lake, Wis.

Brown, Charles E. Indian caves in Wisconsin. Wis. archeol., n. s. V (Jan.) 7–24. [125

Brown, Charles E. Rock Lake. Wis. archeol., n. s. V (Sept.) 107–128 [126

Deals with the Indian remains and history of the region around Rock Lake, Wis.

Bushnell, David I., *jr.* Ancient soapstone quarry in Albemarle county, Virginia. Wash. acad. sci. jour., XVI (Nov. 18) 525–528. [127

Chapin, Howard M. Unusual Indian implements found in Rhode Island. R. I. hist. soc. coll., XIX (Oct.) 117–128. [128

Collins, Henry B., *jr.* Archeology in the southern states. Sci. mo., XXII (Apr.) 322–329. [129

Counson, Albert. La vraie Atlantide (histoire des idées franco-américaines). Rev. anglo-am., III[e] ann. (Apr.) 289–300. [130

Crimmins, M. L. Petroglyphs, pictographs and the diffusion of primitive culture. Art and archaeol., XXI (June) 297–298. [131

A study of the primitive cultures in the Southwest.

Erkes, Eduard. Chinesisch-amerikanische Mythenparallelen. Deutsch. Amerikanistenverein. Mitteil., no. 1, 19–20. [132

Erkes, Eduard. Zu E. von Zach's "Bemerkungen zu Erkes' Chinesisch-amerikanische Mythenparallelen", (T'Oung Pao, 1925/26, 382–383). T'Oung Pao, XXV, nos. 1–2, 94–98. [133

Fernandez Amador de los Rios, Juan. Atlantida; estudio arqueologico, historico y geográfico. Zaragosa: Athenaeum. 349 p. [134

Fewkes, J. Walter. An archeological collection from Young's Canyon, near Flagstaff, Arizona. City of Washington: The Smithsonian institution. 15 p. illus., plates. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. LXXVII, no. 10) [135

Publication 2833.

Fewkes, J. Walter. The chronology of the Mesa Verde. Am. jour. archaeol., 2d ser., XXX, no. 3, 270–282. [136

Foster, Mrs. W. Garland. Stone images and implements, and some petroglyphs. *In the* Museum notes, issued by the Art, historical and scientific association of Vancouver, B. C. v. I, no. 3, October, 1926. p. 14–16. [137

Note on relics from British Columbia.

Gifford, E. W., and W. Egbert Schenck. Archaeology of the southern San Joaquin valley, California. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California press. 122 p. plates, map. (Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XXIII, no. 1) [138

Gilder, Robert F. The Nebraska culture man. Omaha, Neb.: H. F. Kieser. 32 p. illus. (incl. port.). [139

Describes the house ruins left by the prehistoric "culture man" of Nebraska, who followed in the path of the Nebraska loess man.

Guernsey, E. Y. An aboriginal cemetery and village site in Jackson county, Indiana. Ind. hist. bul., III (May) 136–140. [140

Description of a prehistoric site in Jackson county, known as the Wolke site.

Harrington, M. R. An ancient salt mine in Nevada. Indian notes, III (Oct.) 221–232. [141

Harrington, M. R. Ancient salt mines of the Indians. Sci. American, CXXXV (Aug.) 116–117. [142

Describes a cave in Nevada with peculiar markings made by man which proves to be a salt mine of the Indians of two thousand years ago.

Harrington, M. R. A pre-Pueblo site on Colorado river. Indian notes, III (Oct.) 274–284. [143

Harrington, M. R. Primitive Pueblo ruin in northwestern Arizona. Indian notes, III (July) 172–177. [144

Heye, George G. Chumash objects from a California cave. Indian notes, III (July) 193–198. [145

Heye, George G. Stone objects from San Joaquin valley, California. Indian notes, III (Apr.) 107–111. [146

Jeancon, Jean Allard. Pictographs of Colorado. Colorado mag., III (May) 33–45. [147

Jeancon, Jean Allard. A rectangular ceremonial room. Colorado mag., III (Oct.) 133–137. [148

Describes a rectangular ceremonial room in the pueblo of Santa Clara, New Mexico.

Judd, Neil M. Archeological observations north of the Rio Colorado. Washington: Gov. print. off. ix, 171 p. illus., plates (incl. map). (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 82.) [149

Observations in western Utah and northwestern Arizona during the years 1915 to 1920, inclusive.

Kidder, A. V. Archaeological work by state agencies in 1925. Am. anthrop., n. s. XXVIII (Oct.) 679–694. [150

Kidder, A. V. Early Pecos ruins on the Forked Lightning ranch. Palacio, XXI, nos. 9–10, 275–283. [151

Kidder, A. V. The excavations at Pecos. Palacio, XX, no. 1, 3–32. [152

Work done at Pecos, N. Mex., by the Department of archaeology of Phillips academy.

Kidder, A. V. A sandal from northeastern Arizona. Am. anthrop., n. s. XXVIII (Oct.) 618–632. [153

Lees, James H. Stone axes from Adel. Ia. acad. sci. proc., XXXII, 331–334. [154

Describes three Indian axes recently unearthed at Adel, Iowa.

Loewenthal, John. Spuren der Isländerfahrten in Nova-Scotia. Anthrop. Gesellschaft Wien Mitteil., LVI, 66–77. [155

MacHarg, John Brainerd. Relations of the primitive cultures of the Mississippi and the Rio Grande. Ill. state hist. soc. trans., for the year 1926, 52–64. [156

Milice, Albert. La submersion de l'Atlantide et les migrations atlantiques. Pensée franç., IVe ann., no. 123 (July) 20–24. [157

Orchard, William C. Archeological objects from Shorakapkok, New York city. Indian notes, III (Oct.) 250–256. [158

Orchard, William C. Porcupine-quill ornamentation. Indian notes, III (Apr.) 59–68. [159

Pan American union. Summary of archaeological work in the Americas in 1925. Washington, D. C.: The Pan American union. 15 p. (American archaeology no. 1) [160

Also published in Spanish.

Contents.—The progress of archaeological field work in North America north of Mexico during 1925, by A. V. Kidder. Progress of South American archaeology in 1925, by Marshall H. Saville. Summary of archaeological investigations in Middle America, 1925, by Sylvanus G. Morley.

Pinkley, Edna Townsley. Casa Grande, the greatest valley pueblo of Arizona. [Tucson, Ariz.] Arizona archaeological and historical society. 23 p. illus. [161

Description of the prehistoric ruin of Casa Grande in Arizona.

Renaud, E. B. Figurines indiennes préhistoriques du Sud-Ouest américain. Rev. musées et coll. archéol., no. 5 (Jan.) 169–172. [162

Renaud, E. B. Flûtes indiennes préhistoriques du Sud-Ouest américain. Soc. prehist. franç. bul., XXIII, 168–178. [163

Renaud, E. B. Statuettes indiennes préhistoriques de l'Arizona. Rev. musées et coll. archéol., no. 6 (Mar.)201–202. [164

Renaud, E. B. Uncovering the first Americans. Forum, LXXV (Jan.) 109–113; and Palacio, XX, no. 11, 242–250. [165

Renaud, E. B. Undeformed prehistoric skulls from the Southwest. Palacio, XXI, no. 11, 296–303. [166

Rivet, Paul. Les Malayo-Polynésiens en Amérique. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XVIII, 141–278. [167

An examination of the anthropological, ethnological and linguistic arguments in support of the theory of the Polynesian origin of prehistoric man in America.

Rivet, Paul. Le peuplement de l'Amérique precolombienne. Milano: Tipo-lit. Turati Lombardi e c. 89–100 p. [168

Reprinted from Scientia (Bologna, Italy) 2d sèr., v. XL, no. 8, 1926.

Rivet, Paul. Recherche d'une voie de migration des Australiens vers l'Amérique. *In the* Compte rendu sommaire des séances de la Société de biogéographie. IIIe année, no. 18, séance du 19 février 1926. p. 11–16. [169

Roux, Claudius. L'Atlantide, le peuplement primitif de l'Amérique et la "découverte" de Christophe Colomb. Soc. géog. Lyon bul., 1926. [170

Saville, Marshall H. Cache of blades from Long Island. Indian notes, III (Jan.) 41–45. [171

Schenck, W. Egbert. The Emeryville shellmound. Final report. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. 147–282 p. illus. (incl. map) plates. (Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XXIII, no. 3) [172

Schenck, W. Egbert. Historic aboriginal groups of the California delta region. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. 123–146 p. illus. (maps). (Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XXIII, no. 2) [173

Schrabisch, Max. Aboriginal rock shelters and other archaeological notes of Wyoming Valley and vicinity. Wyoming hist. and geol. soc. rep., XIX, 47–218. [174

Sohrweide, Anton. The Watertown village site. Wis. archeol., n. s. V (Apr.) 51–56. [175

Describes the site of an ancient Winnebago village, within the present city of Watertown, Wis.

Shetrone, H. C. Explorations of the Hopewell group of prehistoric earthworks. Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar., XXXV (Jan.) 5–227. [176

Smith, Walter B. Indian remains of the Penobscot Valley and their significance. Orono, Me.: Printed at the University press. 90 p. illus., plates. (University of Maine studies. Second ser., no. 7) [177

Thoburn, J. B. Oklahoma archaeological explorations in 1925–1926. Chron. Oklahoma, IV (June) 143–148. [178

Report of the archaeological field-work on behalf of the Oklahoma historical society, under the direction of the writer of this article.

Tozzer, Alfred Marston. Chronological aspects of American archaeology. Mass. hist. soc. proc., LIX, 283–292. [179

Williams, E. Melvin. Indians and their antiquities. Americana, XX (Apr.) 181–209. 179a

Windle, Bertram C. A. The quest of Atlantis. Commonweal, III (Dec. 23, 1925) 184–185. [180

A review of "Atlantis in America, by Lewis Spence" (N. Y.: Brentano's, 1925).

Wintemberg, W. J. Foreign aboriginal artifacts from post-European Iroquoian sites in Ontario. Royal soc. Canad. proc., 3d ser., XX, sec. 2, 37–53. [181

Wissler, Clark. The relation of nature to man in aboriginal America. N. Y., London [etc.] Oxford univ. press. xx, 248 p. illus. (incl. maps), diagrs. [182

"Lectures on the distribution of the American Indian traits, aboriginal geography and ecology, delivered under the Richard B. Westbrook free lectureship foundation at the Wagner free institute of science, Philadelphia."

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Dec.) 330–331.

Zach, E. von. Einige Bemerkungen zu Erkes' Chinesisch amerikanische Mythenparallelen. T'Oung Pao, XXIV, no. 4/5, 382–383. [183

Remarks concerning an article by Eduard Erkes entitled, "Chinesisch-amerikanische Mythenparallelen", published in T'Oung Pao, v. XXIV, no. 1, 1925.

Aboriginal America—Indians

Alexander, Hartley Burr. L'art et la philosophie des Indiens de l'Amérique du Nord. Série de conférences faites à la Sorbonne aux mois d'avril et de mai 1925, précédée d'une préface par A. van Gennep. Paris: Éditions Ernest Leroux. iii, 118 p. [184

Rev. in: Am. anthrop., n. s. XXIX (July 1927) 351–354; Canad. hist rev., VIII (June 1927) 170–172.

Beauchamp, William M. The principal founders of the Iroquois league and its probable date. N. Y. state hist. assoc. jour., VII (Jan.) 27–36. [185

Bushnell, David I., *jr.* The Indian inhabitants of the Valley of Virginia. Va. mag. hist., XXXIV (Oct.) 295–298. [186

Cadzow, Donald A. Peace-pipe of the Prairie Cree. Indian notes, III (Apr.) 82–89. [187

The church in story and pageant. Indian tribes and missions; a handbook of general history of the North American Indians, early missionary efforts, and missions of the Episcopal church. Hartford, Conn.: Church missions pub. co. [12], 39, 37, 49, 53, 17, 37 p. plates, ports., map, facsim. [188

First edition published in 1914 under title: A hand-book of the church's mission to the Indians. This new edition has been revised.

Dangel, Richard. Gibt es normannische Einflüsse auf den Mythos der nordamerikanischen Indianer? Anthrop. Gesells. Wien Mitteil., LVII, no. 1, 44–50. [189

Gallaher, Ruth A. The Tama Indians. Palimpsest, VII (Feb.) 44–53. [190

Gifford, Edward Winslow. Miwok lineages and the political unit in aboriginal California. Am. anthrop., n. s. XXVIII (Apr.) 389–401. [191

Gilmore, Melvin R. Arikara commerce. Indian notes, III (Jan.) 13–18. [192

Goodfellow, John C. The secret of the totem pole. *In the* Museum notes, issued by the Art, historical and scientific association of Vancouver, B. C. v. I, no. 3, October, 1926. p. 8–11. [193

Haas, William H. The cliff-dweller and his habitat. Assoc. Am. geog. ann., XVI (Dec.) 167–215. [194

Hall, H. U. Some shields of the Plains and Southwest. Univ. of Penn. mus. jour., XVII (Mar.) 37–61. [195

Harrington, M. R. Western extension of early Pueblo culture. Indian notes, III (Apr.) 69–73. [196

Herbert, Lester G. What did the Indians know about medicines and healing treatments? Med. jour. and rec., CXXIII (Jan. 6, 20) 22–24, 117–119. [197

Hrdlička, Aleš. The people of the main American cultures. Am. phil. soc. proc., LXV, 157–160. [198

Hrdlička, Aleš. The race and antiquity of the American Indian; there is no valid evidence that the Indian has long been in the New world. Sci. American, CXXXV (July) 7–9. [199

Imbelloni, J. La esfinge indiana; antiguos y nuevos aspectos del problema de los orígenes americanos. Buenos Aires: Librería científica y literaria "El Ateneo" de Pedro Garcia. 399 p. [200

Krause, Fritz. Ueber die Entstehung der nordamerikanischen Kulturprovinzen. DEUTSCH. AMERIKANISTENVEREIN. MITTEIL., no. 1, 12–16. [201

Kunike, Hugo. Zur Astralmythologie der nord-amerikanischen Indianer. INTERNAT. ARCH. ETHNOG., XXVII, 1–29, 55–134. [202

Loeb, Edwin M. Pomo folkways. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. 149–404 p. plates, map. (Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XIX, no. 2) [203

McLaughlin, James. My friend the Indian. New edition, with introduction by George Bird Grinnell. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. viii, [4], 416 p. plates, ports. [204

MacLeod, William Christie. On Natchez cultural origins. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXVIII (Apr.) 409–413. [205

Mason, J. Alden. A collection from the Crow Indians. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., XVII (Dec.) 393–413. [206

Merriam, C. Hart. The classification and distribution of the Pit River Indian tribes of California. City of Washington: Smithsonian institution. 52 p. plates (incl. ports.) map. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. LXXVIII, no. 3) [207
Publication 2874.

Morice, A. G. Disparus et survivants; étude ethnographiques. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XX (Mar., Sept.) 65–94, 199–221. [208
CONTENTS.—Nombre des familles aborigènes. Premiers disparus: les Béothuks. Natchez et Taensas.

Morrison, W. B. The Choctaw mission of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IV (June) 166–183. [209
The story of the establishment of the mission to the Choctaws in Mississippi in 1818 and its removal to the Indian Territory in 1831–1833.

Paine, Gregory Lansing. The Indians of the Leather-Stocking tales. STUD. IN PHILOL., XXIII (Jan.) 16–39. [210

Parker, Arthur C. An analytical history of the Seneca Indians. Rochester, N. Y.: Lewis H. Morgan chapter. 162 p. illus. (incl. maps) 25 plates (incl. ports., facsim.) (Researches and transactions of the New York state archeological association, Lewis H. Morgan chapter . . . v. VI, no. I–V) [211

Parsons, Elsie Clews. Der spanische Einfluss auf die Märche der Pueblo-Indianer. ZEITS. ETHNOL., LVIII, 16–28. [212

Pettazzoni, Raffaele. La confessione dei peccati nelle antiche religioni americane. STUDI E MATERIALI DI STORIA DELLE RELIGIONI (Rome) II, 162–229. [213

Pettazzoni, Raffaele. La confessione dei peccati presso gli indigeni della California. STUDI E MATERIALI DI STORIA DELLE RELIGIONI (Rome) II, 276–278. [214

Pettazzoni, Raffaele. La confessione dei peccati presso popolazioni primitive dell' Africa e dell' America. STUDI E MATERIALI DI STORIA DELLE RELIGIONI (Rome) II, 44–84. [215

Pettazzoni, Raffaele. La lapidazione degli adulteri nell' America precolombiana. STUDI E MATERIALI DI STORIA DELLE RELIGIONI (Rome) II, 281–284. [216

Philhower, Charles A. The aborigines of Hunterdon county, New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XI (Oct.) 508–525. [217

Preuss, Konrad Theodor. Die Eingeborenen Amerikas; religionsgeschichtliches Lesebuch in Verbindung mit Fachgelehrten herausgegeben von Alfred Bertholet. Tübingen: Verlag von J. C. B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck). iv, 61 p. [218
2d ed., enlarged.

Reagan, Albert B. The Indians of the Fort Apache region. IA. ACAD. SCI. PROC., XXXII, 339–341. [219

Ried, Hugo. The Indians of Los Angeles county. Los Angeles: Priv. print. 70 p. [220

Account of the Gabrieleño Indians, written in the 1850's.

Saville, Marshall H. The John Eliot Indian Bible. INDIAN NOTES, III (Apr.) 120–123. [221

Schmidt, Max. The primitive races of mankind; a study in ethnology. Translated by Alexander K. Dallas. London [etc.] George G. Harrap and co. 360 p. illus., plates, maps. [222

Part II. Special or descriptive ethnology—II. The peoples of America: p. 206–265. Deals with the aboriginal people of North, Central, and South America.

Skinner, Alanson. Ethnology of the Ioway Indians. Milwaukee, Wis.: Pub. by order of the Board of trustees. [8], 189–352 p. illus., plates. (Bulletin of the Public museum of the city of Milwaukee. v. V, no. 4) [223

Skinner, Alanson. A lecture on Indian masonry . . . before Henry L. Palmer lodge no. 301, published by Wisconsin Grand lodge committee on masonic research. [Milwaukee, Wis.] 24 p. ([Freemasons. Wisconsin. Grand lodge. Committee on masonic research] Research pamphlet no. 24, April 1, 1926) [224

Skinner, Alanson. The Mascoutens or Prairie Potawatomi Indians. Part II. Notes on the material culture. Milwaukee, Wis.: Pub. by order of the Trustees. p. 263–326. plates. (Public museum of the city of Milwaukee. Bulletin. v. VI, no. 2. June 15, 1926) [225

Part I, pub. in 1924.

Speck, Frank G. Culture problems in northeastern North America. AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC., LVX, 272–311. [226

Concerned with the Montagnais-Naskapi group, north of the St. Lawrence, and the Wabanaki group, south of the St. Lawrence, and the archeological problems connected with these two major divisions of the northeastern Algonkian.

Strong, William Duncan. The Indian tribes of the Chicago region, with special reference to the Illinois and the Potawatomi. Chicago: Field museum of natural history. 36 p. plates, port. (Field museum of natural history. Anthropology leaflet 24) [227

Turquetil, A. Notes sur les Esquimaux de Baie Hudson; tribus, notes sur coutumes religieuses, genre de vie, chasse et pêche. ANTHROPOS, XXI (May) 419–434. [228

Wildschut, William. Crow sun-dance bundle. INDIAN NOTES, III (Apr.) 99–107. [229

Woodward, Arthur R. Indian use of the silver gorget. INDIAN NOTES, III (Oct.) 232–249. [230

Aboriginal America—Mexico, Central America, West Indies and South America

Aleman y Bolufer, José. Las historias del origen de los Indios de Guatemala confirman que el polo norte es el lugar de origen de la humanidad. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXXIX (July) 27–52. [231

Antonielli, Ugo. Le collezioni americane del R. Museo preistorico-etnografico "L. Pigorini" in Roma. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, III, 1017–1026. [232

Beyer, Hermann. Einige zusammengesetzte Mayahieroglyphen. INTERNAT. ARCH. ETHNOG., XXVII, nos. 2–4, 91–93. [233

Beyer, Hermann. Die Verdopplung in der Hieroglyphenschrift der Maya. ANTHROPOS, XXI, 580–582. [234

Brown, C. Barrington. On stone implements from north-west Peru. MAN, XXVI (June) 97–101. [235

Callegari, G. V. Il mirabile mistero di Xochicalco (il tempio dei fiori). Vie d'Italia e dell' America latina, III, 179–184. [236

Callegari, G. V. Monte Albán, una fortezza leggendaria. Scienza per tutti, XXXIII, 33–35. [237

Campos, Rubén M. The musical instruments of the ancient Mexicans. Pan Am. union bul., LX (Apr.) 380–389. [238

Translation of an article published in the "Anales del Museo nacional de arqueologia, historia y etnografía (Mexico)" 5th ser., I, no. 4.

Castellanos, Alfredo. Dos artefactos óseos del pampeano medio de Córdoba y de Santa Fe (República argentina). *In* Institut international d'anthropologie, 2e session, Prague, 14–21 septembre 1924. Paris. p. 308–311. [239

Castellanos, Alfredo. Hornos en el post-pampeano de la región de Esperanza. *In* Institut international d'anthropologie, 2e session, Prague, 14–21 septembre 1924. Paris. p. 301–308. [240

Cummings, Byron. Cuicuilco and the archaic culture of Mexico. Sci. mo., XXIII (Oct.) 289–304. [241

Danzel, Theodor Wilhelm. Codex Hammaburgensis, eine neuentdeckte altmexikanische Bilderhandschrift des hamburgischen Museums für Völkerkunde. Hamburg: Hamburgisches Museum für Völkerkunde. 24 p. illus., plates. (Mitteilungen aus dem Museum für Völkerkunde in Hamburg, XI) [242

Danzel, Theodor Wilhelm. Eine neuentdeckte altmexikanische Bilderhandschrift des hamburgischen Museums für Völkerkunde. 2 p. plate. [243

"S.-A. aus den Tagungsberichten der Deutschen Anthropologischen Gesellschaft."

Danzel, Theodor Wilhelm. Mexiko zur Zeit der Azteken. Roland, XXIII, no. 30 (1925) 12–15. [244

Dieseldorff, E. P. Kunst und Religion der Mayavölker im alten und heutigen Mittelamerika. Berlin: J. Springer. [4], 45 p. illus., 53 plates. [245

Reprinted from the Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, LVII (1925) Heft 1/2.

Dœring, Heinrich. Altperuanische Gefässmalereien. Verlag des kunstgeschichtlichen Seminars der Universität Marburg-Lahn. 68 p. plates. [246

Ducati, Pericle. Antichità ed oggetti d'America nel Museo di Bologna. Vie d'Italia e dell' America latina, III, 1006–1009. [247

Friederici, Georg. Die Heimat der Kokospalme und die vorkolumbianische Entdeckung Amerikas durch die Malaio-Polynesier. Erdball, I, no. 1, 71–77. [248

Galbiati, Giovanni. Antichità sudamericane all' Ambrosiana. Vie d'Italia e dell' America latina, III, 1027–1030. [249

Regarding South American antiquities in the Biblioteca Ambrosiana, Milan, Italy.

Gamio, Manuel. Cultural evolution in Guatemala and its geographic and historic handicaps. Art and archaeol., XXII (Dec.) 203–222. [250

A study of prehistoric and historic Mayan periods.

Gann, Thomas. Ancient cities and modern tribes; exploration and adventure in Maya lands. N. Y.: Scribner. 256 p. illus. (map) plates, ports. [251

Also published London: Duckworth and co.

Gann, Thomas. A new Maya stela with initial series date. Man, XXVI (Apr.) 65. [252

González de Mendoza, J. M. Rôle de l'ethnographie mexicaine dans l'étude de la civilisation pre-cortésienne. Echo du Mexique, VI (Jan.) 8–11. [253

Grande, Stefano. Collezioni americaniste alla mostra missionaria salesiana di Torino. Vie d'Italia e dell' America latina, III, 997–1005. [254

Grosso, Orlando. Collezioni preistoriche ed etnografiche americane a Genova. Vie d'Italia e dell' America latina, III, 1010–1016. [255

Harcourt, Raoul d'. Las civilizaciones desaparecidas: América antes de Colón. Traducción de Miguel López Atocha. Madrid: Editorial Hernando. 134 p. (La cultura moderna, v. V) [25.

Harcourt, Raoul d', and Marguerite d'Harcourt. La musique des Incas et ses survivances. Paris: Geuthner. vii, 576 p. plates. [257

Hartwig, A. Christentum in Südamerika in vorkolumbischer Zeit? ERDBALL, I, no. 1. [258

Holt, Elgin Bryce. Cliff dwellers of the Mexicaien Srra Madre. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LX (Nov.) 1090–1104. [259

Describes the prehistoric ruins in this section and the Indians living there who are undoubtedly descendants of inhabitants of the cliff dwellings referred to.

Hornell, James. The archaeology of Gorgona Island, South America. ROYAL ANTHROP. INST. JOUR., LVI (July) 401–429. [260

Hostos, Adolfo de. Antillean stone collar; some suggestions of interpretative value. ROYAL ANTHROP. INST. JOUR., LVI (Jan.) 135–142. [261

Joyce, Thomas Athol. Maya and Mexican art. London: The Studio. viii, 192 p. illus., map. (Great periods of art, III) [262

Joyce, Thomas Athol. Report on the investigations at Lubaantun, British Honduras, in 1926. ROYAL ANTHROP. INST. JOUR., LVI (July) 207–230. [263

Investigations at the ruined Maya site known as Lubaantun.

Kreichgauer, Damian. Das Alter der Maya-Monumente und der Kodizes. ANTHROPOS, XXI, 1025–1026. [264

Kreichgauer, Damian. Das Rätsel der Quipus. ANTHROPOS, XXI, 618–620. [265

Kroeber, Alfred Louis. Archaeological explorations in Peru. Part I. Ancient pottery from Trujillo. First Captain Marshall Field archaeological expedition to Peru. Berthold Laufer, curator of anthropology, editor. Chicago [Field museum of natural history] 43 p. illus., plates. (Field museum of natural history. Anthropology, Memoirs. v. II, no. 1) [266

Trujillo is one of the centres yielding the Chimu or Trujillo or Northern coast type of pre-Hispanic pottery.

Kroeber, Alfred Louis. Culture stratifications in Peru. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXVIII (Apr.) 331–351. [267

Kroeber, Alfred Louis. The Uhle pottery collections from Chancay. Berkeley, Cal.: Univ. of California press. 265–304 p. plates. (Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XXI, no. 7) [268

La Farge, Oliver. The land of Gog and Magog; exploring the lost Maya civilization and their wild descendants. SCRIBNER'S, LXXIX (June) 607–616. [269

Loayza, Francisco A. Manko-Kapa (El fundador del imperio de los Inkas fué Japonés). Pará [The author?] 136 p. [270

"Estudio especial para el XXII Congreso internacional de Americanistas, en Roma."

Long, Richard C. E. The Zouche codex. ROYAL ANTHROP. INST. JOUR., LVI (July) 239–258. [271

Description of an ancient Mexican codex belonging to Lord Zouche of Harynworth, England, a facsimile of which was published by the Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, Harvard university, Cambridge, Mass., under the title of "Codex Nuttall", in 1902.

Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland. La Centinela; an Inca ruin on the coast of Peru. INDEP., CXVI (Jan. 2) 13–16. [272

Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland. Pottery of Costa Rica and Nicaragua. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 2 v. illus., plates (part col.; incl. maps) (Contributions from the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. v. VIII) [273

Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland. Stone sculptures from the Finca Arevalo, Guatemala. INDIAN NOTES, III (July) 147–171. [274

Lubaantun. GEOG. JOUR., LXVIII (Dec.) 506–509. [275

Summary of a report upon the archaeological investigations made during the year into the Maya site of Lubaantun, British Honduras, by Thomas Athol Joyce, under the auspices of the British museum.

Maack, Reinhard. Ueber Felszeichnungen im Staate Rio de Janeiro. ZEITS. ETHNOL., LVIII, 231–233. [276

Mason, Gregory. Cities that passed in a night; new light on the tragic history of the Mayas. WORLD'S WORK, LII (Aug.) 433–439. [277

An account of recent archaeological explorations in Yucatan.

Mason, Gregory. The shrines of a vanished race; an article on Yucatan's buried cities. WORLD'S WORK, LIII (Nov.) 83–89. [278

Describes his recent discoveries of Mayan antiquities.

Mason, J. Alden. Dr. Farabee's last journey. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., XVII (June) 128–165. [279

Describes the journey of archaeological exploration in Peru made by Dr. Farabee of the staff of the University of Pennsylvania museum, 1922–1923.

Maya architecture. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LX (Aug.) 770–778. [280

Mead, Charles W. The prehistoric Peruvians. AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC., LXV, 141–149. [281

Mead, Charles W. Wood carving in ancient Peru. NATURAL HIST., XXVI (Jan.) 96–97. [282

Montell, Gösta. An archaeological collection from the Rio Loa valley, Atacama; with notes on the excavation by Claus Röyem. Oslo: Oslo etnografiske Museum. 46 p. (Oslo etnografiske Museums Skrifter, V, no. 1) [283

Moodie, Roy L. A prehistoric surgical bandage from Peru. ANN. MED. HIST., VIII (Mar.) 69–72. (Studies in paleopathology, 2d ser., I) [284

Moodie, Roy L. Tumors of the head among pre-Columbian Peruvians. ANN. MED. HIST., VIII (Dec.) 394–412. (Studies in paleopathology, XVIII) [285

Morley, Sylvanus G. Archaeology. *In* Carnegie institution of Washington. Year book no. 25, July 1, 1925, to June 30, 1926. Washington: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. p. 259–286. [285a

Report of investigations carried on in 1926 in Middle American archaeological research -(1) The Chichen Itzá research project. (2) The Uaxactun project. (3) The Cobá expedition. (4) The Copan expedition.

Muir, John M. Data on the structure of pre-Columbian Huastec mounds in the Tampico region, Mexico. ROYAL ANTHROP. INST. JOUR., LVI (July) 231–238. [286

Naville, Édouard. Une ancienne civilisation américaine. REV. ARCHÉOL., 5th ser., XXIV (July) 64–66. [286a

Account of the discoveries made by Dr. Gann of the ruins of the Maya civilization in Yucatan.

Nimuendajú, Curt. Die Palikur-Indianer und ihre Nachbarn. Göteborg. 144 p. (Göteborgs kungl. vetenskaps- och vitterhets-samhälles Handlingar. 5th ser., XXXI, no. 2) [287

Nordenskiöld, Erland. Le calcul des années et des mois dans les quipus péruviens. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XVIII, 50–65. [288

Nordenskiöld, Erland. Miroirs convexes et concaves en Amérique. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XVIII, 103–110. [289

Nuttall, Zelia. The Aztecs and their predecessors in the valley of Mexico. AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC., LXV, 245–255. [290

Pan, Ismael del. Descubrimientos prehistoricos hechos en los años de 1921 y 1923 en el desierto de Atacama (Chile). REV. ARCHIVOS, año XXX (July) 321–333. [291

Pettazzoni, Raffaele. Gli Incas e gli Achemenidi. STUDI E MATERIALI DI STORIA DELLE RELIGIONI (Rome) I, 1925, 224–225. [292

Pfaff-Giesberg, Robert. Von altperuanischen Töpfereien. Belvedere, VII. 2–5. [293

Posnansky, Arthur. Die erotischen Keramiken der Mochicas und deren Beziehung zu den okzipital deformierten Schädel. Deutsch. Amerikanisten-vereinigung Mitteil., I, 16–19. [294

Prähistorische Kannibalen des Hochplateaus von Santa Catharina in Brasilien. Naturforscher, no. 8, 419–420. [295

Purpus, C. A. Ruinen, Hohlen und Gräber-funde in der östlichen Sierra de la Mixteca (mit Anmerkungen von Eduard Seler). Baessler-Archiv, X, 50–61. [296

Rivet, Paul. Le travail de l'or en Colombie. Ipek, II, 128–141. [297

Rivet, Paul. Recherche d'un voie de migration des Australiens vers l'Amérique. *In the* Compte rendu sommaire des Séances de la Société de biogéographie, no. 18 (Feb. 19) 11–16. [297a

Röck, Fritz. Vergleichende Bemerkungen zum Kalendar der Mexikaner. Pflug, 1926, 3–22. [298

Russell, A. D. Stone collars and elbow stones. Man, XXVI (Dec.) 213–216. [299

Describes some specimens found in the West Indies.

Sapper, Karl. Das Heilweisen bei den Indianern Guatemalas. Deutsch. Amerikanistenverein. Mitteil., I, 1–4. [300

Saville, Marshall H. Mosaic decorated stone masks in ancient Mexico. Indian notes, III (Jan.) 1–9. [301

Saville, Marshall H. The pottery arybal of the Incas. Indian notes, III (Apr.) 111–119. [302

Saville, Marshall H. The stone "collars" of Porto Rico. Indian notes, III (July) 177–188. [303

Schellhas, P. Der Ursprung der Mayahandschriften. Zeits. Ethnol., LVIII, 1–16. [304

Schmidt, Erich F. The Mrs. William Boyce Thompson expedition. Natural hist., XXVI (Nov.) 635–644. [305

Expedition of the American museum of natural history in 1925, under the patronage of Mrs. William Boyce Thompson, for the purpose of archaeological exploration in the Lower Gila region of Arizona.

Schmidt, Max. Die technischen Voraussetzungen in der Ornamentik der Eingeborenen Amerikas. Ipek, II, 142–174. [306

Schuller, Rudolph. The native country of the Maya-K'icé Indians. Am. anthrop., n. s. XIX (Apr.) 231–240. [307

Seler, Eduard. Fray Bernardino de Sahagun; einige Kapitel aus seinem Geschichtswerk wortgetreu aus dem Aztekischen. Stuttgart: Strecker und Schröder. 251 p. [308

Serruys, Washington. Notice sur les Mayas et les populations indiennes du Guatémala. Soc. roy. belge géog. bul., L, 100–106. [309

Spence, Lewis. The gods of Peru. Open court, XL (July) 398–411. [310

Spence, Lewis. The gods of the Maya. Open court, XL (Feb.) 65–81. [311

Spence, Lewis. Witchcraft and sorcery in ancient Mexico. Discovery, VII (Feb.) 47–50. [312

Staub, Walther. Über die Altersfolge der vorspanischen Kulturen en der Huaxteca (Nordost-Mexiko). 24 p. illus. (Jahresbericht über die ethnographische Sammlung in Bern. 1925. Beilage) [313

From the Jahrbuch des Bernischen historischen Museums in Bern, 1925.

Steinmetz, S. R. Oud-peruaansche Kunst. MENSCH EN MAATSCHAPPIJ, II, 252–253. [314

Sux, Alejandro. Teotihuacan, la ville des dieux. L'ILLUSTRATION, LXXXIV^e ann., no. 4353 (Aug. 7) 132–133. [315

Teeple, John E. Maya inscriptions: the Venus calendar and another correlation. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXVIII (Apr.) 402–408. [316

Totten, George Oakley. Maya architecture. Washington, D. C.: The Maya press. 250 p. illus., plates, map, plans. [317

Totten, George Oakley. A study of Maya architecture. MIL. ENGINEER, XVIII (Nov.) 462–469. [318

Trimborn, Hermann. Familien- und Erbrecht im präkolumbischen Peru. ZEITS. VERGLEICH. RECHTSWISSENS., XLII, no. 3, 352–392. [319

Trimborn, Hermann. Straftat und Sühne in Alt-Peru. ZEITS. ETHNOL., LVII, 194–240. [320

Tulane university expedition to middle America. Tribes and temples; a record of the expedition to middle America conducted by the Tulane university of Louisiana in 1925. v. I. New Orleans, La.: The Tulane university of Louisiana. v, 237 p. illus. (incl. plans), plates, maps. [321

A study of the Maya people of Central America and their ancient civilization.

Wadell, Hakon. Mayaindianernas precolumbiska historia, deras kronologiska system och principerna för Mayahieroglyfernas tockning (Histoire précolombienne des Indiens Mayas, leur système chronologique, principes pour la traduction des hiéroglyphes maya). *In the* Arsbok 1925, utgiven av Sydsvenska geografiska Sällskapet Lund, 1925. p. 197–220. [322

Wanderer, Richard. Das heilige Cusco. DIE GARBE, VIII, 1925, 235–239. [322a

Washington, Henry S. The testimony of the jades. SCI. AMERICAN, CXXXV (Aug.) 94–95. [323

The writer shows that "the failure to locate the source of the jade used by the Maya Indians does not prove that the Mayan civilization was an old world importation".

Weissen-Szumlanska, Marcelle. De l'empire des Toltèques à la vallée du Nil. SOC. GÉOG. AFRIQUE DU NORD BUL., XXXIe ann., 355–379. [324

Wiener, Leo. Mayan and Mexican origins. Cambridge: Priv. print. xxvii, 203 p. plates, maps. [325

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VII (Feb. 1927) 100–102.

Willard, T. A. The city of the sacred well, being a narrative of the discoveries and excavations of Edward Herbert Thompson in the ancient city of Chi-chen Itza with some discourse on the culture and development of the Mayan civilization as revealed by their art and architecture. N. Y. and London: Century co. xvi, 293 p. illus. (incl. map) plates, port. [326

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VI (Nov.) 255–257.

Discovery and Exploration

Almagia, Roberto. Nuovi studi sui viaggi di Cristoforo Colombo. SCIENZA PER TUTTI, XXXIII (July 15). [327

Almagia, Roberto. Quesioni colombiane. Rome. 13 p. [328

Reprinted from the Rivista Colombo, I, no. 1 (June) 18–28.
A discussion of recent studies relating to Columbus, in particular G. E. Nunn's The Geographical conceptions of Columbus (N. Y., 1924).

Altolaguirre y Duvale, Angel de, and Adolfo Bonilla y San Martín. La real confirmación del mayorazgo fundado por don Cristóbal Colón el 22 de febrero de 1498. Continuación del estudio. Declaraciones hechas por D. Cristóbal, D. Diego y don Bartolomé Colón, acerca de su nacionalidad. Informe a la Real academia de la historia. Madrid: Tip. de la "Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos". 27 p. facsim. (Publicaciones de la Real academia de la historia) [329

The mayorazgo or grant of entail of Feb. 22, 1498, by which Columbus arranged for the succession to his properties, two incomplete but contemporary *exemplaires* of which have recently been found in the archives at Simancas, by Miss Alice Bache Gould.

André, Marius. Antilia, ou le premier voyage de Christophe Colomb. Rev. universelle, XXVII (Dec. 15) 663–686. [331

André, Marius. Christophe Colomb est américain! Rev. Amérique latine, XII, 287–288. [332

André, Marius. Christophe Colomb sera-t-il canonisé? Rev. Amérique latine, XI (Apr.) 309–323. [333

André, Marius. Nouvelles révélations sur Christophe Colomb. Rev. Amérique latine, XII, 479–480. [334

Bassett, Sara Ware. The story of Columbus. Phila.: Penn pub. co. 221 p. plates. [335

Beltrán y Rozpide, Ricardo. América en tiempo de Felipe II según el cosmógrafo cronista Juan López de Velasco. Rev. de las Españas, 2d ser., I, 187–196: [336

Calegari, Antonio. Di un viaggiatore milanese, primo difensore della gloria di Cristoforo Colombo. Italia marinara, VIIIe ann., no. 11 (Nov.) 12–13. [337

Calzada, Rafael. La patria de Colón. Nueva edición aumentada. Buenos Aires: Librería de Casa editoral de Jesús Menéndez. 270 p. plates. [338

Chambers, B. M. Hawkins' Maiden Land and the Falkland Islands. Geog. jour., LXVII (June) 555–557. [339

"A reply to Mr. Henniker-Heaton." *See* no. 355.

Chaparro, Aida. El corsario Francisco Drake en Chile. Rev. Chilena hist., L, 109–131. [340

Contarini, Giovanni Matteo. A map of the world, designed by Giovanni Matteo Contarini, engraved by Francesco Roselli 1506. 2d ed. rev. London: Printed by order of the Trustees, sold at the British museum [etc.] 17 p. map. [341

This Italian world map, until recently unknown, is probably the earliest printed map to show any part of America.

"In this edition the Introduction to the facsimile has been written by Mr. F. P. Sprent."

Cook, James. The last letter of Captain James Cook. Canad. hist. rev., VII (Sept.) 222–227. [342

Introductory note by John Forsyth.

A letter written to the British Admiralty, Oct. 20, 1778, at the island of Unalaska on the northwest coast of America.

Cortesão, Jaime. Le traité de Tordesillas et la découverte de l'Amérique. (Communication lue au XXIIe Congrès international des Américanistes, Rome, 1926). Lisbonne: Imprimerie de la Bibliothèque nationale. 50 p. [342a

Coues, W. P. The rôle played by physicians in the discovery of the New world. Boston med. and surg. jour., CXCIV, 494. [343

Figueredo, Fidelino de. The geographical discoveries and conquests of the Portuguese. Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VI (Feb.) 47–70. [344

"In part, the substance of this paper constituted two lectures delivered at the University of London in 1924, during the Camões commemoration."

Fite, Emerson D., and **Archibald Freeman,** *eds.* A book of old maps, delineating American history from the earliest days down to the close of the Revolutionary war. Cambridge: Harvard university press. xv, 299 p. col. front., maps. [345

Consists of 74 maps, dating from the 15th to late 18th centuries, with descriptive accounts. Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 406–408.

Galicia, patria di Colombo. Colombo, I (June) 59–60. [346

Galicia, patria de Colón. Informe de la Real academia de la historia. Rev. Españas, 2d ser., I, 55. [347

Gallois, L. La cartographie du moyen âge et la carte attribuée à Christophe Colomb. Rev. hist., CLIII (Sept.) 40–51. [348

Regarding the world map discovered by M. de la Roncière in the Bibliothèque nationale, and attributed by him to Columbus. It was drawn by an Italian between the years 1488 and 1492

Gilbert, George. The death of Captain James Cook, by George Gilbert (from Gilbert's narrative of Cook's last voyage, 1776-1780). Honolulu: Paradise of the Pacific press. 30 p. (Hawaiian hist. soc. Reprints (no. 5)) [349

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Mar. 1927) 70.

Gould y Quincy, Alicia B. (Alice Bache Gould). Nueva lista documentada de los tripulantes de Colón en 1492. Real acad. hist. bol., LXXXVIII (Apr.) 721–784. [350

Cont. from v. LXXXVII, 1925.

Grande, Stefano. La stampa missionaria nel periodo della scoperta ed esplorazione dell' America. Reale soc. geog. ital. bol., ser. 6, v. III (Aug.) 658–693. [351

Grosso, P. Cristoforo Colombo. Idea coloniale (Rome) no. 49. [352

Gumma, Alfredo, Marqués de Seoame, and **Abelardo Merino.** Los primeros navegantes que dieron la vuelta al mundo. Real soc. geog. bol., LVI, no. 4, 413–424. [353

Hakluyt, Richard. A selection of the principal voyages, traffiques and discoveries of the English nation, by Richard Hakluyt, 1552–1616, set out with many embellishments and a preface by Lawrence Irving. N. Y.: A. A. Knopf. xxiv, 293 p. illus., mounted plates. [354

Henniker-Heaton, H. Did Sir Richard Hawkins visit the Falkland Islands? Geog. jour., LXVII (Jan.) 52–57. [355

Hümmerich, Franz. Vasco da Gama und die Entdeckung des Seewegs nach Indien. Iberica, V (Apr.) 74–82. [356

Ispizua, Segundo de. Historia de la geografía y de la cosmografía en las Edades antigua y media con relación a los grandes descubrimientos marítimos realizados en los siglos XV y XVI por Españoles y Portugueses. La primera vuelta al mundo. IV Centenario: 1522–1922. t. II. Partes tercera y cuarta. Madrid: "Mateu" Artes e industrias gráficas. xvi, 412 p. illus., maps, facsims. (Historia de la geographia y de la cosmografia, II) [357

Kauders, H. A. O. Exquemelin: "Die amerikanischen Seeräuber"; ein Filibusterbuch aus dem 17. Jahrhundert. Erlangen: Verlag der philosophischen Akademie. 245 p. (Der Weltkreis, III) [358

Laloy, Émile. Une carte de Christophe Colombe. Paris: Extrait du Mercure de France. 16 p. [359

Regarding the map discovered by M. de la Ronciere in the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, and described by him in a publication entitled "La carte de Christophe Colomb" (Paris: Les Editions historiques, 1924).

The landfall of Columbus. Geog. jour., LXVIII (Oct.) 338–339. [360

Larsen, Sofus. La découverte de l'Amérique, vingt ans avant Christophe Colomb. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XVIII, 75–89. [361

Regarding the expedition of the Danish navigator, Johannus Scolvus, sent out by Christiern I of Denmark.

Lauvrière, Emile. Les premières explorations en Louisiane. Rev. hist. colonies franç., XIVe ann., no. 55, 305–376. [362

Discusses the Spanish explorations of De Soto and his predecessors and the French explorations of Marquette and Jolliet and of La Salle.

Lewis, Oscar. The man who named a hemisphere. Indep., CXVI (Mar. 13) 294–296. [363

A sketch of Amerigo Vespucci.

Magnaghi, Alberto. Amerigo Vespucci. Rome: Fratelli Treves. viii, 272 p. maps. (Pubblicazioni dell' Istituto Cristoforo Colombo, no. 30) [364

Manfroni, Camillo. Cristoforo Colombo (cenni biografici). Il gran genovese e la modernissima critica (commemorazione Colombia). Rome: Fratelli Treves. 79 p. (Pubblicazioni dell' Istituto Cristoforo Colombo, no. 18) [365

Manfroni, Camillo. Recentissimi dibatti sulla patria di Colombo. Riv. marit., LIX, 145–150. [366

Marsh-Edwards, J. C. The first voyage of Amerigo Vespucci, 1497. Nation. rev., LXXXVII (Mar.) 130–137. [367

Menander, J. The navigation of Columbus. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LII (Apr.) 665–673. [368

This article specifically treats of Columbus as a navigator.

Michieli, A. A. Per una mostra Colombiana e Americana. REALE SOC. GEOG. ITAL. BOL., 6th ser., v. III (Apr.) 232–234. [369

Describes an exhibition of documents and rare volumes dealing with Columbus and the discovery of America, by the Archivio di stato and the Biblioteca Estense of Modena, Italy.

Montserrat, Andrés. La légende et l'histoire de Christophe Colomb. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, XII, 566–567. [370

Motta, G. de. La scoperta dell' America e i Normanni. SCIENZA PER TUTTI, XXXIII (Sept. 1). [371

Muron, Johannes. Die spanische Insel; das Buch vom Entdecker Kolumbus. Berlin: Bühnenvolksbundverlag. 347 p. [372

Naldoni, N. Jean Cousin e la scoperta del Brasile. ITALIA MARINARA (Rome) no. 11. [373

Nichols, Charles L. The various forms of the Columbus codex. Boston. 10 p. [374

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society, v. LIX, p. 148–155.

Noort, Olivier van. De reis om de wereld, door Olivier van Noort, 1598–1601, met inleiding en aanteekeningen uitgegeven door Dr. J. W. Ijzerman. 's-Gravenhage: Nijhoff. 2 v. port., plates, maps, facsims. (Werken uitgegeven door de Linschoten-vereeniging. XXVII–XXVIII.) [375

Pavanello, Giuseppe. Sebastian Caboto alla scoperta del Paranà e del Paraguay (3 aprile 1526 22 luglio 1530). VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, II, no. 3, 303–311. [375a

Pessagno, G. Questioni colombiane. *In the* Società ligure di storia patria. Atti. Genoa. t. LIII. [376

Read, Conyers, *ed.* Despatches of Castelnau de la Mauvissière (on Frobisher, Gilbert, de la Roche, Drake), 1577–1581. AM. HIST. REV., XXXI (Jan.) 285–296. [377

Letters which were despatched to the French court by Michel de Castelnau, seigneur de la Mauvissière, during the time he was French ambassador at the court of Elizabeth. The extracts here given embrace all the passages relating to America.

Recentissimi dibattiti sulla patria di Colombo. RIV. MARIT., LIX (July) 145–150. [378

Roux, Cl. Les découvreurs de l'Amérique depuis la préhistoire jusqu' à Christophe Colomb. SOC. TOPOGRAPHIE PARIS BUL., L (Jan.) 26–32. [378a

Sabuz, Marqués de. La verdadera patria de Cristóbal Colón, según el Sr. Páramos. ESPAÑA Y AMÉRICA, XC (June 1) 371 378; XCI (July 1) 37–45. [379

Concerned with the question of the nationality of Columbus, as discussed in "La verdadera patria de Cristóbal Colón," by José Gonzales Páramos, pub. in 1925.

Saiz de la Mora, Jesús. Los restos de Colón; objeciones al informe presentado a la Academia de la historia alrededor del nicho que guardaba aquellos restos. Habana: Imprenta el Dante. 21 p. [380

Santos e Silva, José Emilio dos. América e Africa; primeiras navegaçôes; descobrimentos dos Portugueses. BOLETIM DA AGENCIA GERAL DAS COLONIAS, ano II, nr. 16, 17, 18, 19. [380a

Spence, Lewis. The preaching of the Crusades in America. DISCOVERY, VII (Nov.) 386–388. [381

Documents in the Vatican are cited to show that at the end of the 13th century the Crusades were preached in the Norse colony of Vinland in America, and that the Norse settlers contributed Peter's Pence to the Vatican.

Tejera, Emiliano. Los restos de Colón en Santo Domingo y los dos restos de Cristóbal Colón. 2. ed. preparada por el Lic. C. Armando Rodríquez por encargo de la Junta nacional colombina, con notas de Dn. Emilio Tejera y prólogo del doctor Dn. Federico Henríquez y Carvajal. Santo Domingo, R. D.: Impr. de J. R. Vda. García. xiv, 283 p. illus., plate, port., facsims. [382

1st edition, published at Santo Domingo, in 1878.

These splendid explorers, with introduction and notes. . . N. Y.: Sears. 317 p. [The splendid books] [383

Introduction signed: Hamblen Sears.

CONTENTS.—Leif Ericson (from the Saga of Eric the Red) version of J. Thordharson. Marco Polo, from his diary. Christopher Columbus, by W. Irving. Francisco Pizarro, by W. H. Prescott. Fernando De Soto, by H. F. Parker. Ferdinand Magellan, by J. Bautista; A further account of Magellan, by A. Pigafetta. Hernando Cortés, by W. H. Prescott. Henry Hudson, by H. R. Cleveland. Robert Cavalier de La Salle, by F. Parkman. Alexander von Humboldt, by J. Verne. David Livingstone, by H. M. Stanley.

U. S. Congress. House. Committee on foreign affairs. Memorial lighthouse to Christopher Columbus. Report. [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 4 p. (69th Cong., 2d sess. House. Report 1642) [384

Valverde, Antonio L. Las joyas de la reina Isabel y el descubrimiento de América. INST. INVESTIGACIONES HIST. BOL., año V, no. 29 (July) 12–21. [385

Vitaletti, Guido. Cristoforo Colombo salutato col titolo di "divino" in un raro opuscoletto del 1560. COLOMBO, I, no. 2 (Aug.) [386

Wagner, Henry R. Sir Francis Drake's voyage around the world; its aims and achievements. San Francisco, Cal.: J. Howell. x, 543 p. illus., ports., maps. [387

CONTENTS.—pt. I. The voyage. pt. II. Documentary.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIV (Oct. 1928) 114–116.

Wagner, Henry R. Some imaginary California geography. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXVI, pt. 1, 83–129. [388

The term "California" is here used in its widest sense as embracing the west coast from Cape San Lucas indefinitely to the north.

Discussion of the legends of the mythical city of Quivira, the strait of Anian, and of California as an island, as illustrated in the literature and cartography of the 16th and 17th centuries.

Zimmermann, Heinrich. Zimmermann's account of the third voyage of Captain Cook, 1776–1780. Translated by Miss U. Tewsley of the library staff under the direction of Johannes C. Andersen, librarian, with a few explanatory notes. Wellington, New Zealand: Government printer. 49 p. plates, map. (Alexander Turnbull library. Bulletin no. 2) [389

The first English translation of Henry Zimmermann's Reise um die Welt mit Capitain Cook, pub. at Mannheim, 1781.

Zuccarini, Emilio. La patria de Cristoforo Colombo attraverso la documentazione e la letteratura pontevedrina. Relazione presentata al XXII Congresso internazionale degli Americanisti celebrato in Roma nal settembre 1926. Buenos Aires: Talleres gráficos "Optimus". 17 p. [390

UNITED STATES

Description and Travel

Buckner, Philip. Diary of Captain Philip Buckner; with notes by William Buckner McGroarty. Wm. and Mary quar., 2d ser., VI (July) 173–207. [391

The portion of the diary here reproduced covers the period from February to June, 1801, and relates to a journey from his home in Kentucky to Natchez, Miss., by water and the return journey by land.

Campbell, Robert. Driving sheep from Kentucky to the Hudson's Bay country. Ann. Iowa, 3d ser., XV (Apr.) 243–253. [392

Journal of a trip to Kentucky and back from the Hudson's Bay company settlement at Fort Garry, by an agent of the company, Nov. 8, 1832–Sept. 16, 1833.

Campbell, Robert. A journey to Kentucky for sheep, from the journal of Robert Campbell, 1832–1833. No. Dak. hist. quar., I (Oct.) 35–45. [393

Capitaine, Alexandre. La situation économique et sociale des États-Unis à la fin du XVIIIe siècle (d'après les voyageurs français). Paris: Les presses universitaires de France. xx, 162 p. [394

A description of social and economic conditions in America as given in the journals of French travellers in this country in the late 18th century.

Clyman, James. James Clyman; his diaries and reminiscences. Cal. hist. soc. quar., V (Mar.-Dec.) 44–84, 109–137, 255–282, 378–401. [395

Cont. from v. IV, 1925.

The writer's experiences in the Willamette region in Oregon in 1844–5, on the Oregon-California trail and in California in 1845–6, and his journey eastward to Missouri in the spring of 1846.

Cox, C. C. From Texas to California in 1849; diary of C. C. Cox. Ed. by Mabelle Eppard Martin. Southw. hist. quar., XXIX (Jan.) 201– ... [396

Cont. from v. XXIX, nos. 1 and 2, July–Oct. 1925.

Drepperd, Carl W. An English woman's view of America in 1828–1830. Am. collector, I (Jan.) 134–139. [396a

Notes and extracts from the volume entitled, "Domestic manners of the Americans, by Mrs Trollope" (London and N. Y., 1832).

Fite, Emerson D., and Archibald Freeman, *eds.* A book of old maps, delineating American history from the earliest days down to the close of the Revolutionary war. Cambridge: Harvard university press. xv, 299 p. col. front., maps. [397

Consists of 74 maps, dating from the 17th to the late 18th centuries, with descriptive accounts.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 406–408.

Ford, Lemuel. Captain Ford's journal of an expedition to the Rocky Mountains. Ed. by Louis Pelzer. Miss. Valley hist. rev., XII (Mar.) 550–579. [398

Narrative of an expedition by the First regiment of the United States dragoons, in 1835. It describes a 1600 mile march through the present states of Nebraska, Colorado, and Kansas.

Gilpin, Joshua. Journal of a tour from Philadelphia thro the western counties of Pennsylvania in the months of September and October, 1809. Pa. mag. hist., L (Jan.–Apr., Oct.) 64–78, 163–178, 380–382. [399

Herrick, Francis H. Thomas Ashe and the authenticity of his *Travels in America*. Miss. Valley hist. rev., XIII (June) 50–57. [400

The writer concludes that this work does not rank as an important source of western history, that it not only is inaccurate in detail, but that it also fails as a criticism of American life.

Hulbert, Archer Butler, *ed.* The American transcontinental trails. v. I. The Platte river route. Colorado Springs: Stewart commission on western history. 45 maps. (The Crown collection of American maps, ser. IV) [401

The first of a series of 4 volumes to contain blue prints of the main overland trails. This volume delineates the historic Oregon trail from Independence, Missouri, to the junction of the North and South Platte rivers at North Platte, Nebraska.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Jan. 1927) 373–374.

Magoffin, Susan Shelby. Down the Santa Fé trail and into Mexico; the diary of Susan Shelby Magoffin, 1846–1847, edited by Stella M. Drumm. New Haven: Yale university press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press. xxv, 294 p. plates, port., map. [402

The writer of this diary accompanied her husband on a trading expedition into the Southwest and Mexico in 1846–47. Her vivid comments on characters and events throw light on the history of the period, including of course the war with Mexico.
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VIII (Feb. 1928) 114–116.

Rüttlinger, J. L. Tagebuch auf einer Reise nach Nord-Amerika im Jahre 1823. Zürich: Orell Füssli. 118 p. (Schweizer Memorienbibliothek, Bd. 4) [403

Rynning, Ole. Ole Rynning's True account of America, translated and edited by Theodore C. Blegen. Minneapolis: The Norwegian-American historical association. vi, [4], 100 p. (Norwegian-American hist. assoc. pub. Travel and description ser., v. I) [404

Original edition, pub. at Christiania, 1838.
The English translation was published in 1917 in the Minnesota history bulletin, v. II, p. 221–269.

Sawyer, Lorenzo. Way sketches; containing incidents of travel across the plains from St. Joseph to California in 1850, with Letters describing life and conditions in the gold region, by Lorenzo Sawyer, with historical notes compiled from rare sources and an introduction by Edward Eberstadt. N. Y.: E. Eberstadt. 125 p. port. [405

Sée, Henri. Les côtes américaines du Pacifique vues par un français au début du XIX e siècle (voyage du Bordelais en 1817–1818). BUL. HISP., XXVIII (Apr.) 155–175. [405a

Consists of a résumé of the journal of the surgeon of the Bordelais (M. Vimont) describing the voyage of the French ship to the Pacific coast in 1817-1818. One section is concerned with the voyage along the California coast, stopping at San Francisco and at Nootka Sound.

Sherlock, Chesla C. Homes of famous Americans. Des Moines, Ia.: Meredith publications. 2 v. plates. [406

Descriptions of historic houses in America.

Swanson, Roy W. Some Swedish emigrant guide books of the second half of the nineteenth century. SWEDISH HIST. SOC. AM. YR. BK., XI, 103–124. [407

Vaughan, *Sir* Charles. Sir Charles Vaughan's viaticum of 1826. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIX, 377–414. [408

Introductory note by Samuel Eliot Morison.
Journal of a trip from Washington to Niagara Falls along the Erie Canal, and back by way of New England, by the British minister to the United States.

Warner, William. Overland in 1853; William Warner's letter to his mother. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., V (Sept.) 289–292. [409

Describes his journey from Indiana to California in 1853.

Comprehensive

Faris, John T. The romance of the boundaries. N. Y. and London: Harper. xvi, 331 p. illus. (maps), plates. [410

The story of the international and state boundary controversies of the United States.

Fitzhugh, St. George R. The truth of history; a study in political development. Richmond, Va.: The Old Dominion press. 164 p. [411

"How American democracy 'derived', . . . how it grew to fruition, how it was imperilled by the Civil war, how it is still endangered by the results of that war" is the thesis of this book.

Horne, Charles F., *ed.* The great events by famous historians; a comprehensive and readable account of the world's history, emphasizing the more important events, and presenting these as complete narratives in the master-words of the most eminent historians . . . supervising editor, Rossiter Johnson, LL. D., literary editors, Charles F. Horne, PH. D., John Rudd, LL. D., directing editor, Walter F. Austin, LL. M., with a staff of specialists. [N. Y.] The National alumni. 22 v. plates, facsims. [412

Vols. VIII (A. D. 1438–1516) to v. XXI (A. D. 1910–1914) contain articles relating to events of American history.

Huizinga, J. Amerika levend en denkend, losse opmerkingen. Haarlem: H. D. Tjeenk Willink en zoon. 190 p. [413

Indiana university. Studies in American history inscribed to James Albert Woodburn, PH. D., LL. D., professor emeritus of American history in Indiana university, by his former students. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university. ix, 455 p. illus. (maps), port. (Indiana university studies, v. XII, nos. 66–68) [414

The individual papers are entered separately as classified by subject.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Jan. 1927) 335–337.

Kenny, Laurence J. America—a land of destiny. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. VI (Oct.) 423–447. [415

The writer believes that it is not a "difficult problem in arithmetic to calculate the date when America will be a Catholic country. Surely a hundred years from now it will be thoroughly so, and two hundred years hence it will be Catholic to the heart. This is the destiny of America."

Lamprey, Louise. Days of the builders. N. Y.: Frederick A. Stokes co. xiii, 300 p. col. front., illus., col. plates. (Great days in American history series) [416

MacDonald, William, *ed.* Documentary source book of American history, 1606–1926. 3d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiii, 713 p. [417

"This book, first published in 1908, was reissued in 1916 with the addition of eleven documents covering the period from 1898 to 1913. The present and third edition adds seventeen documents, thereby enlarging the scope of the collection to include the year of publication."

McDougall, William. The American nation: its problems and psychology. London: G. Allen and Unwin. xiii, 249 p. [418

Published in 1925 under the title, "The indestructible Union."

Rush, Chester Woodruff. Some untaught history of America; some historical facts with which Americans should be familiar. [Bucyrus, O.] The author. 94 p. [419

The plan of this book is to give prominence to events that "are not often mentioned in the histories used in the public schools because of racial and religious group interference." The writer is concerned to show that the people of the United States "are Christian, Protestant, of the northern European development of civilization, white and gentile".
Deals with the period from the discovery to the Revolution.

Tomlinson, Everett T. The book of pioneers; true adventures of famous American pioneers. N. Y. and London: Appleton. vii, 251 p. front. [420

Wertenbaker, Thomas Jefferson. The American people; a history. N. Y.: Scribner. x, 486 p. [421

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 881–882.

Williams, Henry Smith, *ed.* The historians' history of the world; a comprehensive narrative of the rise and development of nations from the earliest times as recorded by over two thousand of the great writers of all ages. In 27 v. London: The Encyclopædia britannica co., ltd.; N. Y.: The Encyclopædia britannica, inc. 27 v. in 15. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims., diagrs. [422

v. XXII—The British colonies; The United States (early colonial period). v. XXIII–XXIV—The United States (completed); Spanish America. v. XXV–XXVI—These eventful years (the twentieth century in the making).

Text-books, Outlines, etc.

Burnham, Smith. The making of our country; a history of the United States for schools. Phila., Chicago [etc.] Winston. xvi, 611, 37 p. illus., col. plates, maps. [423

Text-book for grammar and junior high schools.

Churchill, George Morton. Historical program: The American revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LX (Jan.–Apr.) 40, 84, 158, 228. [424

Davis, Anna Chase. Stories of the United States for youngest readers, by Anna Chase Davis, brought down to date. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Educational pub. co. 276 p. illus., ports. (Young America series) [425

Dickson, Marguerite Stockman. American history for grammar schools. Rev. ed. N. Y.: Macmillan. xviii, 655, li p. port., illus., maps. [426

Elson, Henry William. History of the United States. N. Y.: Macmillan co.; London: Macmillan and co. xxv, 996, lxvi p. maps. [427

"Published April, 1904 . . . Revised edition, September, 1926."

Elson, Henry William. United States, its past and present. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. x, 550, xi–xxxviii p. col. front., illus., col. plates, maps. [428

The author has "aimed to emphasize human interests and human actions for the purpose of interesting the young reader, giving at the same time adequate treatment for a book of the grade of the more mature subjects such as tariffs, finances, foreign relations, and governmental problems".

Ely, Lena A., Edith King, and Martin J. Stormzand. Study guide for problems in American history; a pupil's manual based on Beard and Bagley's History of the American people. San Francisco, Cal.: Harr Wagner pub. co. vii, 180 p. [429

Ely, Lena A., Edith King, and Martin J. Stormzand. Teaching American history by the problem method; a teachers' manual based on Beard and Bagley's History of the American people. San Francisco, Cal.: Harr Wagner pub. co. 31 p. [430

Fite, Emerson David. History of the United States. New edition. N. Y.: Holt. x, 598, xxxix p. illus. [431

"In this new edition the original text is completely revised, rewritten, and brought up to date on such recent matters as debt-funding arrangements and the proposed entrance of the United States into the World court."

Furlong, Philip J. Pioneers and patriots of America, by Rev. Philip J. Furlong . . . foreword by the Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Smith. N. Y.: W. H. Sadlier. ix, [4], 422 p. illus., col. plates, col. ports., maps. [432

At head of title: A first book in American history.

Hague, Elizabeth F., and Mary Chalmers. Dramatic moments in American history; an historical dramatic reader for elementary grades and for junior high schools. Lincoln, Chicago [etc.] University pub. co. x, 338 p. illus. [433

Hall, J. O. An outline of United States history. Chicago: A. Flanagan co. 200 p. [434

Halleck, Reuben Post. History of our country, for higher grades. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. vi, 534, vii–xxxviii p. col. front., illus., col. plates, maps. (Halleck's American history series) [435

Hawkins, May S. A group of famous leaders in American history. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath. viii, 448 p. illus. [436

Biographical sketches of 32 of the leading men and women of American history.

Horne, Charles F. The story of our American people. N. Y.: U. S. history publishing co. 2 v. illus., col. plates, maps. [437

"Planned for use as a text-book in the seventh and eighth years of our public schools, or in junior high schools."

"Aims to establish a 'united' history, which can be accepted and taught in every portion of our Union."

CONTENTS.—v. I. The divided colonies. v. II. The United States.

Kennedy, William H. J., and Sister Mary Joseph. America's story; a history of the United States for the lower grades of Catholic schools. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers. [12], 436 p. illus., col. plates, ports., maps. [438

Kennedy, William H. J., and Sister Mary Joseph. The United States; a history for the upper grades of Catholic schools. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers. xv, 685 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, col. ports., maps. [439

Krout, John A., and Roy F. Nichols. An outline of the middle period of American history . . . prepared especially for home students. N. Y.: Columbia university. 71 p. [440

Mallin, Albert M. Topical outline of American history. N. Y.: Globe book co. vi, 124, [13] p. [441

Manion, Clarence. American history. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xiii, 579, 52 p. port., illus., maps. [442

Mary Celeste, *Sister*. American history. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 672 p. illus., col. plates, maps. [443

Moss, S. D. American history and government. N. Y.: Oxford bk. co. vi, 156, [29] p. (Oxford review series) [444

Ringstrom, N. H., and G. W. Gotke. American history, a handbook for pupils, teachers, and prospective teachers, containing ideas, facts and figures conveniently arranged for study and review. Iowa City, Ia.: Williams Iowa supply. 80 numbered leaves. [445

Russel, Robert R. A syllabus of American history 1492–1925. 3d ed. Kalamazoo, Mich. 100 p. [446

Sanford, Albert H., and Wilbur F. Gordy. A teachers' manual accompanying the Sanford-Gordy American history maps, with European background and beginnings. Chicago, Ill.: A. J. Nystrom and co. 122 p. [447

Singmaster, Elsie. The book of the United States. N. Y.: Doran. 318 p. plates, map. [448

Juvenile history of the United States.

West, Ruth, and Willis Mason. The story of our country. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xxvi, 518, 60 p. illus., plates (part col.), ports., maps. [449

An elementary text-book.

Woodburn, James A., and Thomas F. Moran. The makers of America. New edition, revised and enlarged. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Longmans. vi, 391 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps), col. plates. [450

1st ed., 1922; reprinted 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925. New edition, rev. and enl., 1926.
Text-book for the fourth and fifth grades. It is almost entirely biographical.

Miscellaneous

Charles, Heinrich. The romance of the name America. N. Y.: The author. 184 p. illus. [451

Cowgill, J. Ewing, *comp.* The stars and stripes; a manual of information concerning our national flag, its origin, history, development through many original designs into our present beloved stars and stripes, and a supplement containing a brief history of the G. A. R. and of Memorial day. Compiled by J. Ewing Cowgill for the Bureau of special service, inc. [Davenport, Ia.]. 47 p. illus. [451a

Griffis, William Elliot. The American flag of stripes and stars; mirror of the nation's history; symbol of brotherhood and world unity. Ithaca, N. Y.: Andrus and Church. xviii, 215 p. [452

Hicks, Frederick C. The flag of the United States. Washington, D. C.: Priv. print. 231 p. port., plates. [453

"Third edition, 1925 (revised and enlarged)."

Kinley, David. Ideals in American life, an address delivered at the fifty-fifth commencement of the University of Illinois, June 14, 1926. Urbana: University of Illinois. 10 p. (University of Illinois bulletin. v. XXIV, no. 4) [454

Koch, Felix J. The history of Memorial day. Journ. Am. hist., XX (Jan.) 61–67. [455

Lathrop, Elise L. Early American inns and taverns. N. Y.: McBride. 365 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) plates. [456

[Martin, Edgar Stanley]. The graves of our presidents, pilgrimages to American national shrines; published in cooperation with the Boy scouts of America. Phila., Pa.: Lefax, inc. 50 p. [457

Thruston, R. C. Ballard. The origin and evolution of the United States flag. [Washington] Gov. print. off. 26 p. illus. ([U. S.] 69th Cong., 1st sess. House. Doc. 258) [458

Warren, Charles. What has become of the portraits of Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette, belonging to Congress? MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIX, 45–85. [459

Tells the story of the presentation by the government of France of these portraits to the American government in 1784, and of their disposition and removal from place to place with changes of the government.

Colonial History to 1763

General

Bolton, Charles Knowles. The founders; portraits of persons born abroad who came to the colonies in North America before the year 1701, with an introduction, biographical outlines and comments on the portraits. v. III. [Boston] The Boston Athenaeum. xix, 691–1103 p. ports. (Robert Charles Billings fund publications number VI) [460

v. I–II, pub. in 1919.

Chapin, Howard M. Privateer ships and sailors; the first century of American colonial privateering, 1625–1725. Toulon: Imprimerie G. Mouton. 256 p. illus., ports., facsims. [461

Colvin, Ian. The origins of empire. London: Philip Allan and co. xxiv, 168 p. [462

Traces the development of the British empire from the time of the merchant adventurers to the present, with several chapters on the empire in America in the colonial and revolutionary periods.

Crèvecoeur, J. Hector St. John de. Sketch of a contrast between the Spanish and the English colonies. (An unpublished essay by J. Hector St. John de Crèvecoeur). Ed., with introduction by H. L. Boudrin and S. T. Williams. CAL. UNIV. CHRON., XXVIII (Apr.) 152–163. [463

Edwards, Timothy. From a colonial account book. YALE REV., n. s. XV (Apr.) 621–624. [464

Excerpts from the notebook of the Reverend Timothy Edwards, father of Jonathan Edwards, who was for sixty years minister of the Congregational church at East Windsor, Connecticut. The items are of the years 1712–1722.

Great Britain. Two ordinances of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, the one dated November 2. 1643. the other March 21. 1645. Whereby Robert earle of Warwick is made governor in chief, and L. high admirall of all those islands and other plantations, inhabited, planted, or belonging to any His Majesties the King of Englands subjects, within the bounds, and upon the coasts of America. London: Printed for J. Wright, 1645. [Boston, 1926] 6 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 159] [465

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, April, 1926.

Great Britain. Public record office. Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and West Indies, July, 1712–July, 1714, preserved in the Public record office. Ed. by Cecil Headlam. London: H. M. Stationery office. xxxii, 461 p. [466

The controversy of the royal governors and council with the assembly in Virginia and New York, over the royal prerogative, forms the subject of a considerable number of the documents described in this volume of the Calendar.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 413–415; Eng. hist. rev., XLII (Oct. 1927) 620–621.

Hannay, David. The great chartered companies. London: Williams and Norgate. vii, 258 p. [467

Concerned with the part played by the great colonial companies of "merchant adventurers" in the founding of colonial empire in America.

The Virginia company: p. 49–66. The Dutch West India company: p. 196–218.

MacInnes, C. M. The early English tobacco trade. London: Kegan Paul. xi, 195 p. ports., plates. [468

Contains a chapter (p. 130–152) on the colonial trade, dealing with the beginning of tobacco planting in Virginia, the navigation acts in relation to the tobacco trade, and the growth of the trade during the colonial period.

O'Brien, Michael J. Irish schoolmasters in the American colonies. Am. Irish hist. soc. jour., XXV, 35–61. [469

Paine, Ralph D. Colonial ships and sailors; a paper read before the twenty-fourth general court of the Society of colonial wars in the state of New York on December 20, 1915. [Published] under the authority of the Council by the Committee on publication of historical documents. [New Haven, Conn.: The Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co.] [6], 34 p. ([Society of colonial wars in the state of New York] Publication no. 36) [470

Captain William Kidd: p. 12–22.

Pomeroy, Seth. The journals and papers of Seth Pomeroy, sometime general in the colonial service. Published by the Society of colonial wars in the state of New York and, at the request of its committee on historical documents. Edited by Louis Effingham de Forest. [New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co.] vi, 180 p. Society of colonial wars in the state of New York. Publication no. 38) [471

Journals and record of his military service beginning in 1743 when he was commissioned as captain of snow-shoe men of the Massachusetts Bay colony, and including participation in the Louisbourg campaign of 1744–5, in expeditions against the Indians on the Massachusetts western frontier in 1745–8, and in the Lake George expedition of 1755.

French and Indian War

Bradley, A. G. "Braddock's defeat", 1755. Nation. rev., LXXXVIII (Dec.) 618–627. [472

Burnell, John. John Burnell's diary; a literal copy of a diary kept by Sergeant John Burnell of Abington, Massachusetts, when in Captain Moses Parke's company at St. John, New Brunswick, in the French and Indian war, 1759–1760. Jour. Am. hist., XX (Oct.) 375–381. [473

Canada. Archives. The Northcliffe collection; presented to the government of Canada by Sir Leicester Harmsworth, bt., as a memorial to his brother the Right Honourable Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, viscount Northcliffe. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer. x, 464 p. ports., facsims. (The Public archives of Canada) [474

A calendar of the manuscripts in the collection. It consists of the papers of General Robert Monckton, of Brigadier General Townshend, some rare printed material and portraits. The papers relate to the Seven years' war in America, the largest series in the collection being the papers of General Monckton, commander of the forces in Nova Scotia, lieutenant governor of New York and commander in chief of the army which wrested the Middle West from the French. The second collection in importance consists of the papers of George Townshend relating to the Quebec campaign.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 672–673; Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Mar. 1927) 67–68.

Gauvreau, L. J. M. The influence of sea power on the capture of Quebec. Canad. defence quar., III (Jan.) 151–156. [474a

Larrabee, Don Marshall. Washington's mission to the French forts in 1753. Americana, XX (Apr.) 177–180. [475

Riddell, William Renwick. "A letter addressed to two great men" (Pitt and Newcastle). Ont. hist. soc. pap., XXIII, 389–396. [476

A letter printed at London in 1760, which is understood to have been written by the Reverend John Douglas, D. D., on the "prospect of peace and on the terms necessary to be insisted upon in the negotiation" with France. It is noteworthy as being the occasion and ostensible cause of Benjamin Franklin's celebrated Canada pamphlet which played a great part in determining British statesmen to retain Canada and to give up Guadeloupe.

Ritenour, John Sturgis. Old Tom Fossit; a true narrative concerning a thrilling epoch of early colonial days. Pittsburgh, Pa.: J. R. Weldin co. xii, 269 p. illus. (incl. maps), ports., plates. [477

Discusses the tradition of the slaying of General Braddock by Tom Fossit (Fausett) during the campaign against Fort Duquesne in 1755.
Contents.—Southwestern Pennsylvania war and adventure, 1753–1758. Dedication of the monument [to Gen. Braddock on the site of his supposed grave near Uniontown]

Stuart, Charles. The captivity of Charles Stuart, 1755–57. Edited by Beverley W. Bond, jr. Miss. Valley hist. rev., XIII (June) 58–81. [478

Copy of a document from the Force collection in the Library of Congress, which is evidently a statement by Charles Stuart, from the Great Cove, in south central Pennsylvania, based upon his life as a prisoner in the French and Indian war. He was taken prisoner Oct. 29, 1755, by the Indians and marched towards Detroit. The document is endorsed "Account of the French on the Ohio."

Sutherland, J. C. General Wolfe. Toronto: The Ryerson press. 31 p. (The Ryerson Canadian history readers) [479

Wolfe-Aylward, A. E. The pictorial life of Wolfe. Foreword by Lieut.-Colonel the Earl Stanhope. Plymouth, England: William Brendon and son. [12], 214 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims. [480

Contains accounts of the campaigns at Louisburg (1758) and Quebec (1759).

Regional Colonial

[Arranged geographically]

Eckstorm, Fannie Hardy. History of the Chadwick survey from Fort Pownal in the District of Maine to the Province of Canada in 1764. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., XIV (Apr.) 63–89. [481

Includes a copy of the journal of the survey made by Joseph Chadwick, by order of the government of the Massachusetts Bay, to find a route for a highway from Penobscot to Quebec.

Flanders, Louis W. The garrisons of ancient Dover, N. H. OLD-TIME NEW ENG., XVII (Oct.) 51–62. [482

Burgess, Walter H. The Pilgrim Fathers' colony as an economic venture. LANDMARK, VIII (Sept.) 576–580. [483

Libby, Charles Thornton. Mary Chilton's title to celebrity, investigated in behalf of a descendant of John Haward, minimus. Boston: Printed for private distribution, The Fort Hill press. 27 p. facsim. [484

Bagg, Ernest Newton. Ruling spirit and good genius of first settlers of western Massachusetts—William Pynchon. AMERICANA, XX (Apr.) 210–235. [485

Sketch of William Pynchon, the founder of Springfield, Massachusetts.

Banks, Charles Edward. Thomas Morton of Merry Mount. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIX, 92–95. [486

Prints a document of June 1636 giving information on Thomas Morton of Merry Mount.

Dibble, Roy Floyd. In the wicked old Puritan days. FORUM, LXXV (Apr.) 518–524. (Forum Americana series—IV) [487

Doolittle, Benjamin. A Short narrative of Mischief done by the French and Indian Enemy, on the Western Frontiers Of the Province of the Massachusetts-Bay; . . . Boston: Printed and Sold by S Kneeland, in Queenstreet. 1750. [Boston, 1926] facsim:. 22 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 158] [488

A narrative of King George's war, 1744–1748.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the New York public library, March 1926.

Early coastwise and foreign shipping of Salem; a record of the entrances and clearances of the port of Salem, 1750–1769. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXII (July) 193–200, 305–320. [489

Edmunds, John H. Documents relating to Marblehead, Massachusetts; abstracts from the original in the Massachusetts archives. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXII (Apr.–Oct.) 113–120, 201–208, 364–368. [490

Documents of the years 1708–1737.

Forbes, Harriette M. William Mumford, stone cutter. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XVI (Jan.) 138–149. [491

An early gravestone cutter of Boston, who died in 1718.

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. A seventeenth century letter of marque. MASS HIST. SOC. PROC., LIX, 3–25. [492

The story of the privateering activities in the Mediterranean of Sir Kenelm Digby in 1627, during the war between England and France. His flagship, the "Eagle" was later sold to Matthew Cradock and his merchant associates in the London company of Massachusetts Bay, her named changed to the "Lady Arabella", and she became the flagship of the Winthrop fleet to Massachusetts.

Gardner, Frank A.] Salem 1926, Roger Conant, the leader of the old planters. Salem, Mass.: Roger Conant co-operative bank. 16 p. port., illus. [493

Written by Frank A. Gardner. *cf.* Foreword.

Holmes, Thomas J. Cotton Mather and his writings on witchcraft. [Chicago: The University of Chicago press] 29 p. [494

Reprinted for private distribution from the Papers of the Bibliographical society of America, v. XVIII, parts 1 and 2.

Massachusetts (Colony) General court. House of representatives. Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, 1726–1727. [Boston] The Massachusetts historical society. xv, 400 p. facsim. (Massachusetts historical society. Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts. v. VII) [495

Introduction by Worthington Chauncey Ford.

Morris, Richard B. Massachusetts and the common law: the declaration of 1646. AM. HIST. REV., XXXI (Apr.) 443–453. [496

Norfolk co., Mass. Old Norfolk county records. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXII (Jan.–Apr., Oct.) 12–16, 121–128, 298–304. [497

Records of deeds of the 17th century.
Cont. from v. LXI, 1925.

Salem, Mass. Salem town records; town meetings, volume III. ESSEX INST HIST. COLL., LXII (Jan.–July) 81–96, 177–192, 257–272. [498

Records of the years 1677–1681.
Cont. from v. XLIX, 1913.

Burgess, George R. The earliest known white settlement on Block Island, R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., X (July) 81–86. [499

Chapin, Howard M. Quetenis Island or Dutch Island. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIX (July) 88–91. [500

Identifies the Quetenis Island used by the Dutch as a trading post, in the 1630's, with what is now Dutch Island in the Narragansett.

Chapin, Howard M. Rhode Island privateers in King George's war, 1739–1748. Providence: Rhode Island historical society. 225 p. plates, ports., facsims. [501

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Jan. 1927) 371.

Gleeson, Alice Collins. Colonial Rhode Island. Pawtucket, R. I.: The Automobile journal publishing co. [10], 260 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.). [502

Miller, William Davis. The removal of the county seat from Tower Hill to Little Rest, 1752. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIX (Jan.–Apr.) 11–15, 46–48. [503

Some correspondence of Samuel Cranston, esq., governor of Rhode Island, 1698–1727. Communicated by William Jones. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXX (Oct.) 370–378. [504

[Terry, Roderick] *ed.* Some old Newport letters belonging to and read by the president of the society. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 59, 11–30. [505

Letters, chiefly concerning the colonial history of Rhode Island, written by Benedict Arnold, Roger Williams, and others.

[Brower, William Leverich] A tribute to the settlement of Manhattan Island, now New York, by the Dutch, early in the seventeenth century. This monograph issued to commemorate the three hundredth anniversary of the purchase of the island by Peter Minuit. N. Y.: The Consistory of the Collegiate Reformed Dutch church. 111 p. illus. (facsims.) plates. [506

CONTENTS. Peter Minuit. Barthen Jansz Krol (Trd). Domine Jonas Michaëlius. A Sunday morning depicted by the Church of St. Nicholas in the early history of the city. New York's liberty bell. The Collegiate church, 1926. A catalogue of prints and photographs of old New York . . . installed in the Middle church house, 50 seventh street, New York city. Symbols of the Dutch Reformed church. Exhibits open to the public . . . during the period of the tercentenary celebration. At the Church of St. Nicholas [and at the Middle church].

Colonial commissions, 1680–1772. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX (Jan.) 133–135; X (Apr.–Oct.) 32–39, 73–79, 106–111. [507

A digest of commissions, orders, warrants, etc., for various appointments and commands, both civil and military, relating to the Province of New York and covering the period 1680–1772.
CONTENTS.—Book IV (cont.) Sept. 26, 1702–May 14, 1789. Book V (1751–1770) July 10, 1729–Jan. 28, 1761.
Cont. from v. IX, no. 3, Oct. 1925.

Cronau, Rudolf. Die Deutschen als Gründer von New Amsterdam-New York und als Urheber und Träger der amerikanischen Freiheitsbestrebungen; eine Denkschrift zur Erinnerung an die vor 300 jahren erfolgte Erwerbung der insel Manhattan durch Peter Minuit, und an die 150 jährige Feier des amerikanischen Unabhängigkeitskrieges. N. Y.: Heiss. 70 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [508

Downing, *Sir* George. A discourse written by Sr. George Downing, The King of Great Britain's Envoyée Extraordinary to the States of the United Provinces. Vindicating His Royal Master from the Insolences of a scandalous libel. . . . London: Printed by F. M. Anno Domini, 1664. [Boston, 1926] 21 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 165] [509

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, July 1926.

An early tract relating to the province of New York.

Eekhof, Albert. Jonas Michaëlius, founder of the church in New Netherland, his life and work, together with the facsimile, transcription and English translation of an extensive unknown autograph Latin letter, which he wrote from Manhattan Island 13 September 1630, now published for the first time. Leyden: A. W. Sijthoff's publishing co. [4], lx, 148 p. plates, facsims. [510

Fitzpatrick, Benedict. Some New York manors and patents. AMERICANA, XX (July) 316–348. [511

Reprinted from advance sheets of "The Bronx and its people; a history", pub. by the Lewis historical publishing co.

Fox, Dixon Ryan. Caleb Heathcote, gentleman colonist; the story of a career in the province of New York, 1692–1721. N. Y.: Scribner. viii, 301 p. port. [512

Harris, Charles X. Jacobus Gerritsen Stryeker (c. 1619–1687) an artist of New Amsterdam. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., X (Oct.) 83–91. [513

Holcomb, Richmond C. The early Dutch maps of upper Delaware valley. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XI (Jan.) 18–45. [514

Irish names in early admiralty litigation in New York. RECORDER, III (Apr.) 17–19. [515

References to persons with Irish names found in the "Reports of cases in the vice-admiralty of the Province of New York and in the Court of admiralty of the state of New York, 1715–1788".

Johnson, E. P. Friendly relations of the Indians and the Dutch settlers of the upper Hudson. AM. COLLECTOR, III (Nov.) 62–72. [515a

Le Conte, R. La Nouvelle Belgique. SOC. ROY. BELGE GÉOG. BUL., L, 133–144. [516

Milliken, Charles F. The white woman of the Genesee. JOUR. AM. HIST., XX (Oct.) 313–322. [517

A sketch of Mrs. Mary Jemison, who was taken captive by the Indians in 1755.

Morgan, William Thomas. The Five Nations and Queen Anne. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIII (Sept.) 169–189. [518

A study of imperial relations with the Indians in New York during the reign of Queen Anne, and an account of the visit to London as guests of the nation, of the five sachems selected by the tribes of the Five Nations, in 1710.

New York public library. The New York tercentenary, an exhibition of the history of New Netherland 1524–1674, arranged and described by Victor Hugo Paltsits. N. Y.: The New York public library. [4], 63 p. [519

Reprinted from the Bulletin of the New York public library, v. XXX, nos. 9–10, September and October 1926.

Patents and deeds relating to lots 1–33, on map of Dutch grants along the south side of State street. DUTCH SETTLERS SOC. ALBANY YR. BK., II, 24–27. [520

Robinson, Percy J. Did Louis XIV suggest the seizure of New Holland? CANAD. HIST. REV., VII (Sept.) 230–232. [521

Regarding the seizure of New Amsterdam by the English in 1664.

Seybolt, Robert Francis. The S. P. G. myth; a note on education in colonial New York. Jour. educ. research, XIII (Feb.) 129–137. [522

Written to correct the statement made in a number of histories of education in the United States that all or most of the schools in the province of New York from 1700 to 1776 were maintained by a great religious society, the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts.

Shepherd, William R. The story of New Amsterdam. N. Y. and London: A. A. Knopf. xiv, 208 p. plates, port., maps, facsims. [523

"Reprinted with certain changes from the . . Yearbook for 1917 of the Holland society of New York."

Sill, Dunkin H. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, first patroon of the colony of Rensselaerswyck. N. Y. geneal. and biog. rec., LVII (July) 220–232. [524

Van der Mandere, H. Ch. G. J. The true story of the founding of New York city. Current hist., XXV (Oct.) 63–67. [525

The story of the founding of New York (New Amsterdam) by the Dutch based on the documents in the collection owned by A. C. P. G. Ridder van Rappard, which were sold to an American purchaser in 1910 and first published a short time ago by the Henry E. Huntington library, at San Marino, Cal.

Van Hoevenberg, Alma R. The Stuyvesants in the Netherlands and New Netherland. N. Y. hist. soc. bul., X (Apr.) 3–12.]526

Van Laer, A. J. F. The Dutch grants along the south side of State street; a contribution toward the early topography of the city of Albany. Dutch settlers soc. Albany yr. bk., II, 11–23. [527

Deals with the colonial period.

Van Laer, A. J. F., *ed.* Minutes of the court of Albany, Rensselaerswyck and Schenectady, 1668–1673. v. I. Being a continuation of the Minutes of the court of Fort Orange and Beverwyck. Tr. and ed, by A. J. F. Van Laer, archivist, Division of archives and history. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 356 p. [528

"The last volume of minutes of the court of Fort Orange and the village of Beverwyck ended with December 30, 1660. The present volume begins with September 3/13, 1668. The records of the court for the intervening period, during which the province of New Netherland passed from Dutch to English control and Beverwyck became Albany, are missing." Pref.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 450–451.

Wahlen, Francis J. When Minuit came to Manhattan. Commonweal, III (May 5) 715–718. [529

Story of the founding of New York by the Dutch.

Wall, A. J. New York city's tercentenary and the Stuyvesant family portraits. N. Y. hist. soc. bul., X (Apr.) 14–16. [530

Wall, A. J. Proposals for establishing a glass works in the city of New York in 1752. N. Y. hist. soc. bul., X (Oct.) 95–99. [531

Walworth, Ellen H. The life and times of Kateri Tekakwitha, the Lily of the Mohawks, 1656–1680. Albany, N. Y.: J. B. Lyon co., printers. xii, 314 p. port., plates, maps. [532

Gnichtel, Frederick. Nathaniel Jones, chief justice of New Jersey. N. J. law jour., XLIX (Apr.) 117–122. [533

An English lawyer appointed by the King to be chief justice of New Jersey in 1759, but who on account of the opposition that existed in the colony never assumed office.

Holcomb, Richmond C. The early Dutch maps of upper Delaware valley. N. J. hist. soc. proc., n. s. XI (Jan.) 18–45. [534

Meyers, Charles Lee. Lady Elizabeth, wife of Sir George Carteret, and her portrait. N. J. hist. soc. proc., n. s. XI (Apr.) 145–151. [535

Philhower, Charles A. The aborigines of Hunterdon county, New Jersey. N. J. hist. soc. proc., n. s. XI (Oct.) 508–525. [536

Rankin, Edward S. The Newark-Elizabethtown-Barbadoes Neck controversy. N. J. hist. soc. proc., n. s. XI (July) 353–364. [537

Controversy over the boundary between Newark and Elizabeth in the colonial period.

Rogers, Mrs. Harry, *contrib.* Abstracts of New Jersey commissions, civil and military, from liber A. A. A. of commissions in the secretary of state's office at Trenton [1746–1749] Pa. geneal. soc. pub., IX, no. 3 (Mar.) 227–235. [538

Cont. from v. IX, no. 2, 1925.

Caley, Percy B. Child life in colonial western Pennsylvania. Western Pa. hist. mag., IX (Jan.–Oct.) 33–49, 104–121, 188–201, 256–275. [539

Donehoo, George P. The Upper Ohio valley. Americana, XX (Jan.) 39–78. [540

From advance sheets of "Pennsylvania—a history," by Dr. George P. Donehoo.
Deals with western Pennsylvania during the colonial period.

Dwight, H. G. The Mason and Dixon line. Yale rev., n. s. XV (July) 687–702. [541

Traces the history of the surveying of this line as found in the diary of Charles Mason during the years 1763–1768.

Friends, Society of. Philadelphia monthly meeting. Early minutes of Philadelphia monthly meeting [1746–1749] Pa. geneal. soc. pub., IX, no. 3 (Mar.) 236–247. [542

Personal items regarding members of the Philadelphia society of Friends.
Cont. from v. IX, no. 2, 1925.

Kimball, Fiske. Philadelphia's "colonial chain". Art and archaeol., XXI (Apr.) 198–203. [543

Description of a number of old houses in Fairmount Park, Philadelphia, which illustrate American art and architecture of the colonial and revolutionary days.

National society of the colonial dames of America. Pennsylvania. Church music and musical life in Pennsylvania in the eighteenth century. In two volumes. Prepared by the Committee on historical research. v. I. Phila.: Printed for the Society. xiii, 261 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) (Publications of the Pennsylvania society of the Colonial dames of America—IV) [544

Paxson, Henry D. Sketch and map of a trip from Philadelphia to Tinicum Island, Delaware county, Pennsylvania, where the Swedes founded the first permanent colony, and established and maintained for twelve years (from 1643 to 1655) the first seat of government in Pennsylvania, thirty-nine years before the coming of William Penn. This itinerary includes points of historic interest in the old Swedish settlements, Wicaco, Passyunk and Kingsessing, Philadelphia. Phila. [Printed by George H. Buchanan co.] 248 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims., coat of arms), maps. [545

"This historical sketch is offered in commemoration of the visit to New Sweden, by their Royal Highnesses the Crown Prince Gustaf Adolf and the Crown Princess Louise of Sweden, in the year 1926."

Penney, Norman, *ed.* The correspondence of James Logan and Thomas Story, 1724–1741. Friends' hist. assoc. bul., XV, no. 2, 1–92. [546

Volwiler, Albert T. George Croghan and the westward movement 1741–1782. Cleveland, O.: The Arthur H. Clark co. 370 p. facsim. (Early western journals, no. III) [547

Thesis (ph. d.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1926.
Published also without thesis note.
"George Croghan was the leading exponent of the expansion of the Anglo-Saxon race into the Ohio region during the generation before 1775. He was preëminent as an Indian trader, an Indian agent, a land speculator, and a projector of inland colonies."
The French aggressions in the Ohio valley, 1747–1758, is discussed in two chapters (p. 55–142).
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (July) 837.

Woodhouse, Samuel W., *jr.* Colonial craftsmen of Philadelphia. Art and archaeol., XXI (Apr.) 182–186. [548

Burke, Thomas J. Catholic day, March 25, 1634. Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec., XXXVII (Sept.) 203–219. [549

The day on which the first Mass was celebrated in the colony of Maryland.

Carroll, Charles. Extracts from account and letter books of Dr. Charles Carroll, of Annapolis. Md. hist. mag., XXI (Mar.-Dec.) 54–73, 207–213, 242–260, 361–384. [550

Records of the period from Feb. 5, 1743 to Dec. 2, 1746.
Cont. from v. XX, 1925.

Maryland rent rolls. Md. hist. mag., XXI (Sept.-Dec.) 285–294, 336–355. [551

Records of the late 17th century.
Cont. from v. XX, no. 2, 1925.

Reilly, Louis W. The lost capital of Maryland. COMMONWEAL, III (Mar. 10–17) 490–492, 514–516. [552
I. The founding of St. Mary's. II. The crown seizes the colony.

Bushnell, David I., *jr.* The Indian inhabitants of the Valley of Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIV (Oct.) 295–298. [553

Chitwood, Oliver Perry. Justice in colonial Virginia. W. VA. LAW QUAR., XXXII (Feb.–June) 53–101, 192–225, 269–312. [554
Reprint of a monograph on "Justice in colonial Virginia", published by the Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore, in 1905

Clayton, John, and others. Letters of John Clayton, John Bartram, Peter Collinson, William Byrd, Isham Randolph. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VI (Oct.) 303–325. [555
Letters of the colonial period relating to Virginia and Virginians.

Crawshaw, M. Ethel, *contrib.* Letters from Virginia Quakers. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VI (Jan.) 88–93. [556
Letters of 1696/7 and 1700/1.

Donald Robertson's school, King and Queen county, 1758–1769. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIV (Apr.–July) 141–148, 232–236. [557–8
Accounts of scholars, 1763.
Cont. from v. XXXIII, 1925.

Flippin, Percy Scott. William Gooch: successful royal governor of Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VI (Jan.) 1–38. [559
Cont. from v. V, no. 4, Oct. 1925.

Harrison, Fairfax. The proprietors of the Northern Neck; chapters of Culpeper genealogy. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIV (Jan.) 19–64. [560
Cont. from v. XXIII, 1925.

Munger, Martha Perrine. James Towne, 1607–1698. ANTIQUARIAN, VI (Mar.) 13–16. [561
A description of Dutch pottery, pewter spoons, coins, beads and other things recently unearthed.

Notes from the records of York county [1657–1679]. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VII (Jan.) 208–211. [562

O'Brien, Michael J. Land bounty certificates of Virginia. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXV, 105–109. [563
Lists of Irish settlers whose names are found in the land bounty certificates issued to soldiers from the colony of Virginia who fought in the Indian and French-English wars from about 1753 to 1758.

O'Brien, Michael J. The Virginia regiment commanded by Colonel George Washington. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXV, 110–115. [564
Lists of Irish soldiers in this regiment, 1754–1756 and 1774.

Scisco, Louis Dow. Exploration of 1650 in southern Virginia. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VII (Jan.) 164–169. [565
Describes the expedition of Edward Bland and Abraham Wood in southern Virginia in 1650, which, though probably not the first to explore that region, is the earliest of which any account remains.

Smith, John. Unter den Indianern Virginiens, nach den Originalausgaben bearb. von Dr. H. G. Bonte. Leipzig: F. A. Brockhaus. 159 p. illus. (map), plates, ports. (Alte Reisen und Abenteuer. XV) [566
An abridged translation of the author's The generall historie of Virginia.

Strange news from Virginia; being a full and true account of the life and death of Nathaniel Bacon, Esquire, who was the only cause and original of all the late troubles in that country. With a full relation of all the accidents which have happened in the late war there between the Christians and Indians. London: Printed for William Harris, next door to the Turnstile without Moorgate, 1677. [Boston, 1926] facsim.: 8 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 170] [567
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, September, 1926.

Tschan, Francis Joseph. Some aspects of the economic history of Virginia in the eighteenth century. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. II. . . . Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 201–209. [568

Deals with the plantation economy which originated in Virginia in the 17th century.

[Tyler, Lyon G.] Colonial history debunked. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (July) 1–12. [569

A discussion of certain phases of the colonial history of Virginia, offered in reply to an article entitled, "Colonial history debunked", by Harold Underwood Faulkner, published in Harper's monthly magazine, December, 1925.

Virginia (Colony) Council. Virginia council journals, 1726–1753. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIV (Apr.–Oct.) 97–112, 201–219, 345–357. [570

Cont. from v. XXXIII, 1925.
This installment covers the period from Feb. 1727 to June 1729.

Virginia quit rent rolls, 1704. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIV (Apr.–Oct.) 113–119, 252–258, 313–321. [571

Quit rent rolls of Accomac and Northampton counties.
Cont. from v. XXXIII, 1925.

Wright, Grace Radcliffe. An old landlord of new Virginia, Lord Fairfax. AM. COLLECTOR, III (Nov.) 73–79. [571a

Wyatt, *Sir* Francis. Letter of Sir Francis Wyatt, governor of Virginia, 1621–1626. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VI (Apr.) 114–121. [572

Clonts, F. W. Travel and transportation in colonial North Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 16–35. [573

This study is confined to the Albemarle section (northeastern part of North Carolina) during the proprietary period.

Franklin, W. Niel. Agriculture in colonial North Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., III (Oct.) 539–574. [574

Haywood, Marshall De Lancey. Thomas and Henry John Burges, Church of England missionaries in the provinces of Virginia and North Carolina during the eighteenth century. N. C. BOOKLET, XXIII, 63–75. [575

Roanoke colony memorial association. Virginia Dare day; annual celebration by the Roanoke colony memorial association, old Fort Raleigh, Roanoke Island, North Carolina, August 18, 1926. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton co. 16 p. [576

Tablet or marker at Sir Walter Raleigh's fort on Roanoke Island, N. C., in memory of Virginia Dare, the first child of English parentage to be born in America. Report. (To accompany H. R. 5683) [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 2 p. (69th Cong., 1st sess. House. Rept. 1184) [577

Barnwell, Joseph W. Fort King George; journal of Col. John Barnwell (Tuscarora) in the construction of the fort on the Altamaha in 1721. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVII (Oct.) 189–203. [578

This fort was built to protect the southern border of Carolina.

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. Early maps of Carolina. GEOG. REV., XVI (Apr.) 264–273. [579

Describes several 17th century maps of the region.

Salley, A. S., *jr.* Members of the Commons house of assembly, 1702–1711. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVII (July) 170–171. [580

Salley, A. S., *jr.* The origin of Carolina. Columbia, S. C.: Printed for the Commission by the State co. 22 p. illus., plate. (S. C. hist. com. bul., no. 8) [580a

Estill, Eugenia. James Oglethorpe in England and Georgia. [Charleston, S. C.: Southern printing and pub. co.] 101 p. plates, ports., map. [581

Flippin, Percy Scott. The royal government in Georgia, 1752–1776. GA. HIST. QUAR., X (Mar., Dec.) 1–25, 251–276. [582

CONTENTS.—V. The land system. VI. The judicial system and administration.
Cont. from v. IX, 1925.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The first printing in Georgia. Am. collector, III (Dec.) 103–105. [582a

Reid, Richard. Georgia's Spanish missions. Commonweal, III (Apr. 14) 628–631. [583

The story of the Franciscan missions in Georgia prior to 1761.

Ross, Mary. The restoration of the Spanish missions in Georgia, 1598–1606. Ga. hist. quar., X (Sept.) 171–199. [584

Baldwin, Percy M. Fray Marcos de Niza and his discovery of the Seven cities of Cibola. New Mex. hist. rev., I (Apr.) 193–223. [585

Prints an English translation of the "relación" or official report of the Franciscan missionary, Fray Marcos de Niza, of his expedition into what is now United States territory, in 1539.

Dart, Henry P. Bienville's claims against the Company of the Indies for back salary, etc., 1737. La. hist. quar., IX (Apr.) 210–220. [586

Engelhardt, *Father* Zephyrin. El yllustre señor Xamuscado. Southw. hist. quar., XXIX (Apr.) 296–300. [587

The writer takes exception to certain statements made in an article by Mr. J. L. Mecham regarding the Chamuscado-Rodríguez expedition into New Mexico in 1581.

Garraghan, Gilbert J. The emergence of the Missouri valley into history. Thought, I (Sept.) 193–212. [588

A study of the trans-Mississippi West, having for its special aim to trace the earliest recorded attempts at exploration and missionary enterprise up the valley of the Missouri.

Hammond, George P. Don Juan de Oñate and the founding of New Mexico. New Mex. hist. rev., I (Jan.-Oct.) 42–77, 156–192, 292–323, 445–477. [589

"A new investigation into the early history of New Mexico in the light of a mass of new materials recently obtained from the Archivo general de Indias, Seville, Spain."

Hodge, F. W. The six cities of Cibola—1581–1680. New Mex. hist. rev., I (Oct.) 478–488. [590

Identifies six of the Indian pueblos composing the "Seven cities of Cibola" of Coronado's time.

Mecham, J. Lloyd. Antonio de Espejo and his journey to New Mexico. Southw. hist. quar., XXX (Oct.) 114–138. [591

Regarding the Espejo expedition of 1582–1583, into New Mexico.

Mecham, J. Lloyd. The second Spanish expedition to New Mexico. New Mex. hist. rev., I (July) 265–291. [592

An account of the Chamuscado-Rodríguez expedition of 1581–1582.

Mecham, J. Lloyd. Supplementary documents relating to the Chamuscado-Rodríguez expedition. Southw. hist. quar., XXIX (Jan.) 224–231. [593

Two documents from the Spanish archives at Seville relating to the exploring expedition under command of Captain Francisco Sánchez, commonly known as Chamuscado, into the pueblo country of the upper Rio Grande in 1581.

Munro, William Bennett. Greysolon DuLuth: king of the voyageurs. Mass. hist. soc. proc., LIX, 140–147. [594

Sketch of the life of this French trader with the Indians in the upper Great Lakes region during the 17th century.

Rothensteiner, John. From Chicago to St. Louis in the early dawn of western history. Ill. Cath. hist. rev., IX (July) 21–38. [595

Story of the French and Indian village and the Jesuit mission on the Rivière des Pères, at the present site of St. Louis, founded by the Jesuit priest François Pinet, in the early part of the 18th century.

Spalding, Henry S. Life of James Marquette. Ill. Cath. hist. rev., IX (July–Oct.) 3–17, 109–133. [596

A sketch of Marquette as missionary and discoverer.

Villiers, *Baron* Marc de. Recettes médicales employées dans la région des Illinois vers 1724. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XVIII, 15–20. [597

Prints a copy of an unsigned manuscript of about 1724, found in the Archives nationales at Paris. It is entitled, "Rapport des sauvages sur les mines et simples du pays du Mississippi".

1763–1783

Sources and Documents

Adams, Randolph G. The headquarters papers of the British army in North America during the war of the American revolution; a brief description of Sir Henry Clinton's papers in the William L. Clements library. Ann Arbor: The William L. Clements library. 47 p. port., maps, facsims. (William L. Clements library—University of Michigan. Bul. no. 14) [598

Allaben, Frank. Letter of Washington concerning military operations in Westchester county, New York, in October, 1776, addressed to Colonel William Mackintosh, of Needham, Massachusetts. Jour. Am. hist., XX (Oct.) 338–346. [599

Barnwell, Joseph W., *ed.* Correspondence of Hon. Arthur Middleton. S. C. hist. mag., XXVII (Jan.–July) 1–29, 51–80, 107–155. [600

Cont. from v. XXVI, no. 4, Oct. 1925.
These letters bear upon the last years of the Revolutionary war in the state of South Carolina.

Burnett, Edmund C., *ed.* Letters of members of the Continental congress. v. III. January 1 to December 31, 1778. Washington, D. C.: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. lxii, 582 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 299. Papers of the Department of historical research, J. F. Jameson, editor) [601

v. I pub. in 1921. v. II pub. in 1923.
Among the most important matters considered during this period were the question that had arisen over the convention of Saratoga, the problem of supplying the army with provisions of all kinds, the Conway cabal, the British commission of conciliation, the treaty with France and the controversy over the conduct of Silas Deane as one of the commissioners of the United States in France.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Jan. 1927) 333–335; Canad. hist. rev., VII (Dec.) 338–340.

Drepperd, Carl W. A homely source book of history. Am. collector, III (Dec.) 124–129. [601a

Consists mainly of extracts from the diary of Christopher Marshall, of Lancaster, Pa., during th e period of the Revolution.

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. Colonial commerce in 1774–1776. Mass. hist. soc. proc., LIX, 210–235. [602

Prints a number of letters and papers drawn from the Lee-Cabot manuscripts in the Massachusetts historical society. They tell the story of the adventures of one captain, Zachariah Burchmore, employed by the firm of Joseph Lee and company of Beverly and Salem.

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. Some letters of 1775. Mass. hist. soc. proc., LIX, 106–138. [603

Prints a number of contemporary letters, mostly drawn from the William Smith Carter collection of family papers.

Gore, Obadiah. Diary of Obadiah Gore in the Sullivan expedition, 1779. Wyoming hist. and geol. soc. rep., XIX, 219–235. [604

Asa Earl Martin, editor.

James, James Alton, *ed.* George Rogers Clark papers, 1781 1784. Springfield, Ill.: Pub. by the trustees of the Illinois state historical library. lxv, 572 p. (Ill. state hist. lib. coll., v. XIX. Va. ser., v. IV) [605

Continues the publication of documents relating to George Rogers Clark and his activity in the Revolutionary Northwest from 1781 to 1784. The volume containing documents of the years 1771–1781 was published in 1912.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 886–887.

Mackenzie, Frederick. A British fusilier in revolutionary Boston; being the diary of Lieutenant Frederick Mackenzie, adjutant of the Royal Welch fusiliers, January 5 April 30, 1775, with a letter describing his voyage to America, edited by Allen French. Cambridge: Harvard university press. x, 83 p. port., maps, facsims. [606

"The Concord map in the Mackenzie diary is the only contemporary map illustrating the action of the nineteenth of April, 1775." *cf.* Appendix.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 882–883.

Murray, J. An important letter relating to the Penobscot expedition, 1779. Am. collector, II (May) 313–316. [606a

A letter written by J. Murray, Newburyport, Sept. 24, 1779.

Radziwill, *Princess*. They knew the Washingtons; letters from a French soldier with Lafayette and from his family in Virginia, translated by Princess Radziwill. Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill co. 255 p. [607

Letters written by Gaston Maussion de la Bastie and his family which describe the life and customs in Philadelphia, New York, and the plantations in Virginia during the period of the Revolution. Although the historical accuracy of these letters is not vouched for they are offered by the publishers as a vivid picture of colonial life.

Rumsey, William. William Rumsey's account of the battle of Long Island. Jour. Am. hist., XX (Oct.) 347–352. [608

Some original papers of the American revolution. Chicago hist. soc. bul., III (May) 3–6. [609

Virginia. Governor. Official letters of the governors of the state of Virginia. v. I. The letters of Patrick Henry. Published by the Virginia state library, H. R. McIlwaine, general editor. Richmond: Davis Bottom, superintendent of public printing. vii, 410 p. [610

Letters of the period July 1776–June 1779.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 928–929.

Virginia. Navy board. Excerpts from the letter book of the Navy board (from July 15, 1776 to September 6, 1776). Researcher, I (Oct.) 17–21. [611

General

Alvord, Clarence Walworth. The imperial issue. Landmark, VIII (Oct.) 641–644. [612

Deals with the imperial policy during the reign of George III as a cause of the American revolution.

Alvord, Clarence Walworth. The primordial cause of America's revolt. Landmark, VIII (Jan.) 27–30. [613

Alvord, Clarence Walworth. The rising tide of protest. Landmark, VIII (July) 437–440. [614

One of a series of articles treating of the causes of the American revolution.

Alvord, Clarence Walworth. Those muddling empire builders. Landmark, VIII (Apr.) 221–224. [615

Traces the beginning of the colonial revolt to the imperial policy partially inaugurated and completely formulated during the reign of George II, in regard to the western lands, administration of Indian affairs, trade regulations and taxes.

Andrews, Charles M. The American revolution: an interpretation. Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Jan.) 219–232. [616

Andrews, Matthew Page. Who profited by the American revolution? Landmark, VIII (Feb.) 77–83. [617

Barnes, Harry Elmer. La révolution américaine et les historiens modernes. Rev. anglo-am., IVe ann. (Oct.) 12–26. [618

An interpretation of the American revolution according to recent historians.

Brooks-Bryce foundation. Brooks-Bryce Anglo-American prize essays, 1926, with an introduction by Robert McElroy. New York city: The Brooks-Bryce foundation. 56 p. illus., ports. [618a

Subject of 1926 essays: The historical significance of the American revolution in the development of the British commonwealth of nations.

Consists of the three prize essays in the contest, of which 1926 is the second year, for the purpose of impressing "upon the minds of the youth of the British Empire and the United States of America the desirability of friendship and understanding existing between them if civilization is to carry on." It is confined to boys and girls in secondary schools whose pupils range from 11 to 20 years of age.

Jameson, J. Franklin. The American revolution considered as a social movement. Princeton: Princeton university press. [6], 158 p. [619

"Lectures delivered in November 1925 on the Louis Clark Vanuxem foundation."

Contents.—The revolution and the status of persons. The revolution and the land. Industry and commerce. Thought and feeling.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Oct.) 167–168; Am. pol. sci. rev., XX (Nov.) 915–916; Canad. hist. rev., VII (Sept.) 250–251; Pol. sci. quar., XLII (June 1927) 286–287.

Millis, Wade. Sesquicentennial of American independence. Infantry journ., XXIX (July) 61–64. [620

National education association of the United States. The drama of American independence, pageant episodes for schools and colleges in commemoration of the one hundred fiftieth anniversary of the signing of the Declaration of independence, prepared by the National education association committee on school and community celebrations of the sesquicentennial of the Declaration of independence, 1776–1926. Washington, D. C.: National education association. 16, 156 p. plates, facsim. [621

Special

Abbatt, William. The attack on Youngs' house (or Four Corners) February 3, 1780; an episode of the neutral ground. Tarrytown, N. Y.: William Abbatt. 21 numbered leaves. plates, map. [622

Account of the successful attack of the British on the American force stationed at Young's tavern, in 1780.

Albion, Robert Greenhalgh. Forests and sea power; the timber problem of the royal navy, 1652–1862. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. xv, 485 p. (Harvard economic studies, . . . v. XXIX) [624

This study of the influence of the timber problem upon naval history considers three of the occasions when the failure of the timber supply affected the condition of the ships at sea, one of these occasions being the American revolution. There is also a consideration of the English need for timber as a cause of the settlement of the colonies in America, and in its application to the forest policy enforced in the colonies, which as a contributing factor to the colonial hostility to English dominion may be seen as a cause of the American revolution.

The Broad Arrow in the colonies: p. 231–280. Masts and American independence: p. 281–315.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 590–591; Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Sept. 1927) 254–255.

Angell, Walter F. Rhode Island's declaration of independence. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIX (July) 65–80. [625

Ashmore, Otis, and Charles H. Olmstead. The battles of Kettle Creek and Brier Creek. GA. HIST. QUAR., X (June) 85–125. [626

The story of these two battles in Georgia, in 1779.

Atwood, C. C. The signers of the Declaration of independence; short sketches of their careers. JOUR. AM. HIST., XX (July) 223–256. [627

Batchelder, Samuel F. Burgoyne and his officers in Cambridge, 1777–1778. [Cambridge? Mass.] 17–80 p. map, facsim. [628

"Reprinted from the proceedings of the Cambridge historical society [January 1918]."

Benson, Adolph B. Sweden and the American revolution. New Haven: The Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co. xii, 216 p. plate, ports., facsim., coat of arms. [629

Describes some of the outstanding features of Swedish interest and participation in the American revolution and outlines the official Swedish attitude towards the American colonists. It shows that commercial relations existed between Sweden and the colonies at that time and also gives a list of names of Swedish officers who participated in the American revolution.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 661.

Berryman, Florence Seville. Book-plates of Revolutionary heroes. D. A. R. MAG., LX (Feb.) 97–106. [630

Berryman, Florence Seville. Dunsmore's epic of the American revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LX (Nov.) 645–654. [631

Description of a series of paintings by John Ward Dunsmore of events of the Revolutionary period.

Berryman, Florence Seville. July events in Revolutionary history. D. A. R. MAG., LX (July) 389–396. [632

Beveridge, Albert J. Sources of the Declaration of independence, an address . . . before the Historical society of Pennsylvania, June 2, 1926. [Phila.?] 27 p. [633

Also published in the Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. L (Oct.) 298–315.

Bjork, David K., *trans. and ed.* Documents regarding Indian affairs in the lower Mississippi Valley, 1771–1772. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIII (Dec.) 398–410. [634

Documents from the collection in the Archivo general de Indias at Seville, Spain, which describe some of the difficulties growing out of the attempts by the English and the Spanish to win the allegiance of the Indians living along the lower Mississippi river.

Bodley, Temple. George Rogers Clark, his life and public services. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xix, 425 p. port., map. [635

A record of his service as military leader in the conquest of the West during the Revolution and of his later activities in the western country. Several chapters in the Appendix are devoted to a consideration of "Wilkinson's plot" against Clark.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 883–886; Canad. hist. rev., VIII (June 1927) 151–152.

Boykin, James C. The story of the Declaration of independence, prepared under the direction of Jno. J. Tigert, United States commissioner of education by James C. Boykin, chief, Editorial division, Bureau of education. Washington: Gov. print. off. 20 p. [636

Bradley, A. G. How Carleton saved Canada, 1775-6. NATION. REV., LXXXVII (May) 467–474. [637

Breck, Samuel. The paper money of the American revolution. JOUR. AM. HIST., XX (Apr.) 121–159. [638

Brown, J. Sutherland. Lieutenant-General Sir Charles Stuart, K. C. B., 1753-1801. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., III (Jan.) 181–189. [638a

Deals with his services in the British army in the American revolution.

Browne, Edythe H. Nathan Hale—the beloved spy. COMMONWEAL, IV (Sept. 15) 442–444. [639

Bruce, Kathleen. The manufacture of ordnance in Virginia during the American revolution. ARMY ORDNANCE, VII (Nov.) 187–192. [640

Burk, W. Herbert. Making a museum; the confessions of a curator, by the Rev. W. Herbert Burk, D. D., founder and curator of the Valley Forge museum of American history. [Phila.] 86 p. [641

Describes the founding of the Valley Forge museum of American history.

Carlton, Mabel Mason, and Henry Fisk Carlton. The spirit of independence; a patriotic pageant. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xvi, 126 p. illus. (plans) plates. [642

Chapin, Howard M. Gazette françoise. ANTIQUES, IX (Jan.) 31–33. [643

Describes the recently discovered file of the Gazette françoise, which was printed by the French fleet at Newport, R. I., during a part of the year 1780.

Chapin, Howard M. More about sea presses. AM. COLLECTOR, III (Nov.) 86–88. [643a

Notes regarding printing presses belonging to the French fleet in the American revolution.

Coolidge, Calvin. Address of President Coolidge at the college of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., May 15, 1926. Washington: Gov. print. off. 9 p. [644

Discusses the resolutions of independence passed by the convention which met at Williamsburg on the 6th of May, 1776.

Copplestone, Bennet. The burning of the Gaspee. BLACKWOOD'S, CCXIX (Feb.) 256–264. [645

Story of the burning of the British schooner "Gaspee" in the Providence river, June 10, 1772.

Curtis, Edward E. The organization of the British army in the American revolution. New Haven: Yale univ. press. xi, 223 p. (Yale historical publications. Miscellaneous, XIX) [646

Thesis (PH. D.) Yale university, 1916.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct.) 116–117; Canad. hist. rev., VIII (June 1927) 152–153.

Curtis, Edward E. The recruiting of the British army in the American revolution. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP. for the year 1922, v. I, 311–322. [646a

An abstract of the author's "The organization of the British army in the American revolution" (no. 646 above).

Demarest, William H. S. A survey of the colonial colleges in the Revolution. AM. COLLECTOR, II (Apr.) 245–254. [646b

Dillard, Richard. The historic tea-party of Edenton; an incident in North Carolina connected with British taxation. N. C. BOOKLET, XXIII, 3–14. [647

Dodd, William E. The Declaration of independence. VA. QUAR. REV., II (July) 334–349. [648

Draper, Bell Merrill. The declaration of independence. D. A. R. MAG., LX (Jan.–Apr., July–Aug., Oct.) 28–32, 77–83, 149–155, 229–234, 398–402, 473–476, 617–622. [649

Edmonds, John Henry. How Massachusetts received the Declaration of independence. Worcester, Mass.: The Society. 28 p. [650

At head of title: American antiquarian society.
Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society, n. s. XXXV, pt. 2, p. 227–252.

Exercises at the unveiling of the tablet commemorating the men of Irish birth or lineage in the American revolution. Phila. 23 p. plate. [651

Exercises held December 4, 1926, at the City hall, Philadelphia, by the united Irish societies of Philadelphia.
Address of Hon. Michael J. Ryan: p. 5–20.

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. The Boston Gazette of March 12, 1770. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIX, 253–259. [652

Regarding two issues of the Boston Gazette of March 12, 1770.

Frothingham, Thomas G. The service of Marblehead to the United States navy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LII (Dec.) 2413–2418. [653

The story of the schooner "Hannah", the first American warship regularly commissioned by authority derived from the United colonies of America, which was fitted out, commanded and manned by men of Marblehead, Mass., in 1775.

Frothingham, Thomas G. The siege of Boston. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIX, 292–301. [654

Guedalla, Philip. Fathers of the revolution. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xi, 302 p. ports. [655

English edition (London: John Murray) has title: Independence day, a sketchbook.
CONTENTS.—A short treatise on truth. Fathers of the revolution: H. M. King George III, H. M. King Louis XVI, The Right Hon. Lord North, K. G., The Right Hon. Earl of Chatham, The Right Hon. Edmund Burke, Lieutenant-General John Burgoyne, Lieutenant-General Earl Cornwallis, General Washington, Dr. Franklin, Mr. Samuel Adams, Mr. Alexander Hamilton, M. de La Fayette. Footnote on greatness.

Guttridge, George H. David Hartley, M. P., an advocate of conciliation, 1774–1783. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California. 110 p. [656

Concerned with his attitude towards American independence and the treaty of 1783.

Hadley, Milton H. Friends and the American revolution. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XV, no. 1, 25–27. [657

Items regarding the attitude and conduct of the Quakers in the Revolution.

Harrell, Isaac Samuel. Loyalism in Virginia; chapters in the economic history of the Revolution. Durham, N. C.: Duke univ. press. vii, 203 p. (Duke univ. pub.) [658

Also pub. as thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1926.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Jan. 1927) 337–339; Pol. sci. quar., XLII (Dec. 1927) 627–629.

Harrell, Isaac Samuel. North Carolina loyalists. N. C. HIST. REV., III (Oct.) 575–590. [659

Hatch, Mary R. P. Colonial newspapers; giving insight into affairs of the colonies on the eve of the Revolution. JOUR. AM. HIST., XX (Jan.) 25–44. [660

Haym M. Salomon. Report of the Senate Committee on revolutionary claims relative to advance of money to the United States during the Revolutionary war (S. Rept. no. 90, 38th, 2d) together with a biographical sketch of Haym M. Salomon by Herbert B. Adams, PH. D., notes and bibliography by J. H. Hollander, PH. D., also excerpt from an address of President Calvin Coolidge delivered at the laying of the cornerstone of the Jewish community center, Washington, D. C., on May 3, 1925. Washington: Gov. print. off. 16 p. tables. ([U. S.] 69th Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 178) [661

Haywood, Marshall DeLancey. North Carolina memorial at Valley Forge. N. C. BOOKLET, XXIII, 17–24. [662

Reprinted from a booklet issued by the North Carolina society of Pennsylvania in the interest of the North Carolina memorial at Valley Forge.

Helms, James K. The Continental army in and about Philadelphia. MINUTE MAN, XX (Mar.) 401–406. [663

Heston, Charles B. A Valley Forge orderly book. FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XVI (Mar.) 159–161. [664

Describes the orderly book of General George Weedon, which covers many of the activities of the Continental army at Germantown and Valley Forge during the years 1777 and 1778.

Heusser, Albert H. The forgotten general. AMERICANA, XX (Oct.) 465–518. [665

A sketch of Robert Erskine, the surveyor-general of the Continental army.

Hinkhouse, Fred Junkin. The preliminaries of the American revolution as seen in the English press, 1763–1775. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 216 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 276) [666

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1926.
A study of English public opinion in regard to the preliminaries of the revolution in America.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 927–928.

Holcomb, Richmond C. Washington's headquarters at Coryell's Ferry. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XI (Apr.) 160–169. [667

Hornor, W. M., *jr.* The obstructions of the Hudson river during the Revolution. AM. COLLECTOR, II (Sept.) 436–445. [668

Hudleston, F. J. Warriors in undress. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xi, 229 p. ports. [669

Some warriors in the American revolution: p. 83–97. Washington's John Moore (Baron von Steuben): p. 101–111.

Hufeland, Otto. Westchester county during the American revolution, 1775–1783. White Plains, N. Y.: Pub. for the Westchester county historical society. xxvii, 473 p. maps. (Westchester co. hist. soc. pub., v. III) [670

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct. 1927) 145–147.

James, W. M. The British navy in adversity; a study of the war of American independence. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. xvi, 459 p. illus. (maps), diagrs. [671

The main purpose of this work is to describe the naval operations of the war, but some account of the military activities of the mainland is included.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 591–592.

Jenkins, Charles F. Autographs of the signers of the Declaration. Phila. [The compiler?] 15 p. [672

Jones, E. Alfred. The loyalists of New Jersey in the Revolution. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XI (Jan.–Oct.) 77–89, 213–262, 289–352, 433–495. [673

Consists of notes regarding loyalists of New Jersey based upon material in the Public record office, London. The notes are arranged alphabetically and these installments contain the A's to the S's.

Jones, R. L. Genealogy of the Declaration of independence. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVII (Apr.) 153–155. [674

Kite, Elizabeth S. Silas Deane: diplomatist and patriot scapegoat of the Revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LX (Sept.) 537–546. [675

Lefferts, Charles W. Uniforms of the American, British, French, and German armies in the war of the American revolution, 1775–1783. Painted and described by the late Lt. Charles W. Lefferts; edited by Alexander J. Wall. N. Y.: New York historical society. 289 p. [676

McDonald, John M. The McDonald papers, part I. Ed. by William S. Hadaway. White Plains: The Society. xvi, 134 p. (Westchester co. hist. soc. pub., v. IV) [677

CONTENTS.—The operations and skirmishes of the British and American armies in 1776, before the battle of White Plains. Battle of White Plains. The Westchester guides in the War of the Revolution. The Danbury expedition, April 23d–28th, 1777.

Manning, Clarence Augustus. Kosćiuszko et les États-Unis. Paris: Alcan. 13 p. [678

"Extrait du Monde slave, no. 11, 1925."

Marsh, Daniel L. The second gospel of Americanism; the Declaration of independence. METH. REV., 5th ser., XLII (July) 512–530. [679

Memorial ceremonies in tribute to the New York signers of the Declaration of independence. N. Y.: Pub. by the New York state sesquicentennial commission. [680

Pamphlet giving an account of the exercises held at the New York state building at the Sesquicentennial exposition, Philadelphia, on September 20, 1926.

CONTENTS.—William Floyd, by Royal S. Copeland. Philip Livingston, by John W. Finley. Francis Lewis, by Charles C. Burlingame. Lewis Morris, by Edward C. Russel. New York's part in the Revolution, by Alexander C. Flick.

[Milligan, Edward W.] The Continental congress, a drama in one act and four scenes. [Denver] Denver chapter, Colorado society, Sons of the American revolution. 33 p. [681

Millis, Wade. A monument to the American sense of justice. MICH. LAW REV., XXV (Dec.) 143–168. [682

A discussion of the Boston massacre, 1770, and of the action of John Adams and Josiah Quincy in defending the British soldiers on trial for their participation in the affair.

Millis, Wade. Sesquicentennial of American independence. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XII (June) 416–417. [683

Mizwa, Stephen P. Thaddeus Kosciuszko, 1776–1926. D. A. R. MAG., LX (Oct.) 593–597. [684

Morgan, John Hill. Paintings by John Trumbull at Yale university of historic scenes and personages prominent in the American revolution. New Haven: Pub. for the Associates in fine arts at Yale university press. 90 p. plates, ports. [685

Murdock, Harold. Rev. Peter Thacher's report on Bunker Hill. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIX, 36–45. [686

Muzzey, David Saville. Thomas Paine and American independence. AM. REV., IV (May) 278–288. [687

New York. State historian. The American revolution in New York: its political, social and economic significance. For general use as part of the program of the Executive committee on the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the American revolution. Prepared by the Division of archives and history. Albany: The University of the state of New York. [4], 371 p. illus., ports., maps, facsims., tables. [688

Alexander C. Flick, state historian.

Chronology of New York in the Revolution: p. 251–270. Shrines of the Revolutionary war: p. 271–286. Works relating to the American revolution in the state of New York, compiled by Peter Nelson: p. 287–304.

Nichols, Charles L. Samuel Salisbury—a Boston merchant in the Revolution. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXV, pt. 1, 46–63. [689

O'Brien, Michael J. Washington's Irish friends. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXV, 344–368. [690

Our debt to France. New York city: The Washington Lafayette institution. viii, 163 p. port. [691

CONTENTS.—Our revolutionary debt to France, by J. H. Latané. What else could France have done? Remarks of Hon. J. J. Rogers. How France aided American liberty, by L. C. Karpinski and Charles Bache. Our debt to France, by J. H. Penniman. What Lafayette did for America, by J. H. Penniman. France and America to-day, by A. P. Andrew. Our prearmistice loans, by A. P. Andrew.

Page, G. G. Battle of Kings Mountain fought October 7, 1780, and other important data. Kings Mountain, N. C.: The Herald publishing house. 32 p. illus. [692

Palmer, W. P. The Virginia navy of the Revolution. RESEARCHER, I (Oct.) 9–16. [693

Reprint of an unsigned article in the Southern literary messenger, 1857. The author was Dr. W. P. Palmer, a surgeon in the Confederate navy.

Paré, George, and M. M. Quaife, *eds.* The St. Joseph baptismal register. Miss. Valley hist. rev., XIII (Sept.) 201–239. [694

Baptismal register kept at the French mission on the St. Joseph river in Michigan during the years 1720–1778, copied from the original in the archives of Quebec seminary. It "sheds a flood of light on the history of the place prior to the Revolution, and in addition it constitutes a source of information of prime importance for the history of the Northwest in general."

Parker, Amelia Campbell. Revolutionary heroine interred in West Point cemetery. D. A. R. mag., LX (June) 347–352. [695

The story of Margaret Corbin, a heroine of the Revolution, known as "Captain Molly" (1751–1800) who at the battle of Fort Washington, New York city, took the place of her husband operating a piece of artillery when he was killed. Her remains were removed to West Point and there reinterred in 1926.

Perry, William Stevens. The faith of the signers of the Declaration of independence. *In the* Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 116 (v. XXIX, no. 4) p. 21–45. [696

Claiming that two-thirds of the signers belonged to the Church of England.

Phillips, W. Allison. The Declaration of independence. Edinburgh rev., CCXLIV (July) 1–17. [697

Quinn, Arthur Hobson. The spirit of independence as revealed in the letters of the time. Scribner's, LXXX (July) 17–24. [698

Radziwill, *Princess.* Washington and Lafayette; contemporary letters throw fresh light on two great men. Century, CXII (July) 271–278. [699

Robins, Thomas. Address before the Society of colonial wars in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, March 11, 1926. [Phila.] Printed by order of the Society. 13 p. (Society of colonial wars in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania. [Publications] v. III, no. 4) [700

Regarding the American loyalists.

Rosewater, Victor. The Liberty bell, its history and significance. N. Y. and London: Appleton. [10], 246 p. plates. [701

Sargent, George H. James Rivington, the tory printer; a study of the loyalist pamphlets of the Revolution. Am. collector, II (June) 336–341. [701a

Scott, James Brown, *comp.* The United States and France; some opinions on international gratitude. N. Y.: Oxford univ. press, American branch. lxxii, 175 p. port. [702.

Consists of copies of fundamental documents pertaining to French intervention in the American revolution, such as our treaties with France, and also a letter of George Sumner and several essays by Jared Sparks.
Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXI (Jan. 1927) 213–214.

Spargo, John. Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga. Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle co. 34 p. [703

Summerill, Altha M. Stained glass windows depict New Jersey history. D. A. R. mag., LX (Nov.) 657–664. [704

Describes the stained glass windows depicting the state's participation in the Revolutionary war, recently placed in the New Jersey room in Memorial continental hall, at Washington.

Tanner, H. B. History of Kaukauna's revolutionary hero. [Kaukauna? Wis.] [11] p. [705

Reprint from the Kaukauna Times, August 1926.
Biographical sketch of Capt. Hendrick Aupaumut, Stockbridge Indian chief.

Thruston, R. C. Ballard. The signing of the Declaration of independence. Hist. quar., I (Oct.) 1–7. [706

[Tyler, Lyon G.] Westward extension, 1763 to 1776. Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag., VII (Apr.) 219–244. [707

United States. Official plan for the nation-wide celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the adoption of the Declaration of American independence. Sesqui-centennial of American independence and the Thomas Jefferson centennial commission of the United States. Washington: Gov. print. off. ii, 12 p. (69th Cong., 1st sess. House. Doc. 446) [708

U. S. President. Address of President Coolidge at the celebration of the 150th anniversary of the Declaration of independence. Philadelphia, Pa., July 5, 1926. Washington: Gov. print. off. 10 p. [709

Van Winkle, Daniel. Story of John Champe. 24 p. (Hudson co. hist. soc. [pap.] no. 21) [710

Voorhees, Oscar M. William Alexander, Earl of Stirling. Am. collector, I (Mar.) 207–216. [710a

Wall, Alexander J. The burning of the pamphlet "The deceiver unmasked," in 1776. Am. collector, III (Dec.) 106–111. [710b

A loyalist pamphlet which, while being printed at the office of Samuel Loudon in New York city, was seized by a number of patriots and burned in March, 1776.

Wall, Alexander J. New York and the Declaration of independence. N. Y. hist. soc. bul., X (July) 43–51. [711

Ward, William Rankin. Washington's masterly retreat through the Jerseys; a sesquicentennial address delivered at the eighty-first annual meeting of the New Jersey historical society, Newark, New Jersey, October 27, 1926. [Newark?] 16 p. [712

Waugh, John T. The United empire loyalists: with particular reference to the Niagara frontier. [Buffalo] [6], 75–123 p. (The University of Buffalo studies, v. IV, no. 3) [713

"Monographs in history: no. 3."
"The abridgment of a thesis offered in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of master of arts at the University of Buffalo."

Williams, Henry A. The Declaration of independence. Minute man, XX (Mar.) 407–408. [714

Wolkins, George Gregerson. Bollan on writs of assistance. Mass. hist. soc. proc., LIX, 415–421. [715

A letter and memorandum of William Bollan, son-in-law of William Shirley, addressed to the Duke of Newcastle in 1766, suing for favour because of services to the Crown, detailing in particular the help he rendered Hutchinson in the controversy over writs of assistance.

Worthen, Samuel Copp. Bunker Hill. Granite mo., LVIII (June) 182–186. [716

Worthen, Samuel Copp. The capture of Fort William and Mary in 1774. Granite mo., LVIII (Nov.) 383–386. [717

Fort William and Mary at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, was taken by the colonists in December, 1774.

Wright, John W. An American corps d'élite. Infantry jour., XXVIII (May) 481–484. [718

A sketch of the Light infantry corps organized by General Washington in 1777.

Wright, John W. The corps of light infantry in the Continental army. Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Apr.) 454–461. [719

Wright, William B. Baron Steuben. Dutchess co. hist. soc. yr. bk., 1926, 38–41. [720

Wyatt, Euphemia Van Renselaer. Our debt to the Howes; a paradox of the Revolution. N. Y.: Pub. by the Colonial dames. 22 p. [721

Revolutionary Societies

The first meeting of the Society of the Cincinnati in the commonwealth of Virginia. (From the Virginia gazette or the Independent chronicle, November 15, 1783). Researcher, I (Oct.) 25–32. [722

Minutes of the proceedings of the Virginia state association of the Cincinnati, Fredericksburg, Monday, October 6th, 1783.

Painter, Mrs. W. R. Achievements of the Missouri D. A. R. Mo. hist. rev., XX (Apr.) 382–387. [723

Revolutionary Soldiers

Cowan, Lucy M. Davis. Revolutionary soldiers of Warren county, Pennsylvania. N. Y.: F. H. Hitchcock. 97 p. plates. [724

Daughters of the American revolution. Index of the Rolls of honor (ancestor's index) in the lineage books of the National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, volumes 41 to 80. [v. II] Washington, D. C.: Press of Judd and Detweiler. [2], 450 p. [725

Alphabetical list of patriots whose descendants are members of the D. A. R., with references to volume and page where the records of service are found.
v. I, pub. in 1916.

Dow, H. E. Captain John Manley of the Continental navy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LII (Aug.) 1554–1561. [726

National society of the Daughters of the American revolution. Graves of soldiers of the Revolution. *In the* Twenty-eighth report of the National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, March 1, 1924, to March 1, 1925. Washington: Gov. print. off. (69th Cong., 1st session. Senate doc. no. 29) p. 154–181. [727

Virginia state troops in the Revolution. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIV (July) 259–262. [728

Walker, Harriet J. Revolutionary soldiers buried in Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIX (Apr.) 49–62. [729

1783–1789

Barnes, Harry Elmer. The Fathers at work and play. AM. MERCURY, VII (May) 54–60. [730

Barnes, Harry Elmer. A glance at the Fathers. AM. MERCURY, VII (Jan.) 23–31. [731

An examination of the attitude of the framers of the Constitution in regard to revolutionary doctrines and economic matters.

Bemis, Samuel Flagg. Pinckney's treaty; a study of America's advantage from Europe's distress, 1783–1800. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. xii, 421 p. maps, facsim. (The Albert Shaw lectures on diplomatic history, 1926) [732

This monograph pertains principally to Spanish-American diplomacy from 1783 to 1800, but an introductory chapter (p. 1–43) deals with the Mississippi question and the western boundary issue from 1763 to 1783.
The text of the San Lorenzo treaty of 1795, in parallel columns, English and Spanish, is given on p. 391–411.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 616–618.

Calver, William L. Washington inaugural buttons. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX (Jan.) 124–126. [733

Mathiez, Albert. Lafayette et le commerce franco-américain à la veille de la Révolution. ANN. HIST. RÉVOL. FRANÇ., n. s. III (Sept.) 474–484. [734

Documents of the years 1786–1787, from the papers of the Compagnie nouvelle des Indes, in the national archives.

Sée, Henri. Commerce between France and the United States, 1783–1784. AM. HIST. REV., XXXI (July) 732–752. [735

Nine documents from the papers of the Chamber of commerce of Nantes, 1783–1784, which throw light on the plans of the government of France and the merchants of Nantes to develop the new market open to commerce by the independence of the American colonies.

1789–1829

General

Evans, Paul D. Deux émigrés en Amérique; Talleyrand et Beaumez. Révolution franç., n. s. no. 29 (Jan.) 51–61. [736

Foik, Paul J. In the clutches of the Barbary corsairs. Ill. Cath. hist. rev., IX (Oct.) 162–176. [737

Froidevaux, Henri. Il y a cent ans; la population de l'Amérique en 1826, d'après Humboldt. France–Amérique, n. s. XVII[e] ann. (May) 197–201. [738

McGovern, John. The Gallipolis colony. Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec., XXXVII (Mar.) 29–72. [739

Story of the French settlement at Gallipolis, in Ohio, in the last decade of the 18th century.

Malone, Dumas. The public life of Thomas Cooper, 1783–1839. New Haven: Yale university press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press. xv, 432 p. port. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, XVI) [740

A contribution to "a better understanding of the many important political, economic, and intellectual movements in which he participated". His name is frequently mentioned particularly in connection with the political campaign of 1800 and the nullification controversy in South Carolina.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 618–620.

Millis, Wade F. The first trial of the Constitution. Jour. criminal law, XVI (Feb.) 573–588; and Mich. state bar jour., V (Feb.) 104–119. [741

Study of the Whiskey insurrection, the first trial, so to speak, of the Constitution, in that it was the first test of federal supremacy under the fundamental law.

Plumer, William. The Missouri compromises and presidential politics, 1820–1825, from the letters of William Plumer, junior, representative from New Hampshire, edited by Everett Somerville Brown. St. Louis: Missouri historical society. xi, 155 p. (Publications of the Missouri historical society) [742

Shriner, Charles A. Shays's rebellion. Americana, XX (Apr.) 236–252. [743

Spiller, Robert E. The Americans in England during the first half century of independence. N. Y.: Holt. xiii, 416 p. plates, ports., facsim. [744

Discusses the attitude and observations of those Americans who travelled in England during the half century following the American revolution, as seen from their letters, diaries, and other travel records..
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 620–621.

Stephenson, Nathaniel W. Calhoun, 1812, and after. Am. hist. rev., XXXI (July) 701–707. [745

Deals with the political developments of the period from 1812 to 1833 as seen in the activities of the "War Hawks" and the new system of sectionalism which they created.

Sources and Documents

Bassett, John Spencer, *ed.* Correspondence of Andrew Jackson. v. I. To April 30, 1814. Washington, D. C.: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. xl, 508 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 371. Papers of the Department of historical research, J. Franklin Jameson, editor) [746

The first of a series of six volumes to be published. The letters here given deal with that portion of his life which came to an end with the conquest of the Creek Indians in the spring of 1814.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (July) 807–809.

War of 1812

Breithaupt, W. H. Some facts about the schooner "Nancy" in the War of 1812. Ont. hist. soc. pap., XXIII, 5–7. [747

The Nancy was a British ship on the Great Lakes blown up by the American forces in 1814.

[Browne, Benjamin Frederick] The yarn of a Yankee privateer. Ed. by Nathaniel Hawthorne. Introduction by Clifford Smyth. N. Y. and London: Funk and Wagnalls. xviii, 308 p. port., plates, facsims. [748

Originally published in "The United States magazine and Democratic review", January to September, 1846. The running title given to the serial was "Leaves of an old Dartmoor prisoner, edited by Nathaniel Hawthorne". The mystery of the authorship has recently been solved with the discovery that it was written by Benjamin Frederick Browne, of Salem, Mass., who was taken prisoner on the privateer "Frolic" in 1814.

A contemporary account of the battle of New Orleans by a soldier in the ranks. La. hist. quar., IX (Jan.) 11–15. [749

Court martial held at the Royal barracks, Dublin, for the trial of Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, Hon. Thomas Mullins. . . . Dublin . . . 1815. La. hist. quar., IX (Jan.) 33–110. [750

Report of the trial of Col. Mullins, of the British army, for his conduct in the attack on New Orleans, Jan. 8, 1815. It is a reprint of the original pamphlet published in Dublin, in 1815.

Hay, George. Recollections of the War of 1812 by George Hay, eighth Marquis of Tweeddale. Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Oct.) 69–78. [751

Introductory note by Lewis Einstein.
Extract from the reminiscences of his military life written by George Hay, eighth Marquis of Tweeddale, concerning his experiences in America during the War of 1812.

Marquis, T. G. Naval warfare on the Great Lakes, 1812–1814. Toronto: The Ryerson press. 31 p. (The Ryerson Canadian history readers) [752

Mather, J. D. The capture of Fort Niagara, 19th December, 1813. Canad. defence quar., III (Apr.) 271–275. [752a

Morgan, David B. Gen'l. David B. Morgan's defense of the conduct of the Louisiana militia in the battle on the left side of the river, January 8, 1815. La. hist. quar., IX (Jan.) 16–29. [753

General Morgan was in command of the Louisiana militia in the battle of New Orleans.

New York. Plattsburgh centenary commission. Dedication of the Thomas Macdonough memorial. Plattsburgh centenary commission, August eighteenth, nineteen twenty-six, Plattsburgh, New York. [Albany, N. Y.: J. B. Lyon co., general printers] 79 p. illus., plate, facsims., maps. [754

Memorial erected by the Federal government and the state of New York to commemorate the victory of Commodore Macdonough at the battle of Plattsburgh, Sept. 11, 1814.
The battles of Plattsburgh, by Alexander C. Flick: p. 17–78.

Quaife, M. M. The story of Brownstown. Burton hist. coll. leaflet, IV (May) 65–80. [755

The story of the American defeat at Brownstown, in August, 1812, and its effect upon Hull's conduct of the campaign around Detroit.

Rowland, Eron. "Mrs. Dunbar Rowland". Andrew Jackson's campaign against the British, or The Mississippi Territory in the War of 1812, concerning the military operations of the Americans, Creek Indians, British, and Spanish, 1813–1815. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 424 p. plates, ports., plan, facsim. [756

The first edition of this history was printed in 1921, in the Publications of the Mississippi historical society, under the title "Mississippi Territory in the War of 1812". The present edition is revised and amplified, containing new material on Andrew Jackson. *cf.* Foreword.

Snider, C. H. J. St. John privateers in 1812. Willson's mo., I (Feb.) 331–332. [757

Wellington, *Duke of*. Letter of the Duke of Wellington (May 22, 1815) on the battle of New Orleans. La. hist. quar., IX (Jan.) 5–10. [758

Wood, William, *ed.* Select British documents of the Canadian war of 1812. In three volumes. v. III, pt. 1. Toronto: Champlain society. 551 p. (Champlain soc. pub., XV) [759

Contents.—Operations on the frontiers, 1814. British counter-invasion of the United States, 1814. The end of the war, 1814–1815.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (June 1927) 157–160.
v. I, 1920. v. II, 1923.

1829–1861

General

Auchampaugh, Philip Gerald. James Buchanan and his cabinet on the eve of secession. [Lancaster, Pa.] Priv. print. ix, 224 p. port. [760

"Its purpose is not to please, but to attempt to give a fairer and more sympathetic account of President Buchanan and his administration than is usually available to the general historian."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct. 1927) 195–196.

Bentham, Jeremy. Anti-Senatica, an attack on the U. S. Senate, sent by Jeremy Bentham to Andrew Jackson, president of the United States, now first published by permission of the University college committee from the mss. owned by the University of London, and contained in the library of University college, London. With an introduction by Charles Warren Everett. Northampton, Mass.: Department of history of Smith college. 209–267 p. (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v.XI, no. 4) [761

Buley, R. Carlyle. The political balance in the Old Northwest, 1820–1860. *In* Studies in American history inscribed to James Albert Woodburn, PH. D., LL. D., professor emeritus of American history in Indiana university, by his former students. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university. p. 405–455. [762

Cock-Jensen, H. An emigrant voyage in the fifties. Translated by Karen Larsen. NORWEGIAN-AM. HIST. ASSOC. STUD., I, 126–133. [763

This account was published in Norwegian under the title "Emigrantfart for 50–60 aar siden," in Nordmandsforbundet, I (1908) 51–57.

Curti, Merle E. "Young America." AM. HIST. REV., XXXII (Oct.) 34–55. [764

The term "Young America" was a slogan adopted by a group in the Democratic party during the election of 1852.
"The purpose of this paper is, first, to describe and evaluate the movement Young America, with special reference to its foreign policy and activities, and, secondly, to indicate the relation of the movement to national self-consciousness in the years following 1850."

Easterby, J. H. The Charleston commercial convention of 1854. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXV (Apr.) 181–197. [765

One of a series of Southern commercial congresses in the 1850's, to study the economic problems of the South and to consider suitable remedies.

Eriksson, Erik McKinley. Official newspaper organs and Jackson's re-election, 1832. TENN. HIST. MAG., IX, no. 1, 37–58. [766

Goebel, Dorothy Burne. William Henry Harrison; a political biography. Indianapolis: Historical bureau of the Indiana library and historical department. xi, 456 p. illus. (map) plates, ports. (Indiana hist. coll., v. XIV . . . Biog. ser., v. II) [767

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1926.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 895–897; Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Sept. 1927) 255–257.

MacGregor, Theodore Douglas. Our adolescent days; glimpses of the late 30's through the Sylvan shades of old Williamsburgh. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVII (May) 209–213. [768

A picture of the United States in the transitional period of our history, the late thirties and early forties, as seen in local news items, advertisements, and general news given in the "Williamsburgh Gazette and Long Island Advertiser," for the years 1838–1841.

McMurry, Donald L. The Bureau of pensions during the administration of President Harrison. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIII (Dec.) 343–364. [769

Discusses the organization and administration of the Pension bureau from a political point of view.

Notz, William. Frederick List in America. AM. ECON. REV., XVI (June) 249–265. [770

Frederick List was one of the earliest European economists to come to this country. He came in 1825, a political exile, and remained until 1831, when he returned to Europe, having been appointed to the United States consular service by President Andrew Jackson.

Prescott, Frank W., *ed.* Documents illustrating the compromise of 1850, edited by Frank W. Prescott, for Department of history, University of Wisconsin. Madison [University of Wisconsin?] 58 p. [771

Saylor, W. Cromwell. Effect of the cotton gin upon the politics of the United States from 1787 to 1857. MECH. ENGINEER., XLVIII (Dec.) 1397–1401. [772

Shows how the invention of the cotton gin revolutionized the cotton industry, and was responsible for the establishment of slavery, the political dispute over which institution was the dominating factor in the history of the United States in what is known as the middle period.

Van Deusen, John G. The ante-bellum southern commercial conventions. [Durham, N. C.: Duke university press] 111 p. ([Duke university] Historical papers published by the Trinity college historical society. Series XVI) [773

Webster, Daniel, and John Tyler. Webster-Tyler letters. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (July) 16–29. [774

A number of letters of 1841–1846, copied from the files in the possession of the New Hampshire historical society. They discuss political affairs of the day.

Wild, Robert. The Belknap impeachment trial. WIS. MAG. HIST., X (Dec.) 211–218. [775–6

The impeachment of William W. Belknap, Secretary of war under President Grant, in 1876.

Mexican War

Holland, James K. Diary of a Texas volunteer in the Mexican war. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXX (July) 1–33. [777

Diary of the march of the 17th Rangers, mounted company of Texas volunteers, from Texas to Mexico.

Slavery

Carnathan, W. J. The proposal to reopen the African slave trade in the South, 1854–1860. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXV (Oct.) 410–429. [778

Catterall, Helen Tunnicliff, *ed.* Judicial cases concerning American slavery and the negro. v. I. Cases from the courts of England, Virginia, West Virginia, and Kentucky. Washington, D. C.: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. xiv, 508 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 374. Papers of the Department of historical research, J. F. Jameson, editor) [779

The compilation has been brought to a close at the end of the year 1875.
The Index has been prepared by Mr. David M. Matteson.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Jan. 1927) 330–332.

[**Chamberlain, Allen**] Old passages of Boston's underground railroad. *In the* Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 124 (v. XXXI, no. 4) p. 31–43. [780

Reprinted from the Boston Evening Transcript, March 31, 1926.

Cleven, N. Andrew N. Some plans for colonising liberated negro slaves in Hispanic America. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XI (Jan.) 35–49. [781

John Brown and slavery. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., III (Apr.) 79–82. [782

Laprade, William T. The domestic slave trade in the District of Columbia. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XI (Jan.) 17–34. [783

Levi, Kate Everest. The Wisconsin press and slavery. WIS. MAG. HIST., IX (July) 423–434. [784

Swaney, Charles Baumer. Episcopal Methodism and slavery, with sidelights on ecclesiastical politics. Boston: R. G. Badger. [16], 356 p. [785

Taylor, Rosser Howard. Slaveholding in North Carolina an economic view Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina press. 103 p. illus. (maps). (The James Sprunt historical publications . . . v. XVIII, no. 1–2) [786

Woodson, Carter G., *ed.* The mind of the negro as reflected in letters written during the crisis, 1800–1860. Washington, D. C.: The Association for the study of negro life and history. xxxii, 672 p. [787

1861–1865

General

Alexander, Violet G. The Confederate states navy yard at Charlotte, N. C., 1862–1865. N. C. BOOKLET, XXIII, 28–37. [788

Anderson, Mrs. John H. The old arsenal at Fayetteville, N. C. CONFED. VET., XXXIV (Apr.) 134–135. [789

Ballard, Colin R. The military genius of Abraham Lincoln; an essay. London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. [6], 246 p. maps. [790

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 933–934.

Barbet, Paul. Naval encounter between the "Kearsarge" and the "Alabama" fought in sight of Cherbourg, France, on June 19, 1864. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LII (Aug.) 1681–1686. [791

Reprinted from the Marine journal, June 19, 1926, issue.

Barnwell, Robert W. When Lee and Jackson conferred. CONFED. VET., XXXIV (Dec.) 453–455. [792

Regarding the "precise share which Lee and Jackson had in the great strategy exhibited at Chancellorsville when Jackson struck the Federal right and rear on the after-noon of May 2, 1863".

Barringer, Graham Andrew. The influence of railroad transportation on the Civil war. *In* Studies in American history inscribed to James Albert Woodburn, PH. D., LL. D., professor emeritus of American history in Indiana university, by his former students. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university. p. 253–275. [793

Baxley, Haughton. Dr. Edward Warren, of North Carolina. CONFED. VET., XXXIV (May) 172–173. (Surgeons of the Confederacy) [794

Bradlee, Francis B. C. Blockade running during the Civil war and the effect of land and water transportation on the Confederacy. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXII (Jan.–Oct.) 33–64, 129–160, 321–352. [795

Bruce, Kathleen. Economic factors in the manufacture of Confederate ordnance. ARMY ORDNANCE, VII (Jan.) 259–264. [796

Cont. from v. VII, no. 33, Nov. 1925.

Burckmyer, Cornelius L. The Burckmyer letters, March, 1863 June, 1865. Columbia, S. C.: The State co. 476 p. [797

Letters exchanged by Cornelius L. and Charlotte R. Burckmyer. They are published "partly because of the economic data which they contain and partly because of their vivid picture of life in Charleston and in the Confederate colony in Europe, with its testimony to the intense belief of the South in the righteousness of its cause".

Camm, William. Diary of Colonel William Camm, 1861 to 1865, gathered from miscellaneous note books and letters, compiled and edited by Fritz Haskell. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Jan.) 793–969. [798

Includes a short history of the 14th Illinois infantry in which the writer of this diary was captain and later colonel.

Cole, Arthur E. Lincoln and the American tradition of civil liberty. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1926, 102–111. [799

Discusses the effort of Lincoln during the Civil war to maintain the American tradition of civil liberty and martial law to protect the nation from an undue encroachment of the military.

Conrad, August. The destruction of Columbia, S. C. A translation from the German by Wm. H. Pleasants, of 19th, 20th, 21st and 22d chapters of "Lights and shadows in American life during the war of secession". Published at Hanover, 1879. Columbia, S. C.: Reprinted by the Wade Hampton chapter of the United daughters of the Confederacy. 32 p. [800

Copplestone, Bennet. "Old Beeswax." BLACKWOOD'S, CCXIX (Mar.) 330–344. [801

The story of the Confederate ship Alabama, whose captain was called "Old Beeswax" by his men.

Coulter, E. Merton. The Civil war and readjustment in Kentucky. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina press; [etc.] viii, 468 p. illus. (maps). [802
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Jan. 1927) 345-347; Pol. sci. quar., XLII (June 1927) 288-290.

Dabney, Virginius. The original of Lee's last order. Jour. Am. hist., XX (Apr.) 160-174. [803

Deems, Clarence. General Jackson's Shenandoah Valley campaign, May and June, 1862. Coast artillery jour., LXV (Sept.) 215-238. [804

Dinkins, James. How Forrest destroyed Sherman's line of communication. Confed. vet., XXXIV (Apr.) 135-138. [805

Donaghy, John. Army experience of Capt. John Donaghy, 103d Penn'a vols. 1861-1864. De Land, Fla.: The E. O. Painter print. co. 244 p. port. [806

Earle, Edward Meade. Egyptian cotton and the American civil war. Pol. sci. quar., XLI (Dec.) 520-545. [807

Ewing, George D. General Bragg's Kentucky campaign. Confed. vet., XXXIV (June) 214-215. [808

Foster, Isaac Owen. The relation of the state of Illinois to the federal government during the Civil war. Urbana, Ill. 8 p. [809
Abstract of thesis (ph. d.)—University of Illinois, 1925.

Gaul, Joseph L. Personal memorandum of Joseph L. Gaul, co. "C" 5th Ohio vol. infy. Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub. [n. s. III] 53-56. [810

Geer, Walter. Campaigns of the Civil war. N. Y.: Brentano. xxii, 490 p. maps. [811
A military narrative of the principal campaigns of the Civil war.

Gilman, Caroline Howard. Letters of a Confederate mother; Charleston in the sixties. Atlantic, CXXXVII (Apr.) 503-515. [812
Reminiscences of the Civil war chosen from the correspondence of Mrs. Samuel Gilman, of Charleston.

Hart, Freeman H. Numerical strength of the Confederate army. Current hist., XXV (Oct.) 91-96. [813

Haw, Joseph R. The last of C. S. Ordnance department. Confed. vet., XXXIV (Dec.) 450-452. [814

Hay, Thomas Robson. President Lincoln and the Army of the Potomac. Ga. hist. quar., X (Dec.) 277-301. [815

Hill, Daniel Harvey. Bethel to Sharpsburg. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton co. 2 v. (A history of North Carolina in the war between the states. v. I-II) [816

Hill, James D. The burning of Columbia reconsidered. So. Atlan. quar., XXV (July) 269-282. [817

Horton, James A. History of Edwin E. Day post, no. 174, G. A. R., Department of Massachusetts, 1870 to 1926. Greenfield, Mass. [The compiler?] 32 p. ports. [818

Hughes, Robert M. The Monitor defeated the Merrimac—myth. Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag., VIII (July) 30-36. [819

Jacobs, Joseph. Some of the drug conditions during the war between the states, 1861-1865. Ga. hist. quar., X (Sept.) 200-222. [820

Kassel, Charles. Adventures of two clerical gentlemen. Open court, XL (Nov.) 676-688. [821
Narrates the experiences of Edwin Miller Wheelock and George H. Hepworth, chaplains with the Union army in the Gulf department in 1863.

Kassel, Charles. Opening the Mississippi—a Civil war drama. Open court, XL (Mar.) 145-154. [822

Knowles, David. The American civil war; a brief sketch. Oxford: The Clarendon press. x, 223 p. illus. (maps). [823

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 665–666.

Kuykendall, Rhea. Dr. Arthur R. Barry. CONFED. VET., XXXIV (June) 209–210. (Surgeons of the Confederacy) [824

Macartney, Clarence Edward. Highways and byways of the Civil war. Illustrated with official photographs from the War department. Phila.: Dorrance and co. 274 p. plates, ports. [825

Macdonald, Helen G. Canadian public opinion on the American civil war. N. Y.: Columbia university; London: P. S. King and son. 237 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CXXIV, no. 2; whole no. 273) [826

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1926.
Rev. in.: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 666–667; Canad. hist. rev., VII (Sept.) 254–255.

McGuire, Hunter Holmes. Surgeons of the Confederacy. CONFED. VET., XXXIV (Apr.) 140–143. [827

Maurice, *Sir* Frederick. Governments and war; a study of the conduct of war, by Major General Sir F. Maurice. London: W. Heinemann. 171 p. [828

"These studies of the relations which existed between statesmen and soldiers during the course of a prolonged war were delivered as the Lees Knowles' lectures for 1925–26 at Trinity college, Cambridge."

CONTENTS.—Jefferson Davis and J. E. Johnston. Jefferson Davis and Lee. Abraham Lincoln and McClellan. Abraham Lincoln and Grant. A system for the conduct of war.

Maurice, *Sir* Frederick. Soldiers and statesmen of the Civil war. ATLANTIC, CXXXVIII (July–Aug.) 52–61, 224–236. [829

I. President Davis and General Joseph Johnston. II. Lincoln and Grant.

Maurice, *Sir* Frederick. Statesmen and soldiers of the Civil war; a study of the conduct of the war. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xi, 173 p. plates, ports. [830

This is the American edition of the volume published at London by William Heinemann. *See* no. 828 above.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 932–933.

Meneely, A. Howard, *ed.* Three manuscripts of Gideon Welles. AM. HIST. REV., XXXI (Apr.) 484–494. [831

Prints one of three manuscripts found with the diary of Gideon Welles in the Library of Congress, giving a "narrative of events" at the beginning of Lincoln's administration. It deals specifically with the formation of the Cabinet.

Mohler, Mark. The Episcopal church and national reconciliation, 1865. POL. SCI. QUAR., XLI (Dec.) 567–595. [832

Morris, George R. The battle of Bayou des Allemands. CONFED. VET., XXXIV (Jan.) 14–16. [833

Morrison, Olin D. Indiana's care of her soldiers in the field, 1861–1865. *In* Studies in American history inscribed to James Albert Woodburn, PH. D., LL. D., professor emeritus of American history in Indiana university, by his former students. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university. p. 277–302. [834

Owsley, Frank Lawrence. Defeatism in the Confederacy. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton co. 13 p. [835

Reprinted from the North Carolina historical review, v. III, no. 3, July 1926.

Owsley, Frank Lawrence. States' rights and the downfall of the Confederacy. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. II. . . . Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 187–192. [836

Published in full under the title "State rights in the Confederacy" (Chicago: University of Chicago press, 1925).

Pearce, Haywood J., *jr.* Longstreet's responsibility on the second day at Gettysburg. GA. HIST. QUAR., X (Mar.) 26–45. [837

Pearson, Benjamin F. Benjamin F. Pearson's war diary [May 10, 1863–Nov. 16, 1864] ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XV (Jan.–Oct.) 194–222, 281–305, 433–463, 507–535. [838

Cont. from the October, 1925, number of the Annals.

Pearson, Henry Greenleaf. Lincoln's method of ending the Civil war. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIX, 238–250. [839

An interpretation of Lincoln's ideas as to the proper way of bringing about the end of the Civil war so that the result should be real union and real peace.

Phillipson, Irving J. General McClellan's intentions on 25 June, 1862. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXV (Oct.) 311–323. [840

A study of McClellan's strategy in the Peninsular campaign of 1862.

Piers, *Sir* Charles. The Sunflower expedition: Vicksburg, March, 1863. ARMY QUAR., XI, no. 2 (Jan.) 395–399. [841

The Sunflower expedition at the end of March, 1863, was so called from Sunflower Bayou, or Sunflower River, along which Grant hoped that his flotilla would be able to make its way to Yazoo City on the east side of the Mississippi, about fifty miles north of Vicksburg.

Powell, Eugene. An incident of the capture of Lookout Mountain. OHIO HIST. AND PHIL. SOC. PUB. [n. s. III] 44–52. [842

Purifoy, John. Back to the Rapidan. CONFED. VET., XXXIV (Feb.) 55–56. [843

The Army of northern Virginia in the latter part of July, 1863.

Purifoy, John. Gen. Robert E. Lee, the peerless soldier. CONFED. VET., XXXIV (Aug.–Dec.) 302–305, 387–340, 420–423, 458–461. [844

Purifoy, John. Letters on the West Virginia campaigns. CONFED. VET., XXXIV (June) 216–218. [845

Purifoy, John. The splendid valor shown at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. CONFED. VET., XXXIV (Jan.) 17–19. [846

Quaife, M. M., *ed.* Absalom Grimes, Confederate mail runner, edited from Captain Grimes' own story. New Haven: Yale university press; London: H. Milford, Oxford university press. xii, 216 p. plates, port., facsim. [847

Randall, James G. Constitutional problems under Lincoln. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xviii, 580 p. illus. (map). [848

"The purpose of this volume is to examine those measures of the Lincoln government which involved significant constitutional issues."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 419–421; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXI (May 1927) 429–432.

Randall, James G. The "rule of law" under the Lincoln administration. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVII (Oct.) 272–278. [849

The writer points out that "legally the Civil war stands out as an eccentric period, a time when constitutional and legal restraints did not fully operate and when the 'rule of law' largely broke down."

Ray, George B. Journal of George B. Ray, musician, co. "H", 5th Ohio vol. infantry, enlisted April 19th, 1861—discharged April 3d, 1863. OHIO HIST. AND PHIL. SOC. PUB. [n. s. III] 57–73. [850

Roberts, Maria Yandell. David W. Yandell, M. D., LL. D. CONFED. VET., XXXIV (July) 254–256. (Surgeons of the Confederacy) [851

Salomon, Herman. Civil war diary of Herman Salomon. WIS. MAG. HIST., X (Dec.) 205–210. [852

Seitz, Don Carlos. Horace Greeley, founder of the New York Tribune. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. [12], 433 p. plates, ports., facsim. [853

This biography of the noted founder and editor of the Tribune throws light on the political events of the period from the anti-slavery agitation through the Civil war days and years following, to his unsuccessful candidacy for president in 1872.

Shannon, Fred A. The federal government and the negro soldier, 1861–1865. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XI (Oct.) 563–583. [854

Shannon, Fred A. The mercenary factor in the creation of the Union army. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XII (Mar.) 523–549. [855

The two principal forms of mercenary inducement for service in the Union army were bounty for volunteering, and substitute fees for serving in place of drafted persons.

Shannon, Fred A. Studies in the organization and administration of the Union army, 1861–1865. [Cedar Rapids, Ia.] 51–71, 523–549, 21 p. [856

Selections from thesis (PH. D.)—University of Iowa, 1924.
"Reprints from the Mississippi Valley historical review, XII . . . and the Journal of negro history, XI."
CONTENTS.—State rights and the Union army. The mercenary factor in the creation of the Union army. The federal government and the negro soldier, 1861–1865.

Stutler, Boyd B. Captain John Brown and Harper's Ferry, the story of the raid and the old fire engine house known as John Brown's fort. Harper's Ferry, W. Va.: Storer college. 32 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [857

Terrell, "Spot" F. A Confederate private at Fort Donelson, 1862. AM. HIST. REV., XXXI (Apr.) 477–484. [858

Account of the attack on and surrender of Fort Donelson in 1862, written by a member of the 49th Tennessee volunteer regiment serving in the defense of the fort.

Wilgus, A. Curtis. Some typical London Times views of the southern Confederacy. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VII (Jan.) 169–175. [859

Regimental Histories

OHIO VOLUNTEERS. Wittke, Carl. The ninth Ohio volunteers (A page from the Civil war record of the German turners of Ohio). OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXV (Apr.) 402–417. [860

RHODE ISLAND INFANTRY. Smith, George B. Formation and service of the first regiment Rhode Island detached militia, April 17th–Aug. 2d, 1861. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 58 (July) 14–29. [860a

1865–1919

General

Bassett, John Spencer. Expansion and reform, 1889–1926. N. Y., London [etc.] Longmans. xix, 355 p. maps. (Epochs of American history. [v. IV]) [861

In writing this history the author has "tried to keep before the reader the continuing struggle of a free people to govern themselves in the best attainable way. The operations of economic and social laws and the marked influences of powerful leaders have been constantly in mind."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 934–935.

Beer, Thomas. The mauve decade; American life at the end of the nineteenth century. N. Y.: A. A. Knopf. 268 p. [862

Bonham, Milledge L., *jr.* Some contemporary letters about the resumption of specie payments and the Geneva arbitration. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. QUAR., VII (Oct.) 294–303. [863

Letters written during the seventies.

Doolittle, James R. Law address of ex-Senator James R. Doolittle, delivered before the Union college of law at Chicago, June 6th, 1879. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIX (Apr.) 77–93. [864

A discussion of constitutional questions which had arisen as the outgrowth of the Civil war.

Fester, Richard. Wilson und House. DEUTSCHE RUNDSCHAU, CCVIII (Sept.) 211–228. (Verantwortlichkeiten, VIII) [865

Holmes, Anne Middleton. The New York Ladies' southern relief association, 1866–1867; an account of the relief furnished by citizens of New York city to the inhabitants of the devastated regions of the South immediately after the Civil war. New York city: The Mary Mildred Sullivan chapter, United daughters of the Confederacy. 113 p. [866

Houston, David F. Eight years with Wilson's cabinet, 1913 to 1920; with a personal estimate of the president. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. 2 v. ports. [867

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXI (May 1927) 442–445.

Lingley, Charles Ramsdell. Since the Civil war. Revised edition. N. Y.: Century co. x, 730 p. maps, diagrs. [868
1st edition, pub. in 1920.

Malin, James C. An interpretation of recent American history. N. Y. and London: Century co. xv, 175 p. [869
Published in 1924 under title: The United States, 1865–1917: an interpretation.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Jan. 1927) 341–342.

Maxse, L. J. The intimacies and some indiscretions of Colonel House. NATIONAL REV., LXXXVII (Apr.) 287–305. [870
A discussion of Colonel House's mission to Europe in 1914, as found in his "Intimate papers", recently published. See no. 878 below.

Nettels, Curtis. Andrew Johnson and the South. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXV (Jan.) 55–64. [871

Nichols, Roy Franklin. United States vs. Jefferson Davis, 1865–1869. AM. HIST. REV., XXXI (Jan.) 266–284. [872

Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson. A history of the United States since the Civil war. In five volumes. v. III: 1872–78. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 529 p. [873
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct. 1927) 162–164.

Paxson, Frederic L. Recent history of the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. xii, 615, xvi p. maps. [874
First edition, covering the period from 1877 to 1921, pub. in 1921. This new edition contains 2 additional chapters on "The return to 'normalcy' ", and "The new insurgency."

Paxson, Frederic L. The United States in recent times. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVII (Oct.) 265–270. [875
An interpretation of the history of the United States from 1880 to 1920, as found in recent histories and biographies.

Roll, Charles. Indiana's part in reconstruction. *In* Studies in American history inscribed to James Albert Woodburn, PH. D., LL. D., professor emeritus of American history in Indiana university, by his former students. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university. p. 303–320. [876

Seitz, Don C. The dreadful decade; detailing some phases in the history of the United States from reconstruction to resumption, 1869–1879. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 311 p. plates, ports., facsim. [877
Chronicles some dramatic episodes in the story of political, physical, moral, military and financial calamities in the decade between reconstruction and the resumption of specie payments.

Seymour, Charles. The intimate papers of Colonel House arranged as a narrative. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. 2 v. illus., plates, ports., map. [878
CONTENTS.—I. Behind the political curtain, 1912–1915. II. From neutrality to war, 1915–1917.
In the arrangement of the papers and their interpretation the editor has made constant use of the numerous letters from President Wilson to Colonel House now deposited in the House collection at Yale university library.
These papers contain Col. House's account of events of the years from 1911 to America's entry into the World war in 1917. They tell the story of his part in governmental affairs during the Wilson administration and in international relations.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (July) 812–816; Am. pol. sci. rev., XX (Aug.) 669–674.

Stahl, Rose Mildred. The Ballinger-Pinchot controversy. Northampton, Mass.: Department of history of Smith college. 69–138 p. (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. XI, no. 2) [879
Study of the controversy during the Taft administration, between the Secretary of the Interior and the Chief Forester, involving the question of the national policy regarding the conservation of natural resources.

Sullivan, Mark, Our times; the United States, 1900–1925. I. The turn of the century, 1900–1904. N. Y.: Scribner. xviii, [2], 610 p. illus. [880
"The purpose of this narrative is to follow in certain American lives the quarter-century of his country's history, to recount the deeds of the days as they came, to picture vividly, in terms of their influence on him, his daily life and ultimate destiny."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 626–628.

Wilson, Woodrow. The New democracy; presidential messages, addresses, and other papers (1913–1917). Ed. by Ray Stannard Baker and William E. Dodd. N. Y. and London: Harper. 2 v. (The public papers of Woodrow Wilson. Authorized edition. [v. III–IV]) [881

Wilson, Woodrow. Selected literary and political papers and addresses of Woodrow Wilson. N. Y.: Grosset and Dunlap. 3 v. ports. [882

Spanish-American War

Barton, George. A story of self-sacrifice; being a record of the labors of the Catholic sisterhoods in the Spanish-American war. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVII (June) 104–192. [883–4

World War

General

Coindreau, R. Le repatriement de l'armíe américaine. REV. MARIT., n. s. no. 76 (Apr.) 500–506. [885

Coindreau, R. Le transport des troupes américaines en France. REV. MARIT., n. s. nos. 73–75 (Jan.–Mar.) 14–37, 360–377. [886

Frothingham, Thomas G. The naval history of the World war. [v. III] The United States in the war, 1917-1918. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. xii, 310 p. maps, diagrs. [887

"Compiled from data provided by the Historical section, United States navy."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 603–605.

Fuller, Hurley E. "Lost battalion" of the 77th Division. INFANTRY JOUR., XXVIII (June) 597–608. [888

The story of one of the heroic actions of the World war, the fight of the "lost battalion" of infantry in the battle of the Argonne Forest, October 3–7, 1918.

Hudson, Manley O. The duration of the war between the United States and Germany. HARV. LAW REV., XXXIX (June) 1020–1045. [889

Discusses a number of questions which arise in fixing the definite limits for the duration of the war, and the problems, legal, commercial, military, and others, depending upon it.

Leland, Waldo G., and Newton D. Mereness, *comps.* Introduction to the American official sources for the economic and social history of the World war. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. xlvii, 532, 18 p. [Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history. Economic and social history of the World war. American series] [890

Presents a summary account of those records and official publications of the various branches and offices of the Federal Government which constitute the primary sources for the social and economic activities of the national government during the period of American participation in the World war.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Jan. 1927) 343–344.

Moore, Joel R. The North Russian expedition; the 85th division's participation. INFANTRY JOUR., XXIX (July) 1–21. [891

The expedition to north Russia in 1918.

Noyes, Alexander D. The war period of American finance, 1908–1925. Being the continuation of "Forty years of American finance". N. Y. and London: Putnam. x, 459 p. [892

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 901–903.

Thompson, Vye Smeigh, "Mrs. Joseph H. Thompson". History, National American legion auxiliary, compiled and arranged by the national historian, Mrs. Jos. H. Thompson. [Pittsburgh: Jackson-Remlinger print. co.] 199 p. plates, ports., facsims. [893

State and Local Participation

Amherst college. The Amherst memorial volume, a record of the contribution made by Amherst college and Amherst men in the World war, 1914-18, edited by Claude M. Fuess. [Amherst, Mass.] xi, 243 p. plates, ports. [894

Prepared under the auspices of the Alumni council of Amherst college.

Davis, Arthur Kyle, *ed.* Virginia communities in war time. First series. Richmond, Va.: Pub. by order of the Executive committee, State capitol. xix, 752 p. (Publications of the Virginia war history commission. Source volume, VI) [895

Davis, Arthur Kyle, *ed.* Virginia war agencies, selective service and volunteers. Richmond, Va.: Pub. by order of the Executive committee. xv, 480 p. (Publications of the Virginia War history commission. Source vol. IV) [896

Lockwood, Louisa C. The World war history of the city of White Plains. White Plains, N. Y. 53 p. [897

New Mexico in the great war. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., I (Jan.–July) 3 22, 103–134, 231–264. [898

CONTENTS.—The breaking of the storm, by Lansing B. Bloom. The war executive, by Frank H. H. Roberts. The state council of defense, by Walter M. Danburg. Civilian activities, by Rupert F. Asplund. The women's part, by Alice Corbin Henderson. The press and public opinion, by Paul A. F. Walter.

Ohio. Adjutant-general's office. The official roster of Ohio soldiers, sailors, and marines in the World war, 1917-18. v. I–X. [Columbus: The F. J. Heer print. co.] 10 v. [899

CONTENTS.—Aab-Luc.

Rider, Edward C. Franklin county, N. Y., in the World war. Printed by the Franklin co. Board of supervisors. 99 p. [900

Snider, Van A. Fairfield county in the World war [by] Van A. Snider . . . historian, Fairfield county council, American legion. Lancaster, O.: Mallory print. co. 190 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [901

Williams college. Williams college in the World war. [Williamstown, Mass.] The President and trustees of Williams college. 500 p. illus. (incl. ports). [902

Military Units

[Boughton, Van Tuyl] History of the Eleventh engineers, United States army . . . February 3, 1917, to May 8, 1919. N. Y. [Printed by J. J. Little and Ives co.] xiii, 539 p. illus., maps, diagr. [903

Cole, Ralph D., and W. C. Howells. The Thirty-seventh division in the World war, 1917–1918. Columbus, O.: The Thirty seventh division veterans association. 404 p. plates, ports. [904

Parsons, G. C. The 313th Engineer regiment in France. MIL. ENGINEER, XVIII (Nov.) 453–457. [905

U. S. engineers. 101st regt. History of the 101st United States engineers, American expeditionary forces, 1917–1918–1919. Published by a voluntary committee of the regiment. [Cambridge, Mass.: The University press] xii, 357 p. illus., ports., tables, maps. [906

1919–1926

Coolidge, Calvin. Foundations of the republic; speeches and addresses. N. Y. and London: Scribner. vi, 463 p. port. [907

Recent speeches and addresses of President Coolidge upon various subjects of national interest, historical, political, and economic.

REGIONAL (LOCAL) HISTORY

General

Adams, James Truslow. New England in the republic, 1776–1850. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xiv, 438 p. illus. (facsims.) plates, ports. [908

The writer is "concerned with the life of the people as expressed in forms other than political", the main theme of the book being "the continued struggle of the common man to realize the doctrines of the Revolution in the life of the community". "A secondary topic throughout is the gradual growth of sectionalism, culminating at the time of the War of 1812, and its subsequent decline until New England became genuinely merged in the Union in the slavery struggle of the Civil war."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 614–616.

Aldrich, Vernice M. The Columbia river historical expedition. No. Dak. hist. quar., I (Oct.) 49–54. [909

The Columbia river historical expedition was a trip made by a group of historians and others, from Chicago to the mouth of the Columbia river in July, 1926, for the purpose of visiting historic places, holding memorial celebrations and dedicating monuments in honor of distinguished pathfinders and pioneers of the Northwest.

Barry, J. Neilson. Broughton on the Columbia in 1792. Ore. hist. soc. quar., XXVII (Dec.) 397–411. [910

Traces the route followed by Lieutenant William Robert Broughton in his exploration and survey of the Columbia river in 1792.

Branch, Douglas. The cowboy and his interpreters. N. Y. and London: Appleton. ix, 277 p. illus. [911

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 671.

Bretz, Julian P. Early land communication with the lower Mississippi Valley. Miss. Valley hist. rev., XIII (June) 3–29. [912

Concerned with the development of communication by land between the Gulf ports and the north Atlantic seaboard and between the Gulf ports and the Upper Mississippi Valley, in the early 19th century, considerable space being devoted to the part played by the postal service in this development.

Brewer, Daniel Chauncey. The conquest of New England by the immigrant. N. Y. and London: Putnam. vi, 369 p. [913

"This book has to do with the invasion, the occupation and the conquest of New England by Continental Europeans within the memory of the passing generation."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Jan. 1927) 369–370.

Briggs, John Ely. Two Connecticut Yankees. Palimpsest, VII (Jan.) 15–29. [914

Deals with the explorations of Jonathan Carver and Peter Pond in the upper Mississippi valley in the late 18th century.

Byrne, P. E. Soldiers of the plains. N. Y.: Minton, Balch and co. xi, 260 p. [915

"The Indian was the great soldier of the plains." This is an account of the Indian wars on the frontier, dealing mainly with events leading up to and including the battle of the Little Big Horn, Mar. 25–26, 1876.

Cattermole, E. G. Famous frontiersmen, pioneers and scouts: the romance of American history, thrilling narratives of renowned adventurers, explorers, heroes, trappers, scouts and Indian fighters . . . New and enl. ed. Tarrytown, N. Y.: William Abbatt. 544 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [916

Clark, Dan E. The movement to the Far West during the decade of the sixties. Wash. hist. quar., XVII (Apr.) 105–113. [917

Craven, Avery O. The abandoned farms of New England. Am. hist. assoc. rep., for the year 1922, v. I, 353–354. [917a

Abstract of a paper read before the American historical association.

Daniels, Joseph. History of pig iron manufacture on the Pacific coast. Wash. hist. quar., XXVII (July) 168–189. [918

History of the attempts to manufacture pig iron in California, Oregon, and Washington,

Dellenbaugh, Frederick S. A canyon voyage; the narrative of the second Powell expedition down the Green-Colorado river from Wyoming, and the explorations on land, in the years 1871 and 1872, by Frederick S. Dellenbaugh, artist and assistant topographer of the expedition . . . [2d ed.] New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. xxviii, 277 p. col. front., plates, port., maps. [919

The first edition was published in 1908 by G. P. Putnam's sons.
This narrative is of importance in the history of the Far West "as the only detailed record of an expedition which completed the exploration and survey of the Grand Canyon region in a reconnaissance way, and executed the first maps of it".

Dondore, Dorothy Anne. The prairie and the making of middle America: four centuries of description. Cedar Rapids, Ia.: The Torch press. xiii, 472 p. plates, facsims. [920–1

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1926.
Published also without thesis note.
A survey of the treatment of the Mississippi Valley frontier region in literature from the period of discovery to the present.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 892–894.

Farmer, Hallie. The railroads and frontier populism. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIII (Dec.) 387–397. [922

Discusses the feeling of the western farmer with regard to the railroads, and the appeal which the railroad program of the People's party made to him.

Fifty years after the Little Big Horn battle. [N. Y.?] 19 p. illus. [923

CONTENTS.—Lost and won. Custer's last battle, by C. F. Bates; reprinted from the New York Times of June 20, 1926.—New light on the mystery of the Little Big Horn., by C. F. Bates.—Custer died just fifty years ago, by Fairfax Downey; reprinted from the New York Herald Tribune of June 20, 1926.

Foik, Paul J. Among the Indian chiefs at the great Miami. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., VIII (Jan.) 215–232. [924

Regarding Indian affairs in the Ohio and Illinois country in the late 18th century.

Foreman, Grant. Pioneer days in the early Southwest. Cleveland: The Arthur H. Clark co. 349 p. plate, maps. [925

Deals with the history of the Southwest (Louisiana, Arkansas, Texas and New Mexico) in the first part of the 19th century.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Oct.) 146–148.

Fynn, A. J. The Custer battle. COLORADO MAG., III (Oct.) 138–142. [926

Gjerset, Knut, and Ludvig Hektoen. Health conditions and the practice of medicine among the early Norwegian settlers, 1825–1865. NORWEGIAN-AM. HIST. ASSOC. STUD., I, 1–59. [927

Graham, W. A. The story of the Little Big Horn; Custer's last fight. N. Y. and London: Century co. xxxiii, 174 p. plates, ports., maps. [928

Gregg, Josiah. The commerce of the prairies. Ed. by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago: R. R. Donnelley and sons co. xxxii, 343 p. map. (The Lakeside classics) [929

Original edition: Commerce of the prairies: or, The journal of a Santa Fé trader, during eight expeditions across the great western prairies, and a residence of nearly nine years in northern Mexico . . . By Josiah Gregg. N. Y.: H. G. Langley, 1844.
Many chapters, describing the fauna, products, and topography of the country, are omitted

Hall, J. W. Lake Superior, its discovery and history. THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP., XVI and XVII, 66–68. [930

Hallenbeck, Cleve. Spanish missions of the old Southwest. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. viii, 184 p. plates, maps, plans. [931

A history of the missions in the region included in the present states of New Mexico, Arizona, Texas, and California.

Hedges, James B. The colonization work of the Northern Pacific railroad. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIII (Dec.) 311–342. [932

A study of the contribution of the railroads to the westward movement in the 1870's and 1880's.

Holt, Edgar A. Missouri river transportation in the expansion of the West. MO. HIST. REV., XX (Apr.) 361–381. [933

Howay, F. W. Captain Simon Metcalfe and the brig "Eleanora". HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., XXXIV, 33–39. [934

Traces the movements of this American sea captain engaged in the Pacific maritime trade in the late 18th century. He was killed by the Haida Indians on the Northwest coast in 1794.

Howay, F. W. An early account of the loss of the Boston in 1803. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVII (Oct.) 280–288. [935

Communicates a narrative of the capture of the Boston by Nootka Indians on the Northwest coast in 1803, written by Captain Samuel Hill, in command of a Boston ship in the Northwest coast trade.

Huggins, Eli L. Custer and Rain in the Face. AM. MERCURY, IX (Nov.) 338–343. [936

Tells the story of the battle of the Little Big Horn, June 26, 1876.

Keep, C. H. A short history of lake navigation. THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP., XVI and XVII, 59–63. [937

A review of the early days of shipping on Lake Superior.

Kelly, Luther S. "Yellowstone Kelly"; the memoirs of Luther S. Kelly, edited by M. M. Quaife. With a foreword by Lieutenant-General Nelson A. Miles, U. S. A. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xiii, 268 p. plates, ports., map. [938

A contribution to the history of the western frontier in the 1870's.

Kingston, Ceylon S., and J. Orin Oliphant. An outline of the history of the Pacific Northwest, with special reference to Washington. Cheney, Wash. [State normal school] ix, 101 p. [939

Krausnick, Gertrude, Willoughby M. Babcock, and Theodore C. Blegen. The Columbia river historical expedition. MINN. HIST., VII (Sept.) 242–252. [940

For an account of this expedition *see* no. 909 above.

Laut, Agnes C. The blazed trail of the old frontier, being the log of the Upper Missouri historical expedition under the auspices of the governors & historical associations of Minnesota, North and South Dakota and Montana for 1925. N. Y.: McBride. xii, 271 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims. [941

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Dec.) 353–354.

Lewis, William S. Some notes and observations on the origin and evolution of the name Oregon as applied to the river of the West. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXVII (July) 218–222. [942

MacRae, Donald. The Columbia River historical expedition. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVII (July) 163–167. [943

Describes the plan for a trip of a group of historians, and others, from Chicago to the mouth of the Columbia river in July, 1926, for the purpose of visiting historic places, holding memorial celebrations and dedicating monuments in honor of distinguished pathfinders and pioneers of the Northwest.

Mahan, Bruce E. Old Fort Crawford and the frontier. Iowa City, Ia.: State historical society of Iowa. xv, 349 p. illus. (maps), plates. [944

Old Fort Crawford was an important link in the chain of forts erected by the government of the United States in the Upper Mississippi Valley at the close of the War of 1812. The narrative ends with the final disposal of the military tract by the government after the Civil war, and includes an account of events in the region about Prairie du Chien as well as the story of the fort itself.

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—University of Iowa, 1927.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 669–670.

Mazzanovich, Anton. Trailing Geronimo, by Anton Mazzanovich . . . edited and arranged by E. A. Brininstool . . . some hitherto unrecorded incidents bearing upon the outbreak of the White Mountain Apaches and Geronimo's band in Arizona, 1881–1886; the experiences of a private soldier in the ranks . . . Los Angeles, Cal.: Gem pub. co. 277 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [945

Middlebrook, Louis F. Seals of maritime New England. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. [6], 43 p. plates, facsims. [946

Reprinted from the Historical collections of the Essex institute, v. LXII, Apr.–Oct. 1926.

Miller, Kelly. The negro in New England. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXIV (June) 538–549. [947

Historical sketch of the attitude of New England toward the negro.

Mims, Edwin. The advancing South; stories of progress and reaction. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. xviii, 319 p. [948

The story of the present liberal movement in the South, containing an analysis of the intellectual movement in church, in politics, in the press, in literature, and in education.

Morris, Ralph C. The notion of a great American desert east of the Rockies. Miss. Valley hist. rev., XIII (Sept.) 190–200. [949

A consideration of the origin and development of the notion of a great American desert as a factor of considerable influence upon the course of western history, prior to about 1880, when the first considerable movement of farmers into this sub-humid portion of the plains country began.

Nute, Grace Lee. The American fur company's fishing enterprises on Lake Superior. Miss. Valley hist. rev., XII (Mar.) 483–503. [950

Based on documents in the American fur company papers in the library of the New York historical society, consisting of practically the entire business correspondence and books of the company for the years 1834–1847

Parish, John Carl. The persistence of the westward movement. Yale rev., n. s. XV (Apr.) 461–477. [951

The writer points out that the westward movement of population in its larger sense did not cease about 1890, but has been a persistent factor in our national life during these last 30 years or more.

Pritchett, John Perry. Sidelights on the Sibley expedition from the diary of a private. Minn. hist., VII (Dec.) 326–335. [952

An account of the expedition against the Sioux Indians in Dakota under command of Henry Hastings Sibley, based on the diary of Henry J. Hagadorn, a private in the expedition, 1863.

Reiersen, Johan R. Norwegians in the West in 1844: a contemporary account. Tr. and ed. by Theodore C. Blegen. Norwegian-Am. hist. assoc. stud., I, 110–125. [953

Ross, Earle D. The evolution of the agricultural fair in the Northwest. Ia. jour. hist., XXIV (July) 445–460. [954

The history of the agricultural fair or "cattle show" in the five states of the Old Northwest and Iowa and Minnesota.

Ruckman, J. Ward. Ramsay Crooks and the fur trade of the Northwest. Minn. hist., VII (Mar.) 18–31. [955

Sage, W. N. James Douglas on the Columbia, 1830–1849. Ore. hist. soc. quar., XXVII (Dec.) 365–380. [956

The story of his service in the Hudson's Bay company at Fort Vancouver from 1830 until 1849 when the post was transferred to Fort Victoria.

Smith, Francis E. Empire building. Americana, XX (July) 382–393. [957

Concerned with the occupation of the Oregon country.

Smith, Francis E. The western terminus of the Oregon trail. Americana, XX (Apr.) 253–258. [958

Swift, Mrs. Henry. The true story of the "Custer massacre". Jour. Am. hist., XX (Apr.) 175–181. [959

Traub, Peter E. Sioux campaign, winter of 1890–'91. *In* Order of Indian wars of the United States. Proceedings of the annual meeting and dinner . . . held November eighteenth, Nineteen hundred and twenty-six. [Washington, D. C.] p. 28–70. [960

Trobriand, *Comte* Régis de. Vie militaire dans le Dakota; notes et souvenirs (1867–1869) Paris: Champion. xvi, 407 p. port. [960a

The Count de Trobriand served as colonel in the United States army in the protection of the Dakota region against the Indians in 1867–1869.

Turner, Frederick Jackson. The children of the pioneers. Yale rev., n. s. XV (July) 645–670. [961

Presents the results of an examination by means of biographical dictionaries, "Who's Who", and so forth, of the question of the literary and cultural accomplishments of the children of the Middle Western pioneers, being here restricted to those of the North Central states.

Turner Frederick Jackson. Geographic sectionalism in American history. Assoc. Am. geog. ann., XVI (June) 85–93. [962

Turner, Frederick Jackson. The West – 1876 and 1926; its progress in a half-century. World's work, LII (July) 319–327. [963

[Tyler, Lyon G.] The new South and the old South; myths and mythmakers. Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag., VII (Jan.) 145–154. [964

Vancouver, George. In need of financial help. Wash. hist. quar., XVII (Apr.) 125–128. [965

An original letter by Captain George Vancouver, the famous explorer, Jan. 11, 1798, with historica notes.

Vinton, Stallo. John Colter, discoverer of Yellowstone Park; an account of his exploration in 1807 and of his further adventures as hunter; trapper; Indian fighter; pathfinder and member of the Lewis and Clark expedition. N. Y.: E. Eberstadt. 114 p. map. [966

Wardell, M. L. Oregon immigration prior to 1846. Ore. hist. soc. quar., XXVII (Mar.) 41–64. [967

Concerned with the early settlement of the Oregon country.

Whiteside, Clara Walker. Touring New England on the trail of the Yankee. Phila.: The Penn pub. co. xiv, 297 p. illus., plates. [968

A description of places of historic interest in New England.

Wilkes, Charles. Diary of Wilkes in the Northwest. Wash. hist. quar., XVII (Jan.–July) 43–65, 129–144, 223–229. [969

Ed. by Edmond S. Meany.
Cont. from v. XVI, 1925.
Diary of the United States exploring expedition, 1838–1842, under command of Lt. Charles Wilkes of the U. S. Navy, often referred to as the Wilkes exploring expedition. Only those portions of the diary which relate to the Pacific northwest (May 1841) are here given.

Wilson, Samuel M. The Ohio company of Virginia, 1748–1798. Lexington, Ky. 58 p. map. [970

"Offprinted from Kentucky law journal, v. XIV, nos. 3 and 4."
A study of this land company as a factor in the early settlement of the West, dealing particularly with its connection with the exploration and settlement of Kentucky and its land surveys and grants in that region.

Young, F. G. The Columbia river historical expedition. Ore. hist. soc. quar., XXVII (June) 205–213. [971

For an account of this expedition *see* no. 909, above.

Alaska

Alaska. Governor. Glimpses of Alaska from 1728 to the present date. [Juneau?] 66 p. [972

Issued by the Governor's office, Juneau, 1926.

Faris, John T. The Alaskan pathfinder; the story of Sheldon Jackson. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Revell. 221 p. port., plates. [973

Arizona

Arizona. Historian. Legislative history, Arizona 1864–1912. Comp. by Geo. H. Kelly, state historian. [Phoenix: The Manufacturing stationers] xiv, 399 p. ports., maps. 974

Arkansas

Dart, Henry P. The colonial legal system of Arkansas, Louisiana and Texas. *In the* Report of the Louisiana bar association for 1926. v. XXVII. Austin, Texas: Von Boeckmann-Jones co., printers. p. 43–60. [975

Deals with the French and Spanish periods.
Also published in the Texas law review, v. IV, Bar assoc. number (Oct.) 34–50.

Thomas, David Y. Arkansas in war and reconstruction 1861–1874. Little Rock: Arkansas division, United daughters of the confederacy. [12], 416 p. plates, port. [976

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 938–939.

California

Ball, C. D. Orange county medical history. Santa Ana, Cal.: Printing and binding by A. G. Flagg. 205 p. illus. (ports.). [977

Orange county medical association: p. 82–205.

Bidwell, John. Address of John Bidwell, delivered on November 1, 1897, to the members of the Society of California pioneers. CAL. SOC. PIONEERS QUAR., III, no. 1, 9–29. [978

[Byrne, Henry L.] Early journalism in California. CAL. SOC. PIONEERS QUAR., III, no. 3, 108–144. [979

Carter, Emily Barker. Hollywood, the story of the Cahuengas. [Hollywood, Cal.] 86 p. illus. [980

"A bulletin of the Hollywood high school, Hollywood, California."

Church, Andrew S. Memoirs of Andrew S. Church. CAL. SOC. PIONEERS QUAR., III, no. 4, 154–201. [981

Reminiscences of a forty-niner covering the period from 1849 to 1860.

Davis, John F. The founding of San Francisco. Presidio and mission. Sesquicentennial address. San Francisco: Pernau-Walsh print. co. 18 p. [982

Davis, Nolan. The old missions of California; the story of the peaceful conquest of the state. Oakland, Cal.: The Claremont press. 118 p. illus., plates. [983

Documentary. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., V (June–Sept.) 184–195, 296–310. [984

Documents of the year 1846 relating to the Frémont episode.
Cont. from v. IV, 1925.

Dressler, Albert, *ed.* California's pioneer circus. Joseph Andrew Rowe, founder; memoirs and personal correspondence relative to the circus business through the gold country in the 50's, original illustrations. [San Francisco: Printed by H. S. Crocker co.] [6], 98 p. illus. (incl. facsims.). [985

Ellison, Joseph. California and the nation, 1846–1869: A study of the federal relations of a frontier community. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Oct.)83 113. [986

Ellison, Joseph. The mineral land question in California, 1848–1866. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXX (July) 34–55. [987

Regarding the policy of the federal government in regard to the question of the control and disposition of the mineral lands in California, and the relations of California with the national government in regard thereto.

Farquhar, Francis P. Place names of the High Sierra. San Francisco: Sierra club. x, 128 p. (Sierra club pub. no. 62) [988

"Presented in three installments in the Sierra club bulletins of 1923, 1924, and 1925." Materially enlarged for publication in book form.

Ford, Tirey L. Dawn and the dons; the romance of Monterey. San Francisco: A. M. Robertson. xiii, 236 p. illus. [989

Guzman, José Maria. Guzman's "Breve noticia". CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., V (Sept.) 209–215. [990

Translated by Mary Ygnacia Roberson.
Translation of a rare pamphlet by Fray José Maria Guzman describing the territory of Alta California in 1828. "Its importance lies in its character as an official report on the mission districts at the time of secularization."

Helgesen, Harald A. Romantic beginnings of San Francisco. AMERICANA, XX (July) 360–368. [991

Hendry, George W. Francisco Palou's boundary marker; a record of the discovery of the first boundary between Upper and Lower California. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., V (Dec.) 321–327. [992

A line established in 1773 to mark the boundary between the Dominican missions in Baja California and the Franciscan in Alta California.

Hunt, Rockwell D., *ed.* California and Californians, edited by Rockwell D. Hunt, assisted by an advisory board; the Spanish period, by Nellie Van de Grift Sanchez, the American period, by Rockwell D. Hunt, California biography, by a special staff of writers. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] Lewis pub. co. 5 v. illus. (incl. maps). [993

McSpadden, J. Walker. California; a romantic story for young people. N. Y.: J. H. Sears and co. 127 p. illus., plates. [Romantic stories of the states] [994

Massey, Ernest de. A Frenchman in the gold rush. Translated from the journal of Ernest de Massey by Marguerite Eyer Wilbur. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., V (Mar.–Oct.) 3–43, 139–177, 219–254, 342–377. [995

Murray, Mary B. California stories. [Los Angeles] 63 p. col. illus. (Los Angeles city school district. School publication no. 123, March, 1926) [996

Newmark, Harris. Sixty years in Southern California, 1853–1913, containing the reminiscences of Harris Newmark, edited by Maurice H. Newmark, Marco R. Newmark. 2d ed., rev., and augm. N. Y.: Knickerbocker press. xxxiii, 732 p. plates, facsims., ports. [997

1st ed., pub. in 1916.

Palóu, Francisco. Historical memoirs of New California, by Fray Francisco Palóu, O. F. M., translated into English from the manuscript in the archives of Mexico; edited by Herbert Eugene Bolton. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California press. 4 v. plates, ports., maps, facsims. [998

First printed in 1857 in the "Diario oficial" of Mexico and issued the same year as v. VI–VII in the 4th series of the "Documentos para la historia de Mexico". *cf.* Winsor, Narrative and critical history, v. VIII, p. 258.

"Sesquicentennial edition, commemorating the 150th anniversary of the founding of San Francisco in 1776."

Vol. I contains an account of Old California, or Baja California, during the five years of Franciscan labors there. In the remaining three volumes is chronicled the dramatic episode of the founding of New California from 1769 to 1783, including the founding of the first nine missions.

In the appendices are printed some 30 rare and unpublished letters to or from Father Palóu, including some which throw fresh light on the preparation of the Portolá-Serra expedition to New California.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Apr. 1928) 668–669.

Reid, Hugo. The Indians of Los Angeles county. Los Angeles: Priv. print. ii, 70 p. [999

An account of the Gabrieleño Indians written 70 years ago. In its early editions it is now "almost wholly unavailable", therefore the present edition is offered.

Rezanov, Nikolai Petrovich. The Rezanov voyage to Nueva California in 1806, the report of Count Nikolai Petrovich Rezanov of his voyage to that provincia of Nueva España from New Archangel; an English translation revised and corrected, with notes etc. by Thomas C. Russell. San Francisco, Calif.: The Private press of T. C. Russell. xii, 104 p. front. (port.) plates. (The Russell California reprints) [1000

The notes (p. 81–104)—Count Nikolai Petrovich Rezanov, Russian ambassador and plenipotentiary: p. 81–86. María de la Concepción Marcela Argüello, la favorita de la Nueva California: p. 89–100. El presidio de San Francisco, the birthplace of Concepción Argüello: p. 101–104.

Robertson, J. W. The harbor of St. Francis. San Francisco: Printed for private distribution [Grabhorn press]. 120 p. illus., maps. [1001

A chapter of a work, now in press, entitled "Francis Drake and other explorers along the Pacific coast".

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Mar. 1927) 66–67.

Russell, Carl P. Early years in Yosemite. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., V (Dec.) 328–341. [1003

San Francisco. Town council. San Francisco town journal, 1847–1848. William A. Leidesdorff, treasurer, October 7, 1847, to May 2, 1848. From the collection of Albert Dressler of San Francisco. San Francisco, Cal.: Printed by H. S. Crocker and co. 6 leaves of facsims. [1004

The earliest document pertaining to the Town council of San Francisco.

Soulé, H. D. B. Old California market, San Francisco. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., V (Mar.) 85–86. [1005

Waseurtz af Sandels, G. M. The king's Orphans' manuscript, translated from the Swedish by the author. CAL. SOC. PIONEERS QUAR., III, no. 2, 58–98. [1006

Narrative of the author's voyage from Acapulco to Monterey in September, 1842, and of his observations while traveling in California.

Wheaton, Donald W. Spotlights on the political history of California from 1887 to 1898. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., V (Sept.) 283–288. [1007

Williams, Michael. San Francisco's sesquicentennial. CURRENT HIST., XXV (Dec.) 388–391. [1008

Colorado

Foster, Edward D. The miracle of a half-century. COLORADO MAG., III (Aug.) 88–94. [1009

Sketch of the development of Colorado during the last fifty years.

Fowler, Warren R. Early days in Cannon City and South Park. COLORADO MAG., III (May) 54–56. [1010

Hafen, L. R. Pioneer struggles for a Colorado road across the Rockies. COLORADO MAG., III (Mar.) 1–10. [1011

Hafen, L. R. Status of the San Luis valley, 1850–1861. COLORADO MAG., III (May) 46–49. [1012

Regarding a portion of the boundary line drawn in 1850 between the territories of Utah and New Mexico. The San Luis valley was actually administered as part of New Mexico from 1850 to 1861.

Hafen, L. R. Steps to statehood in Colorado. COLORADO MAG., III (Aug.) 97–110. [1013

Hill, Emma Shepard, *ed.* Foundation stones. [Denver: The Bradford-Robinson print. co.] 243 p. illus., port. [1014

Stories of pioneer life in Colorado.

Jackson, W. H. Photographing the Colorado Rockies fifty years ago for the U. S. geological surveys. COLORADO MAG., III (Mar.) 11–22. [1015

Sanford, Albert B. A Colorado pioneer and his cabin. COLORADO MAG., III (May) 50–53. [1016

A description of the John McBroom cabin at the mouth of Bear Creek, Jefferson county.

Shoup, Oliver H. Fifty years of Colorado's development. COLORADO MAG., III (Aug.) 77–79. [1017

Steinel, Alvin T. History of agriculture in Colorado; . . . by Alvin T. Steinel, D. W. Working, collaborator. Published in honor of the fiftieth anniversary of the admission of Colorado to the Union. Fort Collins: The State agricultural college. 659 p. illus. [1018

Van Wagenen, Theodore F. Views on the admission of Colorado in 1876 COLORADO MAG., III (Aug.) 86–88. [1019

Willard, James F., and Colin B. Goodykoontz, *eds.* Experiments in Colorado colonization, 1869–1872; selected contemporary records relating to the German colonization company and the Chicago-Colorado, St. Louis-western and Southwestern colonies. Boulder [Col.] xxxvii, 483 p. plate, plan. (University of Colorado historical collections; J. F. Willard, editor. v. III. Colony series, v. II) [1020

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 671–672.

Woodward, R. O. With the troops in Colorado, 1865. COLORADO MAG., III (May) 53–54. [1021

Reminiscences of service in the Missouri cavalry against the Indians in Colorado in 1865.

Connecticut

Birge, Edward Coley. Westport, Connecticut, the making of a Yankee township. N. Y.: The Writers pub. co. x, 113 p. front. [1022

Bowen, Clarence Winthrop. The history of Woodstock, Connecticut. Norwood, Mass.: Priv. print. by the Plimpton press. xxxvi, 691 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) maps. [1023

Connecticut historical society. Annual report ... Reports and papers presented at the annual meeting, May 18, 1926. Hartford: Pub. by the Society. 62 p. [1023a

Patriotic societies of Connecticut. Proceedings of the meeting of patriotic societies of Connecticut, New Haven, Conn., December 27, 1922. Am. hist. assoc. rep., for the year 1922, v. I, 207–232. [1024

Seitz, Don C. The story of a country town; some curious contacts revealed in the history of Cornwall, Connecticut. Outlook, CXLIV (Sept. 1) 22–23. [1024a

Seymour, George Dudley. How the doors of the Rev. Mr. Russell's house in Branford in which the founders of Yale assembled 1701-2 came into the possession of the University. Old-time New England, XVI (Apr.) 169–172. [1025

Starr, Edward C. A history of Cornwall, Connecticut, a typical New England town. [New Haven, Conn.: The Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co.] 547 p. plates, ports. [1026

Watson, William. Extracts from the diary of William Watson, of Hartford, Conn., 1819-1836. New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg., LXXX (Jan.) 54–72. [1027

Cont. from v. LXXIX, 1925.
Consists largely of personal items regarding people of the community.

Delaware

Delaware. Public archives commission. Governor's register, state of Delaware. Volume one. Appointments and other transactions by executives of the state from 1674 to 1851. Wilmington: Press of the Star publishing co. 570 p. [1028

Uppvall, Axel Johan. Old landmarks on the Delaware. Am. Scandinavian rev., XIV (July) 412–419. [1029

Describes a few landmarks connected with the history of the Swedish settlements on the Delaware.

District of Columbia

Blair, Gist. Lafayette Square. Columbia hist. soc. rec., XXVIII, 133–173. [1030

Gives items of historic interest regarding the houses situated around the square.

Clark, Allen C. Colonel Benjamin G. Orr, mayor. Columbia hist. soc. rec., XXVIII, 1–22. [1031

Clark, Allen C. Samuel Nicholls Smallwood, merchant and mayor. Columbia hist. soc. rec., XXVIII, 23–61. [1032

Dorsey, Ella Loraine. The United States patent office. D. A. R. mag., LX (Nov.) 665–670. [1033

Historical sketch of the Patent office, at Washington.

Duhamel, James F. Tiber Creek. Columbia hist. soc. rec., XXVIII, 203–225. [1034

Evans, George W. The militia of the District of Columbia. Columbia hist. soc. rec., XXVIII, 95–105. [1035

Fishback, Frederick L. The Congressional reception of Lafayette one hundred years ago. Columbia hist. soc. rec., XXVIII, 227–236. [1036

Metcalf, Frank J. History of sacred music in the District of Columbia. Columbia hist. soc. rec., XXVIII, 175–202. [1037

Florida

Clark, Anna. Jackson's administration of Florida. Fla. hist. soc. quar., V (July) 44–49. [1038

Prize essay in Florida history for high school students.

Clarke, G. I. F. A letter of G. I. F. Clarke's relating to Port St. Joseph, East Florida [1823] Fla. hist. soc. quar., V (July) 50–53. [1039

Connor, Jeannette Thurber. The nine old wooden forts of St. Augustine. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IV (Jan.–Apr.) 103–111, 171–180. [1040
The story of the Spanish forts in Florida.

Cubberly, Frederick. John Quincy Adams and Florida. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., V (Oct.) 88–93. [1041

Documents relating to secession in Florida. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IV (Apr.) 183–185. [1042

Drew, Frank. Some Florida names of Indian origin. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IV (Apr.) 181–182. [1043

Dunn, William Edward. The occupation of Pensacola Bay, 1689–1700. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IV (Jan.) 140–154. [1044
Cont. from v. IV, no. 2, Oct. 1925.
Concerned with the second French invasion of the Gulf region (Iberville expedition, 1699), Spanish plans for an offensive against the English, and the discovery of the French settlement in Biloxi.

Eppes, Mrs. Nicholas Ware. Francis Eppes (1801–1881), pioneer of Florida. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., V (Oct.) 94–102. [1045

Knauss, James Owen. The Farmers' alliance in Florida. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXV (July) 300–315. [1046

Knauss, James Owen. The growth of Florida's election laws. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., V (July) 3–17. [1047

Knauss, James Owen. Territorial Florida journalism. Deland: The Florida state historical society. x, 250 p. ports. (Fla. hist. soc. pub., no. 6) [1048
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 668.

McGehee, John C. Address of John C. McGehee before the Southern rights association of Madison county, June 7, 1851. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., V (Oct.) 67–87. [1049
The writer of this address was ten years later, in 1861, elected president of the Florida secession convention.

MacGregor, Gregor, and John Skinner. Letters relating to MacGregor's attempted conquest of East Florida, 1817. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., V (July) 54–57. [1050

Phinney, A. H. First Spanish-American war. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IV (Jan.) 114–129. [1051
Relates to the attempted seizure of St. Augustine by United States forces in 1812.

Phinney, A. H. The second Spanish-American war. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., V (Oct.) 103–111. [1052
An account of the expedition into Florida by General Andrew Jackson, in 1818.

Walker, Hester Perrine. Massacre at Indian Key, August 7, 1840, and the death of Doctor Henry Perrine. Narrative of Hester Perrine Walker, a survivor. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., V (July) 18–42. [1053

Georgia

Ashmore, Otis, and Charles H. Olmstead. The battles of Kettle Creek and Brier Creek. GA. HIST. QUAR., X (June) 85–125. [1054
The story of these two Revolutionary battles in Georgia, in 1779.

Brannon, Peter A. George Tarvin's infantry, 1796. GA. HIST. QUAR., X (Sept.) 238–240. [1055
Prints a copy of a pay roll of George Tarvin's detachment of militia infantry stationed at Mercer's block house on the "Oconey river" in 1796.

Cate, Margaret Davis. Our todays and yesterdays; a story of Brunswick and the coastal islands. Brunswick, Ga.: Glover bros. 74 p. illus. (incl. port., map) plate. [1056

Colquitt, Dolores B. Peter Tondee the carpenter. GA. HIST. QUAR., X (Dec.) 302–316. [1057

Daughters of the American revolution. Georgia. Historical collections of the Georgia chapters, Daughters of the American revolution, dedicated to the memory of Mrs. William Lawson Peel. Atlanta, Ga.: C. P. Byrd, state printer. [10], 373 p. port. [1058

"Mrs. W. F. Dykes, state chairman of the Lucy Cook Peel memorial committee."

Georgia historical society. Proceedings of the eighty-seventh annual meeting of the Georgia historical society [February 12, 1926] GA. HIST. QUAR., X (Mar.) 54–73. [1059

Howell, Clark. History of Georgia. Chicago-Atlanta: S. J. Clarke pub. co. 4 v. plates, ports., maps, plans, facsims. [1060

Vols. II–IV contain biographical matter.

McQueen, A. S., and Hamp Mizell. History of Okefenokee Swamp. Clinton, S. C.: Press of Jacobs and co. 191 p. plates, ports., map. [1061

Minutes of the Georgia convention ratifying the Federal constitution [1787] GA. HIST. QUAR., X (Sept.) 223–237. [1062

Rutherford, Mildred Lewis. Georgia: the thirteenth colony. Athens, Ga.: The McGregor co., printers. 245 p. [1063

A history of Georgia from the days of discovery.

Shryock, Richard Harrison. Georgia and the Union in 1850. Durham, N. C.: Duke univ. press. viii, 406 p. maps. (Duke university publications) [1064

"This study was first submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy at the University of Pennsylvania. Additional material has been incorporated and it has been considerably changed in form."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 903-904.

Idaho

Brosnan, C. J. History of the state of Idaho. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xiii, 260 p. illus., ports., maps. [1065

Brown, W. C. The Sheepeater campaign, Idaho—1879. [Boise, Id.: Syms-York co.] 29 p. illus. (incl. ports.) map. [1066

Reprinted from the tenth Biennial report, Idaho historical society, 1926.
The Sheepeaters were a small band of renegade Bannocks, Shoshones, and Weisers.

Idaho. Historical society. Tenth biennial report of the Board of trustees . . . for the years 1925 1926. Boise [The Society] 69 p. illus., plate, ports., map. [1067

Ella C. Reed, librarian and secretary.
The Sheepeater campaign, 1879: p. 25–51.

Walgamott, C. S. Reminiscences of early days; a series of historical sketches and happenings in the early days of Snake River valley. [Twin Falls, Idaho] 127 p. illus. [1068

Illinois

Barton, William E. Abraham Lincoln and New Salem. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1926, 112–132. [1069

Bone, Robert E. Rock Creek lyceum. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIX (Apr.) 63–76. [1070

A literary and debating society organized in 1837.

Coulter, Catherine. Reminiscences of Dad Joe. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Jan.) 992–998. [1071

Reminiscences of Joseph Smith, known to early settlers as "Dad Joe," by his daughter.

Coulter, Mrs. Frank. Biography of Dad Joe Smith. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Jan.) 970–980. [1072

A sketch of Joseph Smith, known as "Dad Joe," pioneer settler in Illinois.

Custer, Milo. The first public roads through Bloomington, Illinois. CENTRAL ILL. HIST. ANN., I, 5–13. [1073

Foster, Isaac Owen. The relation of the state of Illinois to the federal government during the Civil war. Urbana, Ill. 8 p. [1074

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Illinois, 1925.

Honoring Marquette, Joliet, Lasalle and Tonti. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., VIII (Jan.) 264–274. [1075

Proceedings and addresses at the unveiling of two tablets on the Michigan Boulevard bridge, Chicago, Dec. 5, 1925, to the memory of Marquette, Joliet, Lasalle and Tonti. The addresses were by Mr. George W. Dixon and Professor Andrew C. McLaughlin.

Illinois. State historical library. "Illinois." Lincoln exhibit, Illinois state historical library, Lincoln room, Illinois building, Sesqui-centennial exposition, Philadelphia, 1926. Springfield. 32 p. illus. [1076

McSpadden, J. Walker. Illinois: a romantic story for young people. N. Y.: Sears. 128 p. illus., plates, col. front. [Romantic stories of the states] [1077

Marquette, the father of Chicago. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IX (Oct.) 99–108. [1078

Program and proceedings at the unveiling of the memorial to Marquette in Chicago.
Marquette—a pioneer of New France, by James H. Wilkerson: p. 100–103. Chicago's early consecration, by William H. Agnew: p. 103–105. Dedicatory address, by Cyrus McCormick, jr.: p. 105–107.

Masters, Edgar Lee. Days in the Lincoln country. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Jan.) 779–792. [1079

The writer's reminiscences of life in Illinois.

Mather, Irwin F. The making of Illinois; a history of the state from the earliest records to the present time. Rev. ed. Chicago: A. Flanagan co. 278 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [1079a

Mills, Abel. Autobiography of Abel Mills. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIX (Apr.) 94–239. [1080

Recollections of a pioneer of Illinois.

O'Donnell, Thomas E. Illinois architecture; a proposed survey of the architectural development in Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1926, 75–79. [1081

[Park Ridge, Ill. Community church] The history of Park Ridge, 1841 1926. [Chicago: Printed by Edison press] 115 p. plates, facsim. [1082

"Copyright . . . by Park Ridge community church circle."

Robinson, L. E., and Irving Moore. History of Illinois. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 287 p. illus., map. [1083

Rothensteiner, John. The Sulpicians in the Illinois country. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., VIII (Jan.) 233–249. [1084

Regarding the early Catholic missions in the Illinois country.

Sale, Mrs. Anthony W. The old mills of Sangamon county. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Jan.) 1056–1058. [1085

Sifferd, Calvin S. The first permanent settlement in Hancock county, Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Jan.) 1028–1034. [1086

A sketch of the now extinct settlement of Montebello.

Stone, George P. Chicago, and how it grew; the churches, 1833 and now. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IX (Oct.) 180–182. [1087

Wilt, Napier. A history of the two Rice theaters in Chicago from 1847 to 1857. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. II. . . . Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 411–417. [1088

An account of the two theaters owned and managed in Chicago by John B. Rice.

Indiana

Bartholomew, H. S. K. Early Elkhart county history. IND. MAG. HIST., XXII (Mar.) 57–64. [1089

Billings, W. E. Tales of the old days, North Manchester and Wabash county. North Manchester, Ind.: The News-Journal. [4], 103 p. illus [1090

Branson, George. Early flour mills in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XXII (Mar.) 20–27. [1091

Burnett, Howard F. The last pioneer governor of Indiana—"Blue Jeans" Williams. IND. MAG. HIST., XXII (June) 101–130. [1092

A sketch of James D. Williams, inaugurated January, 1877, who was the first farmer and last pioneer governor of Indiana.

Burns, Lee. The revision of 1807. IND. MAG. HIST., XXII (Mar.) 10–19. [1093

Describes a revised code of Indiana laws of 1807.

Butler, James Hannan. Indiana newspapers, 1829–1860. IND. MAG. HIST., XXII (Sept.) 297–333. [1094

Carter, Esther Noble, *ed.* Letters from the correspondence of Noah Noble [1821–1844] IND. MAG. HIST., XXII (June) 205–219. [1095

Coffin, Annie Morrison. John Irwin Morrison and the Washington county seminary. IND. MAG. HIST., XXII (June) 183–193. [1096

The Washington county seminary was established by John I. Morrison at Salem, Indiana, in 1828.

Daughters of the American revolution. Indiana. Richard Henry Lee chapter. The centennial book; official program of the ceremonies and the pageant in celebration of the centennial of Fountain county, at Covington, Indiana, sponsored by Richard Henry Lee chapter, D. A. R. [Crawfordsville, Ind.] [96] p. illus. [1097

Contains advertising matter.

Garber, Blanche Goode. The Lanier family and the Lanier home. IND. MAG. HIST., XXII (Sept.) 277–284. [1098

Hester, George Knight. Narratives of the Reverend George Knight Hester and his wife, Benee (Briggs) Hester. IND. MAG. HIST., XXII (June) 131–175. [1099

CONTENTS.—I. Autobiography of the Reverend George Knight Hester (about 1851). II. Civil, ecclesiastical and educational history of Clark's grant. III. Autobiography of Mrs. Benee Hester, wife of George Knight Hester [August 23, 1851].

Indiana. Historical bureau. Indiana, 1925. Prepared for Governor Ed Jackson by Indiana Historical bureau and Board of public printing. [Indianapolis: W. B. Burford, state printer] 64 p. illus., ports., map, col. plate. [1100

Indiana. Library and historical department. Annual report of the Library and Historical department of the state of Indiana, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1925. Indianapolis: Wm. B. Burford, contractor for state printing and binding. 60 p. [1101

Indiana history conference. Proceedings of the seventh annual Indiana history conference, Indianapolis, December 11–12, 1925. [Indianapolis: Indiana historical bureau] 101 p. (Indiana history bulletin, v. III. Extra no. 2) [1102

Builders of the Calumet region, by C. Oliver Holmes: p. 10–15. Historic trees of Indiana, by O. B. Christy: p. 25–26. Historic trees of north western Indiana, by J. William Lester: p. 26–27. High lights in Indiana history, by Ross F. Lockridge: p. 29–42. Centennials in 1926: p. 59–72. John Tipton, frontier sheriff, by Glen A. Blackburn: p. 72–81. Blockhouse stockades, by Louis B. Ewbank: p. 82–97.

Knox, Julia LeClerc. Some interesting Crawfordsville people and their homes. IND. MAG. HIST., XXII (Sept.) 285–296. [1103

McSpadden, J. Walker. Indiana; a romantic story for young people. N. Y.: J. H. Sears and co. 125 p. illus., plates, col. front. [Romantic stories of the states] [1104

Morrison, Olin D. Indiana's care of her soldiers in the field, 1861–1865. *In* Studies in American history inscribed to James Albert Woodburn, PH. D., LL. D., professor emeritus of American history in Indiana university, by his former students. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university. p. 277–302. [1105

Newman, Otho Lionel. Development of the common schools of Indiana to 1851. IND. MAG. HIST., XXII (Sept.) 229–276. [1106

Parr, Enoch. Memoir of Enoch Parr [1785–1851] IND. MAG. HIST., XXII (Dec.) 371–453. [1107

Pelton, Mary H. Recollections of prairie flowers of Benton county. IND. MAG. HIST., XXII (June) 176–182. [1108

Pence, George. Makers of Bartholomew county. IND. MAG. HIST., XXII (Mar.) 65–77. [1109

Phillips, Paul Chrisler. The fur trade in the Maumee-Wabash country. *In* Studies in American history inscribed to James Albert Woodburn, PH. D., LL. D., professor emeritus of American history in Indiana university, by his former students. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university. p. 89–118. [1110

Deals with the period from the close of the French war to 1848.

Pleasant, Hazen Hayes. A history of Crawford county, Indiana. Greenfield, Ind.: Wm. Mitchell print. co. viii, 644 p. illus. (ports.). [1111

Roll, Charles. Indiana's part in reconstruction. *In* Studies in American history inscribed to James Albert Woodburn, PH. D., LL. D., professor emeritus of American history in Indiana university, by his former students. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university. p. 303–320. [1112

Society of Indiana pioneers. Year book . . . 1926. Comp. and ed. by Charles N. Thompson, president. [Indianapolis: The Society] 81 p. port., plates, map. [1113

General Lafayette in Indiana: p. 11–16. The Lanier home at Madison, by Lee Burns: p. 17–23.

(Terre Haute) Register mailing list. IND. MAG. HIST., XXII (June) 220–222. [1114

The oldest extant subscription list of the "Register" of Terre Haute.

Whickcar, J. Wesley. The Potawatomi reservations in Benton, Fountain, Warren and Tippecanoe counties. IND. MAG. HIST., XXII (Mar.) 28–36. [1115

Whickcar, J. Wesley. Tri-county historical itinerary. IND. MAG. HIST., XXII (Mar.) 37–56. [1116

Describes the marking of the Harrison trail by the Benton, Warren and Fountain historical society, June 7, 1925.

Woodburn, James Albert. Admission of Indiana into the union of states. IND. MAG. HIST., XXII (Mar.) 1–9. [1117

Woodburn, James Albert. Pioneer Presbyterianism. IND. MAG. HIST., XXII (Dec.) 335–370. [1118

Iowa

Bennett, Henry Arnold. Fish and game legislation in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXIV (July) 335–444. [1119

A brief record of the first handcart company. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XVII (Oct.) 247–249. [1120

Record of the emigration of Mormons from Iowa City, Iowa, to Salt Lake City, in 1856.

Christensen, Thomas P. Denmark—an early stronghold of Congregationalism. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXIV (Jan.) 108–143. [1121

A study of the New England Congregationalists in early Iowa.

Erbe, Carl H. The militia under the constitution of Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXIV (Apr.) 270–289. [1122

Eriksson, Erik McKinley. The boundaries of Iowa. PALIMPSEST, VII (Feb.) 54–62. [1123

Eriksson, Erik McKinley. Masons in the building of Iowa. GRAND LODGE BUL., XXVII (Oct.–Dec.) 259–267, 300–312, 349–356. [1124

CONTENTS.—I. Robert Lucas, first territorial governor. II. George Greene, railroad builder. III. Thomas Hart Benton, jr., educator.

Gallaher, Ruth A. The first church in Iowa. PALIMPSEST, VII (Jan.) 1–10. [1125

Methodist church erected at Dubuque in 1834.

Gallarno, George. How Iowa cared for orphans of her soldiers of the Civil war. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XV (Jan.) 163–193. [1126

Harlan, Edgar R. Specimen lists of Iowa men and women lost in the World war. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XV (July) 358–376. [1127

Herriott, F. I. James W. Grimes versus the Southrons. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XV (July–Oct.) 323–357, 403–432. [1128

"Being some account of the clash between Mr. James W. Grimes of Iowa and Senator Andrew P. Butler of South Carolina and Mr. Alexander H. Stephens of Georgia on the hustings in Iowa in the gubernatorial campaign of 1854 when the 'opposition' or the nascent Republican party, secured possession of the seats of authority in the first free state of the Louisiana purchase."

Hoeltje, Hubert H. Emerson at Davenport. PALIMPSEST, VII (Sept.) 265–276. [1129

Regarding a lecture tour of Ralph Waldo Emerson in 1850.

Hoffman, M. M. A missionary enterprise. PALIMPSEST, VII (June) 184–192. [1130

A mission from the Dubuque diocese of the Catholic church to Fort Snelling in 1839.

Lloyd, Frederick. In the name of Free soil. PALIMPSEST, VII (Mar.) 76–82. [1131

Account of a stop-over on the underground railroad in Iowa, adapted from an article by Frederick Lloyd on John Brown among the Pedee Quakers, published in the Annals of Iowa, 1st ser., v. IV.

London, Jack. Tramping with Kelly through Iowa; a Jack London diary. PALIMPSEST, VII (May) 129–158. [1132

Extract from the diary of Jack London on his tramp across Iowa with Kelly's industrial army in 1894.

Lucas, Robert. Indian affairs of Iowa in 1840. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XV (Apr.) 255–280. [1133

Letter written by Robert Lucas, Territorial-governor of Iowa, to the Commissioner of Indian affairs at Washington, Oct. 23, 1840.

Mahan, Bruce E. Fourth of July in 1860. PALIMPSEST, VII (July) 209–212. [1134

Mahan, Bruce E. The seventh Iowa state fair [1860] PALIMPSEST, VII (Oct.) 309–320. [1135

Meyer, Marie E. River towns. PALIMPSEST, VII (Dec.) 381–389. [1136

A description of life in the river towns of early Iowa.

Nixon, Herman Clarence. The Populist movement in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXIV (Jan.) 3–107. [1137

Pelzer, Louis. Seward and Douglas in Iowa. PALIMPSEST, VII (Oct.) 297–308. [1138

Story of an Iowa phase of national politics just before the Civil war.

Porter, Kirk H. Managing a campaign; an account of the good roads campaign in Johnson county, Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXIV (Oct.) 511–591. [1139

Account of the campaign of 1926 in Iowa.

Sherman, Jay J. The Pomeroy cyclone. PALIMPSEST, VII (June) 172–183. [1140

A cyclone in Iowa on July 6, 1893.

Stuart, Granville. Boyhood on the frontier. PALIMPSEST, VII (July) 213–229. [1141

Reminiscences of life in early Iowa.

Swisher, J. A. The campaign of 1883. PALIMPSEST, VII (Oct.) 321–331. [1142

The gubernatorial campaign of 1883.

Swisher, J. A. The case of Ralph. PALIMPSEST, VII (Feb.) 33–43. [1143

A fugitive slave case tried before the Missouri supreme court in 1839.

Swisher, J. A. The Jones county calf case. PALIMPSEST, VII (July) 197–208. [1144
"One of the most noted law suits in the legal history of Iowa."

Swisher, J. A. A transient county seat. PALIMPSEST, VII (Dec.) 390–397. [1145
Traces the changes in location of the county seat of Clayton county.

Wilson, Ben Hur. Across the prairies of Iowa. PALIMPSEST, VII (Aug.) 243–255. [1146
Concerning the construction of the trans-continental telegraph line across Iowa in 1861–1862.

Wilson, Ben Hur. From coast to coast. PALIMPSEST, VII (Aug.) 233–242. [1147
Concerned with the completion of telegraphic communication from the Atlantic to the Pacific coast.

Kansas

Lynch, William O. Population movements in relation to the struggle for Kansas. *In* Studies in American history inscribed to James Albert Woodburn, PH. D., LL. D., professor emeritus of American history in Indiana university, by his former students. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university. p. 381–404. [1148
A study of the westward movement of population in the fifties.

Orpen, Adela Elizabeth Richards, "Mrs. G. H. Orpen." Memories of the old emigrant days in Kansas, 1862-1865, also of a visit to Paris in 1867, by Mrs. Orpen. Edinburgh and London: Blackwood. ix, 324 p. ports. [1149

Orpen, Adela Elizabeth Richards. "Mrs. G. H. Orpen." Old emigrant days in Kansas. BLACKWOOD'S, CCXIX (June) 769–790. [1150

Pelzer, Louis. The shifting cow towns of Kansas. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1926, 41–51. [1151

Kentucky

Boyd, S. G. The Louisville and Nashville turnpike. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIV (May) 163–174. [1152
The term "Louisville and Nashville turnpike" is applied to the route by way of West Point, Elizabethtown, Bowling Green and Franklin.

Bryant, Thomas Julian. Bryant's Station, and its founder, William Bryant. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIV (Jan.) 47–58. [1153

Christian county tax lists, 1799. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIV (Sept.) 214–221. [1154
From the state archives.

Christian county tax lists, 1800. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIV (Sept.) 203–213. [1155
From the state archives.

Cotterill, R. S. Kentucky in 1774. HIST. QUAR., I (Oct.) 24–34. [1156

Coulter, E. Merton. The Civil war and readjustment in Kentucky. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina press. viii, 468 p. [1157
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Jan. 1927) 345–347; Pol. sci. quar., XLII (June 1927) 288–290.

Franklin county tax lists, 1795. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIV (May) 95–111. [1158
From the state archives.

Hager, John F. Some great lawyers of Kentucky. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-fifth annual meeting of the Kentucky state bar association, held at Frankfort, Ky., April 8 and 9, 1926. Louisville, Ky.: Press of Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 145–163. [1159

Littell, William. Reprints of Littell's Political transactions in and concerning Kentucky and Letter of George Nicholas to his friend in Virginia, also General Wilkinson's memorial; with an introduction by Temple Bodley. Louisville, Ky.: J. P. Morton and co. [4], cxxxix, 172 p. facsims. (Filson club pub., no. 31) [1160

This volume is a reprint of two rare publications of over a century ago concerning a personal and political conflict between two Kentucky factions after the Revolution, the so-called "Spanish conspiracy controversy".

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 664–665.

Pike, W. D. A review of "The curious legend of Louis Phillippe in Kentucky". Ill. Cath. hist. rev., VIII (Jan.) 195–214. [1161

A paper entitled "The curious legend of Louis Phillippe in Kentucky" by Young E. Allison was published in the Illinois Catholic historical review, July 1925.

Railey, William E. Woodford county notes. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XXIV (Jan.) 64–71. [1162

Reenan, William L. The gap in Kentucky history. Commonweal, IV (Sept. 22) 462–463. [1163

Discusses the migration of Maryland Catholics to the Kentucky district soon after the Revolution.

Shelby county tax lists, 1795. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XXIV (Jan.) 5–25. [1164

From the state archives.

Stickles, Arndt Mathis. Relief legislation and the origin of the court controversy in Kentucky. *In* Studies in American history inscribed to James Albert Woodburn, ph. d., ll. d., professor emeritus of American history in Indiana university, by his former students. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university. p. 49–88. [1165

Contents.—Banking and economic problems after the war of 1812. The panic of 1819 and relief measures. Court decisions and their receptions.

Taylor, Harrison D. Ohio county, Kentucky, in the olden days; a series of old newspaper sketches of fragmentary history, by Harrison D. Taylor, prepared for publication in book form by his granddaughter, Mary Taylor Logan, with an introduction by Otto A. Rothert. Louisville, Ky.: J. P. Morton and co. [8], 204 p. plates, ports., maps. [1166

Ohio county marriage records, 1799 to 1840: p. 135–190.

Wesley, Edgar Bruce. The Cincinnati and Green River railway company. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XXIV (Jan.) 59–63. [1167

White, Harry Hall. The Kentucky glass works. Antiques, IX (Feb.) 85–88. [1168

History of the Kentucky glass works at Louisville in the 1840's and 1850's.

Louisiana

Anglade, Georges d'. Une page de l'histoire de la Louisiane; les Lafitte. Rev. quest. hist., LV e ann. (Oct.) 344–355. [1169

Dart, Henry P. The colonial legal system of Arkansas, Louisiana and Texas. *In the* Report of the Louisiana bar association for 1926. v. XXVII. Austin, Texas: Von Boeckmann-Jones co., printers. p. 43–60. [1170

An examination of the sources of the colonial law in Arkansas, Louisiana and Texas during the French and Spanish periods.

Also published in the Texas law review, v. IV, Bar association number (Oct. 1926) 34–50.

Dart, Henry P. Jackson and the Louisiana legislature, 1815. La. hist. quar., IX (Apr.) 221–280. [1171

Reprints a rare pamphlet, published at New Orleans in 1815, containing the report of the Louisiana legislature on the closure of its sessions by General Andrew Jackson on December 28, 1814.

Dart, Henry P. A Louisiana indigo plantation on Bayou Teche, 1773. La. hist. quar., IX (Oct.) 565–589. [1172

Prints a copy of the inventory of Captain De Vaugine's plantation in the Attakapas on Bayou Teche, 1773, as a contribution to the history of economic conditions in Louisiana during the French period.

Dart, Henry P., *ed.* Attempted escape of John and Josiah Hayward, father and son, in 1744, from the prison in New Orleans where they had been detained since two years. LA. HIST. QUAR., IX (July) 361–384. [1173

Translated from the records of the Superior council of Louisiana, by Heloise H. Cruzat.
These Virginians were captured by the French while on an exploring expedition westward to the Mississippi river, in 1742, and taken to New Orleans.

Fortier, James J. A. Dedication of the Lafayette public school in New Orleans as part of the centennial celebration of Lafayette's visit in 1825. LA. HIST. QUAR., IX (Apr.) 204–209. [1174

Address at the dedication of the school, April 14, 1925.

Inventory of the estate of Sieur Jean Baptiste Prevost, deceased agent of the Company of the Indies, July 13, 1769. LA. HIST. QUAR., IX (July) 411–498. [1175

Translated from the original in the Superior council records of Louisiana, by Edith Dart Price, in collaboration with Heloise H. Cruzat.

McLure, Mary Lilla. The elections of 1860 in Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., IX (Oct.) 601–702. [1176

Porteous, Laura L. Marriage contracts of the Spanish period in Louisiana; transcribed and translated from the Spanish judicial archives of 1770, 1773 and 1779. LA. HIST. QUAR., IX (July) 385–397. [1177

Renshaw, James A. Celebration by the Louisiana historical society of the centennial anniversary of the visit in April, 1825, of Lafayette to New Orleans. LA. HIST. QUAR., IX (Apr.) 190–203. [1178

Renshaw, James A. Lafayette, his visit to New Orleans, April, 1825, and the centennial celebration thereof, April, 1925. LA. HIST. QUAR., IX (Apr.) 181–189. [1179

Maine

Brief biographies, Maine; A biographical dictionary of who's who in Maine, vol. I. 1926/27. Ed. and comp. by Theodore Roosevelt Hodgkins. Lewiston, Me.: Lewiston journal co. 284 p. [1180

Clark, Calvin Montague. History of the Congregational churches in Maine. v. I. History of the Maine missionary society, 1807–1925. Portland: The Southworth press. xv, 378 p. plate. [1181

Dow, Joy Wheeler. Old-time dwellings in Kennebunk Port; reprint mostly from "The turn o' the tide". Kennebunk: The Star print. 82 p. illus., map. [1182

Hormell, Orren Chalmer. History of the direct primary in the state of Maine. *In* Studies in American history inscribed to James Albert Woodburn, PH. D., LL. D., professor emeritus of American history in Indiana university, by his former students. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university. p. 343–379. [1183

Houghton, Vinal A. The story of an old New England town. History of Lee, Maine. Wilton, Me.: Nelson print. [10], 248 p. plates, ports. [1184

Long, Charles A. E. Matinicus Isle; its story and its people. [Lewiston] Lewiston journal printshop. 235 p. illus. (incl. double map, ports.) [1185

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Historical. pt. II. Genealogical.

Moulton, Augustus F. Portland by the sea; an historical treatise. Augusta, Me.: Katahdin pub. co. 243, [9] p. plates, ports., map. [1186

Plummer, Edward Clarence. Reminiscences of a Yarmouth schoolboy. Portland: Marks printing house. 263 p. plates, ports. [1187

A picture of Yarmouth as it was during the schooldays of the writer, in the seventies, the period when the shipbuilding industry was at its zenith.

Sprague, John Francis. An old Maine newspaper. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., XIV (Jan.) 17–22. [1188

Description of items in the September 7, 1858, issue of the "Bangor Jeffersonian" published weekly.

Street, George E. Mount Desert; a history. Ed. by Samuel A. Eliot. New ed., revised by the editor. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. x, 339 p. plates, port., facsim., map. [1198

Maryland

Berkley, Henry J. St. John's church, Queen Caroline parish, Howard county. Md. hist. mag., XXI (June) 179–181. [1190

Covington, Harry Franklin, *ed.* The Worcester county militia of 1794; a plan of recommendation of officers—list of officers. Md. hist. mag., XXI (June) 149–169. [1191

Havre de Grace, Md. Public library. Historic Havre de Grace. Havre de Grace, Md.: Havre de Grace public library. 36 p. plate. [1192

Marbury, William L. How Maryland became a sovereign state. Md. hist. mag., XXI (Dec.) 325–336. [1193

Maryland. Executive department. Maryland's flag, seal, flower and song. Issued by the Executive department, Albert C. Ritchie, governor. Annapolis, Maryland. [Baltimore: 20th century print, 1926?] [6] p. col. illus. [1194

National society of the colonial dames of America. Maryland. "Mount Clare", Carroll Park, Baltimore; an historical sketch issued under the auspices of the Maryland society of the colonial dames of America. [Baltimore] [18] p. illus. [1195

"The material for this brochure is taken from the notes of Mrs. Albert Sioussat, on 'Old Baltimore'."

Reynolds, Joseph. Virginia and Maryland in the formation of the United States government. *In* Society of colonial wars in the state of Vermont. [Publications] v. XV. Burlington: The Lane press. p. 69–95. [1196

Sketches of Virginia and Maryland history during the colonial and revolutionary periods.

Steiner, Bernard C. The beginnings of Charles county. Md. hist. mag., XXI (Sept.) 270–273. [1196a

Steiner, Bernard C. Maryland's religious history. Md. hist. mag., XXI (Mar.) 1–20. [1197

Tilghman, Mary, and Henrietta Maria Tilghman. Letters of Molly and Hetty Tilghman, eighteenth century gossip of two Maryland girls; ed. by J. Hall Pleasants. Md. hist. mag., XXI (Mar.) 20–39, 123–149. [1198

These letters were written just after the close of the Revolutionary war.

Titsworth, Paul E. Washington's relations to the Eastern shore of Maryland. Md. hist. mag., XXI (June) 170–178. [1199

Massachusetts

Armstrong, Thomas H. Waltham common, its ownership and history, by Thomas H. Armstrong. Reminiscences of homes and people, by Sumner Milton. Waltham, Mass. 34 p. illus. (Waltham hist. soc. pub., no. 3) [1200

Athearn, C. R. Boston in seven days. N. Y.: McBride. [6], 155 p. maps. [1201

Description of the places of historic interest in and around Boston.

Batchelder, Samuel Francis. The Washington elm tradition. Cambridge hist. soc. pub., XVIII, 46–75. [1202

Bentley, William. Extracts from the diary of the Rev. William Bentley, D. D. Danvers hist. soc. coll., XIV, 35–40. [1203

Items of the years 1803–1807.

Brookline historical society. Proceedings of the Brookline historical society at the annual meeting, January 28, 1926. Brookline, Mass.: Pub. by the Society. 15 p. [1204

Brown, Mary Hosmer. Memories of Concord. Boston: The Four seas co. 111 p. plates. [1205

Contents.—Edmund Hosmer and his ancestry. Concord neighbors. Ralph Waldo Emerson. Emerson as a lectur r. Ellen Emerson. Nathaniel Hawthorne. The Alcotts. Henry D. Thoreau.

Brownell, George. The journal of George Brownell on a voyage to England in 1839. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 3, 325–371. [1206

Cole, Mrs. E. B. The Claflin-Richards house, Wenham, Mass. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XVI (Apr.) 153–156. [1207

Coolidge, Ruth Dame. The "Cradock" house, past and future. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIX (Sept.) 37–56. [1208

Damon, Frank C. The Danvers light infantry, 1818–1851. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVI, 1–24. [1209

Danvers, Mass. A book of record of the severall publique transactions of the inhabitants of Salem Village vulgarly called The Farms [1686–1695] DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 65–99. [1210
Cont. from v. XIII, p. 122.

Dow, George Francis. The river Agawam, an Essex county waterway. Topsfield, Mass. [Printed for the author] [6], 16 p. plates, ports. (The Essex tracts, no. VII) [1211
Agawam is the Indian name for Ipswich river.

Farlow, Lillian Horsford. Quincy street in the fifties. CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB., XVIII, 27–45. [1212

Flick, A. C. The old Hancock house. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. QUAR., VII (Oct.) 291–293. [1213
Description of the historic Hancock house, in Boston.

Fuller, George S. T. The history of the Royall house and its occupants. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIX (Mar.) 1–11. [1214

Gleason, Hall. Old ships and ship-building days of Medford. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIX (Dec.) 61–63. [1215
Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1925.

Hall, Edwin Herbert. Historical sketch of charitable societies in Cambridge. CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB., XVIII, 11–26. [1216

Hinchman, Lydia S. The Maria Mitchell house and memorial, Nantucket, Mass. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XVI (Jan.) 105–117. [1217

Jackson, Russell Leigh. The Pearsons and their mills. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXII (Jan.) 65–80. [1218
Mills owned by the Pearson family of Newbury.
Cont. from v. LXI, 1925.

Jarvie, Jean. Stories from our hills. [North Adams, Mass.: Excelsior print. co.] 143 p. illus. (incl. maps), plates, ports. [1219
Stories of local history of the region around Greylock Mountain, written for children.

Kittredge, H. C. The merchant marine of Cape Cod. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXIV (Mar.) 331–347. [1220
A sketch of the packet service between Boston and the Cape towns in the early 19th century, and of the Cape's foreign shipping from about 1815 to the eighties.

Kyle, George A. The eighteen fifties; being a brief account of School street, the Province house and the Boston five cents savings bank. Boston, Mass.: The Boston five cents savings bank. 106 p. illus. (incl. ports., plans, facsims.) [1221

Lane, William Coolidge. Governor Gerry's Latin speech, 1810. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIX, 98–106. [1222
Speech at the inauguration of President Kirkland at Harvard college on Nov. 11, 1810.

A list of Salem vessels in 1765; copied from the Curwen manuscripts in possession of the Essex institute. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXII (Jan.) 8–11. [1223

Lockwood, John H., *ed.* Western Massachusetts; a history, 1636–1925, board of editors: Rev. John Lockwood, D. D., Ernest Newton Bagg, Walter S. Carson, Herbert E. Riley, Edward Boltwood, Will L. Clark, staff historian. N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis hist. pub. co. 4 v. plates, ports., facsims., coats of arms. [1224

Vols. III–IV contain biographical material.

McSpadden, J. Walker. Massachusetts; a romantic story for young people. N. Y.: Sears. 128 p. illus., plates, col. front. [Romantic stories of the states] [1225

From earliest colonial times to the beginning of statehood.

[Mann, Moses W.] And who was Peter Tufts? MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIX (Dec.) 65–69. [1226

Notes regarding Peter Tufts who settled in Medford in the late 17th century.

Mann, Moses W. Fin de siècle. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIX (June) 21–32. [1227

Traces the development of the business section of West Medford during the last hundred years.

Mann, Moses W. The old powder house. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIX (Mar.) 11–16. [1228

Mann, Moses W. The tornado of 1851. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIX (June) 32–35. [1229

[Mann, Moses W.] The renovation of the Peter Tufts' house. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIX (Dec.) 70–75. [1230

[Martin, Michael] Captain Lightfoot, the last of the New England highwaymen; a narrative of his life and adventures, with some account of the notorious Captain Thunderbolt. Topsfield, Mass.: The Wayside press. xiii, 162 p. illus., plates, port. [1231

Shortly before his execution Captain Lightfoot, whose real name was Michael Martin, dictated to Frederick W. Waldo an account of his life. Three editions were printed within the month. The present edition follows the text of the third edition (1822).

Captain Thunderbolt's real name was John Doherty.

Mayo, Lawrence Shaw. Jeremy Belknap and J. Q. Adams, 1787. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIX, 203–210. [1232

Prints a number of Belknap-Adams letters of 1787, regarding an incident that grew out of Adam's commencement oration at Harvard college in that year.

Merwin, Samuel. Old Concord, seen through western spectacles. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 32 p. illus. [1233

Description of places of historic and literary interest in Concord, Mass.

Also published in the Century magazine, CXII (May) 32–40.

Myers, Grace Whiting. The Massachusetts general hospital; an historical sketch. MED. JOUR. AND REC., CXXIII (June 16) 833–836. [1234

Norcross, Nicholas W. Lumbering on the Merrimack river. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 3, 441–450. [1235

Northend, Mary Harrod. Historic doorways of Old Salem. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xv, 96 p. plates. [1236

Old Dartmouth historical society. Whaling exhibits of the Old Dartmouth historical society, New Bedford, Mass., prepared by Arthur C. Watson, assistant-curator. 51 p. illus. (Old Dartmouth hist. soc. pub., no. 53) . [1237

"Published 1924 . . . Reprinted 1926."

Perley, Sidney. The Nurse house. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXII (Jan.) 1–3. [1238

The Rebecca Nurse house, in Danvers.

Rodman, Julia W. Samuel and Elizabeth Rodman; their forebears and associates. OLD DARTMOUTH HIST. SKETCHES, no. 54, 5–17. [1239

Saunders, Joseph B. A short story of three centuries of Salem, 1626-1926. [Salem, Mass.: Deschamps bros., printers] 109 p. plates, ports. [1240

Stoughton, Mass. Two hundredth anniversary in commemoration of the incorporation of the town of Stoughton, Massachusetts, celebration the entire week August 22-28, historical pageant August 24-25-26, nineteen hundred and twenty-six. [Stoughton: Tolman-Davidson advertising press] [40] p. illus. [1241

"Edited by Edward Hilts Ewing."

Stow, Charles Messer. The Salem tercentenary. ANTIQUARIAN, VI (July) 21-24. [1242

Swampscott historical society. Second report . . . for the years 1922-1926 inclusive. [Swampscott: Published by the Society] 37 p. [1242a

Tapley, Harriet S. Capt. Samuel Page and his vessels. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 25-30. [1243

Cont. from v. XIII, p. 63.

Taunton, Mass. 150th anniversary of the signing of the Declaration of independence, Taunton, Massachusetts, July 4th, 1926. Robert Treat Paine, signer. 20 p. [1244

"Arrangements made by the joint committee in charge, composed of the mayor, members of the municipal council and of the Old Colony historical society."

Thomas, Edward W. A retrospect of the early manufacturing in the city of Lowell. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 3, 451-469. [1245

Ticknor, Caroline, *ed.* Classic Concord, as portrayed by Emerson, Hawthorne, Thoreau and the Alcotts, edited, with biographical sketches. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. ix, 271 p. plates. [1246

Turner, Merle. The development of Nantucket. NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 32d ann. meet., 39-42. [1247

Waters, Wilson. Lowell names in early Ohio history. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 3, 420-427. [1248

Watkins, Walter Kendall. The Hancock house and its builder. OLD-TIME NEW ENG., XVII (July) 3-19. [1249

Winkley, Hobart W. Annals of Louisbourg Square. BOSTONIAN SOC. PROC., Jan. 19, 1926, 22-37. [1250

Woodbury, Benjamin Collins. Salem; an epic of New England, . . . written in commemoration of the tercentenary of the founding of Salem, Massachusetts; published with the authority of the Old planters society. Boston: Press of Geo. H. Ellis co. ix, 65 p. [1251

An epic poem celebrating the founding of Salem.

Michigan

Catlin, George B. The story of Detroit. [Detroit] The Detroit news. xix, 764 p. illus. [1252

"Reprinted from the Detroit News, in which it appeared serially."
Second and revised edition.

Davis, Marion Morse. Stories of Saint Helena Island. MICH. HIST. MAG., X (July) 411-446. [1253

Detroit entertains a prince. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, IV (Mar.) 49-64. [1254

Account of the visit of Prince Napoleon of France to Detroit in 1861.

Etten, William J., *comp. and ed.* A citizens' history of Grand Rapids, Michigan, with program of the Campau centennial, September 23 to 26, 1926. [Grand Rapids] A. P. Johnson company for the Campau centennial committee. vii, 206 p. illus., port. [1255

Gagnieur, William F. What the Indians knew about Manistique and Schoolcraft county. MICH. HIST. MAG., X (July) 350-357. [1256

Grand Rapids, Mich. Memoria in aeterna. A remembrance of the dedication of the memorial pillars erected in Fulton street park by the citizens of Grand Rapids in memory of those who gave their lives in the World war. November the eleventh, nineteen hundred twenty-six. [Grand Rapids?] [18] p. plate. [1257

Jenks, William L. The "Hutchins" map of Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., X (July) 358–373. [1258

Prints the journal of Ensign Thomas Hutchins of his tour of inspection of the Indian strongholds in the Michigan region in 1762, and the map made by him based on this tour.

Jones, Irma T. History of the Michigan state federation of women's clubs. MICH. HIST. MAG., X (Jan.–Apr., Oct.) 60–75, 221–232, 534–549. [1259

Kane, Grace F. Recollections of early days at Mackinac. MICH. HIST. MAG., X (July) 327–349. [1260

Michigan. State library. Libraries in Michigan. An historical sketch in the year of the golden jubilee of the American library association, 1876–1926, by G. M. Walton. Lansing. 72 p. illus., fold. table. [1261

Supplement to v. XVII, Michigan library bulletin, July–August, 1926.

Michigan historical commission. Michigan's seal and flag, by Marie B. Ferrey, curator of the Michigan museum. Lansing. [10] p. [1262

Michigan historical commission. Thirteenth annual report of the Michigan historical commission, 1925. MICH. HIST. MAG., X (Apr.) 241–254. [1263

Moore, Joseph B. Reminiscences of the early Michigan bar. MICH. HIST. MAG., X (Apr.) 182–193. [1264

Quaife, M. M. Capital punishment in Detroit. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, IV (Jan.) 33–48. [1265

Deals with the history of capital punishment in Detroit

Quaife, M. M. Detroit biographies: John Whistler [1758–1829] BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, V (Sept.) 1–15. [1266

Quaife, M. M. Detroit's first election. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, V (Nov.) 17–31. [1267

The election of David William Smith, an officer in the British army, to the legislative assembly of Upper Canada, in 1792.

Riddell, William Renwick. Michigan under British rule, law and law courts, 1760–1796. Lansing: Michigan historical commission. 493 p. port. [1268

Rev. in.: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Mar. 1927) 68–70.

Riddell, William Renwick. "Taxation without representation;" an echo of July 4, 1776. CANAD. HIST. REV., VII (Sept.) 204–208. [1269

A presentation of a case in the early history of the western district of Upper Canada in 1795, regarding the matter of taxation of the inhabitants of the Detroit region and involving the principle of "no taxation without representation." What is now the state of Michigan was *de facto* included within this western district.

Scholler, P. Optometry in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., X (Jan.) 76–86. [1270

Staunard, Mae E., and Beatrice Plumb Hunzicker. Glimpses of Huron shore in early days and story of Harrisville. Harrisville, Mich.: Alcona county review. [4], 78 p. illus. [1271

Stocking, William. Fifty years of industrial progress in Detroit. MICH. HIST. MAG., X (Oct.) 606–626. [1272

Minnesota

Babcock, Willoughby M. Steamboat travel on the upper Mississippi in 1849. MINN. HIST., VII (Mar.) 54–61. [1273

Communicates a number of letters, originally published in the Minnesota Pioneer for November 8 and 15, 1849, written by an early settler in St. Paul.

Balmer, Frank E. The farmer and Minnesota history. MINN. HIST., VII (Sept.) 199–217. [1274

Bell, Charles Napier. The earliest fur traders on the upper Red river and Red lake, Minn. (1783-1810). Winnipeg: Saults and Pollard. 16 p. map. (Historical and scientific society of Manitoba. Transaction no. 1 (new series)) [1275

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Mar. 1927) 70-72.

Blegen, Theodore C. Minnesota pioneer life as revealed in newspaper advertisements. MINN. HIST., VII (June) 99–121. [1276

Describes some aspects of life in Minnesota, particularly in St. Paul and St. Anthony, in the period from 1849 to 1851, basing the description upon contemporary newspaper advertisements.

Blegen, Theodore C. Minnesota's campaign for immigrants. SWEDISH HIST. SOC. AM. YR. BK., XI, 3–28. [1277

Blegen, Theodore C., *ed.* Minnesota's campaign for immigrants: illustrative documents [1866–1871] SWEDISH HIST. SOC. AM. YR. BK., XI, 29–83. [1278

Blegen, Theodore C. The 1926 annual meeting of the Minnesota historical society. MINN. HIST., VII (Mar.) 42–53. [1279

Edgar, Randolph. A record of old boats; being an account of steam navigation on Lake Minnetonka between 1860 and the present time. Minneapolis: W. C. Burton. 52 p. illus. [1280

Folwell, William Watts. A history of Minnesota. In four volumes. v. III. Saint Paul: Pub. by the Minnesota historical society. xiii, [2], 605 p. plates, maps. [1281

v. I, 1921. v. II, 1924.
Deals with the history of the state during the sixty years that have elapsed since the close of the Civil war.

Gras, Norman S. B. The significance of the twin cities for Minnesota history. MINN. HIST., VII (Mar.) 3–17. [1282

Hart, Irving Harlow. The site of the Northwest company post on Sandy Lake. MINN. HIST., VII (Dec.) 311–325. [1283

An important fur-trading station in the Northwest, erected in 1794.

Hartsough, Mildred. Transportation as a factor in the development of the twin cities. MINN. HIST., VII (Sept.) 218–232. [1284

Larson, Henrietta M. The wheat market and the farmer in Minnesota, 1858–1900. N. Y.: Columbia university [etc.] 273 p. illus. (double map) diagrs. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CXXII, no. 2; whole no. 269) [1285

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1926.

Minnesota as seen by travelers. MINN. HIST., VII (June-Dec.) 127–149, 264–273, 336–339. [1286

CONTENTS.—Isaac I. Stevens and the Pacific railroad survey of 1853. Bishop Jackson Kemper's visit to Minnesota in 1843. A Pennsylvanian visits the West in 1855 [letter written by William K. McFarlane, from Falls of St. Anthony, May 25, 1855].

The State historical convention at Mankato. MINN. HIST., VII (Sept.) 253–263. [1287

Account of the proceedings of the fifth state historical convention, which was held at Mankato, June 17, 1926.

Mississippi

Rowland, Eron, "Mrs. Dunbar Rowland." Andrew Jackson's campaign against the British, or The Mississippi Territory in the war of 1812, concerning the military operations of the Americans, Creek Indians, British, and Spanish, 1813–1815. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 424 p. plates, ports., plan, facsim. [1288

The first edition of this history was printed in 1921, in the Publications of the Mississippi historical society, under the title "Mississippi Territory in the war of 1812". The present edition is revised and amplified, containing new material on Andrew Jackson. *cf.* Foreword.

Missouri

Barclay, Thomas S. The Liberal Republican movement in Missouri, 1865–1871. Columbia: The State historical society. v, 288 p. ports. [1289

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1926.
Published also without thesis note, and in the Missouri historical review, v. XX–XXI, 1925–1926.
Rev.: in Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct. 1927) 203–204.

Britton, Rollin J. Adam-Ondi-Ahman; a Missouri contribution to the world famed spots of earth. Mo. HIST. REV., XX (Jan.) 236–246. [1290

A Mormon settlement in Missouri in 1838.

Bronaugh, Mrs. J. H. Western Missouri in 1837. Mo. HIST. REV., XX (Apr.) 388–392. [1291

Emmons, Ben L. The most historic spot in old St. Charles. Mo. HIST. REV., XX (July) 495–498. [1292

Guitar, Sarah. The Arrow Rock tavern. Mo. HIST. REV., XX (July) 499–503. [1293

Hope, John A. Old Apple Creek church and its early membership, address . . . at celebration of the 105th anniversary, Sunday, May 22, 1926. Jackson, Mo.: The Missouri cash-book. 40 p. [1294

Sketch of the history of Apple Creek church, near Pocahontas, Cape Girardeau co., Mo.

Lloyd, James T. Some historic facts about Canton. Mo. HIST. REV., XXI (Oct.) 3–8. [1295

Marshall, Thomas Maitland, *ed.* The life and papers of Frederick Bates [1777–1825] edited by Thomas Maitland Marshall. St. Louis: Missouri historical society. 2 v. ports. (Publications of the Missouri historical society) [1296

The editor has selected those manuscripts which throw light on the public life of Frederick Bates and on the history of the period, including politics, law, and social and economic history, particularly of territorial Missouri.
Rev. in Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 621–622.

Missouri historical society. Year book of the Missouri historical society; a consolidation of the Missouri historical society and the Louisiana Purchase historical association. St. Louis, Mo. [The Society] 184 p. plate, ports., facsim. [1297

Missouri history not found in textbooks. Mo. HIST. REV., XX (Jan.–July) 349–359, 451–462, 583–591; XXI (Oct.) 125–143. [1298

Nyberg, Leo. A history of Laclede county, Missouri, from 1820 to 1926. Lebanon, Mo.: The Rustic printers. 178 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1299

Rader, Perry S. The location of the permanent seat of government. Mo. HIST. REV., XXI (Oct.) 9–18. [1300

Rothensteiner, John E. Earliest history of Mine La Motte. Mo. HIST. REV., XX (Jan.) 199–213. [1301

Regarding the early lead mine in Madison county, Missouri, worked by the Indians before the days of the white man, and probably discovered by Sieur de la Motte Cadillac in 1715.

Sampson, F. A. Marion college and its founders. Mo. HIST. REV., XX (July) 485–488. [1302

A Presbyterian college in Marion county, from 1831 to 1842.

Shoemaker, Floyd C. Herculaneum shot tower. Mo. HIST. REV., XX (Jan.) 214–216. [1303

The first shot tower west of Pittsburgh, erected in 1809, at which shot was made for use by the American troops in the War of 1812. The site was presented by the St. Joseph lead company to the United daughters of 1812, in 1925.

Soper, Charles K. Wawalanowa, land of the road to Paradise. Mo. HIST. REV., XX (Jan.) 217–222. [1304

Stewart, Douglass. When the Civil war invaded Livingston county. Mo. HIST. REV., XXI (Oct.) 50–55. [1305

Thomas, Raymond D. Missouri valley settlement -St. Louis to Independence. Mo. HIST. REV., XXI (Oct.) 19-40. [1306

Viles, Jonas. A history of Missouri for the grades. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 220 p. ports., maps. [1307

With Loeb, Isidor. Government in Missouri, local, state, and national . . . N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] 1926.

Montana

McClernand, Edward J. With the Indian and the buffalo in Montana. CAVALRY JOUR., XXXV (Oct.) 500–511. [1308

Reminiscences of service with the Second cavalry in Montana in the early seventies.

Nebraska

Bengtson, B. E. Pen pictures of pioneers, biographical sketches. v. I. Holdrege, Neb.: The Progress print. co. 59 p. ports. [1309

Sheldon, Addison Erwin. History and stories of Nebraska. Lincoln, Chicago [etc.] The University pub. co. xiv, 321 p. illus. [1310

Nevada

Browne, J. Ross. A peep at Washoe. NEV. HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 5–115. [1311

Reminiscences of the Washoe mining excitement in what is now western Nevada and of pioneer days in that state.

Jensen, Andrew. History of Las Vegas mission. NEV. HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 117–284. [1312

Record of the founding of a settlement by the Latter-Day saints at Las Vegas in 1855.

Kingsbury, F. B. Pioneer days in Sparks and vicinity; early settlers and points of interest. NEV. HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 285–374. [1313

Miller, Eunice. The timber resources of Nevada. NEV. HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 375–457. [1314

New Hampshire

Beattie, Gerald. Crawford Notch; a history. GRANITE MO., LVIII (July) 203–208. [1315

Burbank, Leonard F. The Keene glass works. ANTIQUES, IX (May) 312–314. [1316

History of the glass factory at Keene, New Hampshire, in the early 19th century.

Chase, John Carroll, *comp. and pub.* History of Chester, New Hampshire, including Auburn. A supplement to the History of old Chester, published in 1869. [Haverhill, Mass.: Printed by Record publishing co.] xvi, 535 p. plates, ports., map. [1317

Daughters of the American revolution. Mary Butler chapter. Old Meredith and vicinity. Laconia, N. H.: Mary Butler chapter Daughters of American revolution. vii, 114 p. illus., plan. [1318

McLeod, James. Royal Rockingham. GRANITE MO., LVIII (Apr.) 99–103. [1319

Items of the history of Rockingham during the Revolution.

May, Ralph. Early Portsmouth history. Boston: Goodspeed. 285 p. plates. [1320

New Hampshire. Commission on Sesqui-centennial celebration. New Hampshire Sesqui-centennial celebration. One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the establishment of independent government. Comp. by the secretary and pub. by the commission. Penacook, N. H.: The W. B. Rauney co., printers. 95 p. [1321

Henry H. Metcalf, secretary.

O'Brien, Michael J. Irish pioneers in New Hampshire. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXV, 62–89. [1322

Sanger, Abner. Ye journal of Abner Sanger [1774–1776] REPERTORY, I, nos. 1–12, p. 9–34, 61–80, 113–136, 165–183, 234–246, 287–305, 338–354, 407–416, 454–463, 490–496, 542–548, 615–622; II, no. 1, 38–50. [1323

Journal of Abner Sanger, one of the early settlers of Keene, N. H., and written at that place during the Revolutionary war.

New Jersey

Adams, Arthur. John Fenwick, founder of Salem. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XI (Oct.) 495–507. [1324

Andrews, Frank D. History of Vineland newspapers. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XI (Jan.–Oct.) 94–96, 116–118, 137–139, 157–159. [1325

Cont. from v. X, 1926.

Doremus, George S. Mott. The American revolution and Morris county. Rockaway, N. J.: Privately printed. 111 p. [1326

Elizabeth, N. J. Sesqui-centennial committee. Revolutionary history of Elizabeth, New Jersey, prepared by the Sesqui-centennial committee, July the fourth, 1926. 40 p. illus. (double map). [1327

Haddonfield historical society. Publications, no. 2. Haddonfield, N. J. [The Society] 19 p. [1328

CONTENTS.—Birdwood recollections, 1746–1922, by Thomas S. Hopkins. . . . The story of an old home, by Anna H. Dunbarr [The home of Thomas Champion in Haddonfield] The narrative of an Indian letter, by Julia B. Gill [Letter written by the Seneca chief Cornplanter, to the Friends in Philadelphia, in 1791].

Honeyman, John C. Zion, St. Paul and other early Lutheran churches in central New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XI (Jan.–Oct.) 57–70, 191–198, 378–396, 532–542. [1329

Cont. from v. X, 1925.

Landis, Charles K. European journal of Charles K. Landis [1874] VINELAND HIST. MAG., XI (Jan.–Oct.) 81–84, 101–103, 121–123, 141–144. [1330

Cont. from v. X, 1926.

Mahony, William H. The melting pot—Irish footsteps in New Jersey. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXV, 159–178. [1331

Publishes a list of marriage records of persons of Irish descent in New Jersey in the 18th century.

New Jersey historical society. Annual meeting of the society, 1925. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XI (Jan.) 122–144. [1332

The Passaic county historical society. A roster of the members . . . Paterson, N. J. [The Society] [19] p. (*Its* [Publications] v. I, no. 1) [1333

Philhower, Charles A. Did the Minisink trail go by way of Lake Hopatcong? N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XI (July) 397–400. [1334

Philhower, Charles A. Minisink—its use and significance. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XI (Apr.) 186–190. [1335

Richardson, William H. The argonauts of Jersey City. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XI (Apr.–Oct.) 170–186, 369–377, 525–532. [1336

Regarding Jersey City people who joined the gold rush to California in 1849.

Stillman, William M. Origin of free public schools in New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XI (Jan.) 70–73. [1337

Strong, Herbert Thompson. Valley of the great Watchung; an historical pageant by Herbert Thompson Strong, produced by the three towns, Chatham-Madison-Summit, to celebrate the sesquicentenary of American independence; given at "the crossing of the Fishawack" (the Passaic river) Chatham, New Jersey, July 5, 1926. [N. Y.: Bartlett Orr press] 25 p. illus. [1338

Vermeule, Cornelius C. Early New Jersey place-names. N. J. HIST SOC. PROC., n. s. XI (Apr.) 151–160. [1339

Westervelt, Frances A. Notes on the early court houses of Bergen county. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XI (Jan.) 48–52. [1340

New Mexico

Bloom, Lansing B., and others. New Mexico in the Great war. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., I (Jan.–July) 3–22, 103–134, 231–264. [1341

Cheetham, Francis T. The first term of the American court in Taos, New Mexico. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., I (Jan.) 23–41. [1342

Curtis, F. C., *jr.* The influence of weapons on New Mexico history. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., I (July) 324–334. [1343

Hackett, Charles Wilson, *ed.* Historical documents relating to New Mexico, Nueva Viscaya, and approaches thereto, to 1773, collected by Adolph F. A. Bandelier and Fanny R. Bandelier; Spanish texts and English translations. v. II. Washington, D. C.: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. xi, 497 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 330, v. II. Papers of the Department of historical research, J. Franklin Jameson, editor) [1344

v. I, pub. in 1923.

CONTENTS. – Preface. Introduction [historical account of Nueva Viscaya in the seventeenth century]. Documents relating to Nueva Viscaya in the seventeenth century. Appendix, by J. F. Jameson. A. The parchment inscribed with letters of Larchevêque and Groslet. B. Fragments of the log of the "Belle".

The documents given in the Appendix are relics of LaSalle's last expedition along the Gulf coast.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VIII (May 1928) 229–231.

Sedgwick, Mary Katrine (Rice) "Mrs. William T. Sedgwick." Acoma, the sky city; a study in Pueblo-Indian history and civilization, by Mrs. William T. Sedgwick. Cambridge: Harvard university press. xiv, 314 p. plates, map, facsim. [1345

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Jan. 1927) 374–375.

Walter, Paul A. F. Colonel Jose Francisco Chaves, 1833–1924, by Paul A. F. Walter, Frank W. Clancy, M. A. Otero. [Santa Fe?] 16 p. port. (New Mex. hist. soc. [pub.] no. 31) [1346

New York

Alexander, Florence Dunning. When the Scotsmen came. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., V, 297–302. [1347-8

Regarding the Scottish pioneers in the Genesee country.

Bogardus, Benjamin. Westchester in 1776. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. QUAR., VII (Oct.) 317–320. [1349

A number of letters written by Benjamin Bogardus of Westchester, in 1776.

Bolton, Reginald Pelham. From sheep pasture to skyscraper. [N. Y.] The Equitable trust company of New York. 38 p. illus., plates, maps. [1350

The story of the section of New York city around what is now Exchange lace, which in the Dutch period was a sheep pasture.

Brown, Mabel Webster. The New York hospital. MEL. JOUR. AND REC., CXXIII (Mar. 17) 396–399. [1351

A history of the New York hospital which was founded in 1771.

Clawson, Cortez R. History of the town of Alfred. Alfred: Printed by the Sun publishing association. 85 p. [1352

Cronise, Adelbert. The beginnings of modern spiritualism in and near Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., V, 1–22. [1353

Dutchess county historical society. Year book, 1926. [Poughkeepsie, N. Y.: The Society] 72 p. plates, maps. [1354

The pageant of Market street [Poughkeepsie] by Florence White Olivet: p. 48–55.

Foreman, Edward R. Casconchiagon, the Genesee river. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., V, 141–145. [1355

Fosdick, Myrtilla Constantine. When Buffalo was young. Buffalo, N. Y.: Published by Otto Ulbrich co. 119 p. [1356

Incidents of early Buffalo history, written for young people.

Graham, Robert H. Yates county's "boys in blue," 1861–1865; who they were — what they did. Penn Yan, N. Y. [The compiler?] 204 p. [1357

Greene, Joseph Warren, *jr.* New York city's first railroad, the New York and Harlem, 1832 to 1867. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., IX (Jan.) 107–123. [1358

Griswold, F. Gray. The house flags of the merchants of New York, 1800–1860. [Norwood, Mass.: The Plimpton press] Priv. print. 48 p. plates. [1359

The merchants of old New York: p. 25–48.

Hanford, Franklin. Origin of the names of places in Monroe county, New York. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., V, 49–77. [1360

Hatch, Jesse W. The old-time shoemaker and shoemaking. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., V, 79–95. [1361

History research society of the Tappan Zee. The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow. [N. Y.] History research society of the Tappan Zee. 87 p. illus., map. [1362

Historical background: p. 7–10. Biographical index to map: p. 13–65.

Hornor, W. M., *jr.* The first directory of New York city as compiled by David Franks in 1786. AM. COLLECTOR, II (Sept.) 452–461. [1362a

Hufeland, Otto. Westchester county during the American revolution, 1775–1783. White Plains, N. Y.: Pub. for the Westchester county historical society. xxvii, 473 p. maps. (Westchester co. hist. soc. pub., v. III) [1363

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct. 1927) 145–147.

Hungerford, Edward. When the railroad first came to western New York. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., V, 97–112. [1364

Ingraham, Charles A. Old-time Schenectady. AMERICANA, XX (Jan.) 1–22. [1365

Irvin, Frances. Historic Oyster Bay. [East Norwich, Long Island, N. Y.] 12 p. illus. [1366

Jewell, John V. Historic Williamsburgh; an account of the settlement and development of Williamsburgh and its environs, from Dutch colonial days to the present. Brooklyn, N. Y.: Priv. print. for the Williamsburgh savings bank. 44 p. illus. (incl. maps) plate, ports. [1367

Added title-page: Historic Williamsburgh, commemorating the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Williamsburgh savings bank.

Kerr, John Clapperton. Some old rope-makers and rope-walks of New York city. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVII (July) 233–236. [1368

Kunz, G. F. Historic sites in Westchester and adjoining counties. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., VII (July) 205–212. [1369

Landgraff, Harmon C. Oneida Lake, past and present; an historical sketch. Cleveland, N. Y.: The Lakeside press. [8], 66, ii p. plate. [1370

Lincoln society of Peekskill, N. Y. Lincoln in Peekskill; the Lincoln exedra, the Lincoln memorial in books, exercises at the dedication of the Lincoln memorial in Peekskill, October 6, 1925, in commemoration of the visit of Abraham Lincoln to Peekskill, February 19, 1861. [Peekskill] The Lincoln society in Peekskill. 22 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1371

Lockwood, Sarah M. New York, not so little and not so old. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. viii, 197 p. illus., maps. [1372

The story of the history of New York city from its earliest days and a description of places of historic interest.

Maar, Charles. Origin of the classical place names of central New York. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., VII (July) 155–168. [1373

MacLaer, Martha. The history of the education of girls in New York and in New England, 1800–1870. Washington, D. C.: Howard university press. 123 p. (Howard univ. stud., no. 7) [1374

McSpadden, J. Walker. New York, a romantic story for young people. N. Y.: Sears. 128 p. illus., plates, col. front. [Romantic stories of the states] [1375

The story of New York from earliest colonial times to the beginning of statehood.

Milton, J. Eliot. Port Brewerton. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., VII (Apr.) 96–113. [1376

New York. State historian. The American revolution in New York, its political, social and economic significance. For general use as part of the program of the Executive committee on the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the American revolution. Prepared by the Division of archives and history. Albany: The University of the state of New York. [4], 371 p. illus., ports., maps, facsims., tables. [1377

Alexander C. Flick, state historian.

New York. State historian. Handbook of historical and patriotic societies in New York state, including list of local historians. Prepared by the Division of archives and history, State department of education. Albany: The University of the state of New York press. 63 p. [1378

New-York historical society. Annual report and list of members . . . for the year 1925. N. Y. [The Society] 64 p. [1379

New-York historical society. Proceedings and addresses, reception tendered to Mr. Isaac Newton Phelps Stokes by the New-York historical society on Tuesday evening, November 17, 1925, in recognition of his great work The iconography of Manhattan Island, 1498–1909; given in connection with the one hundred and twenty-first anniversary of the founding of the society. 32 p. illus. [1380

The Dutch period; address by Dr. Alexander C. Flick: p. 8–16. The English period; address by Dr. John H. Finley: p. 17–22. The American period; address by Mr. Robert E. Dowling: p. 23–27.

North, Arthur W. The first grandmother of Walton, N. Y., Margaret Furman North, Revolutionary war patriot and intrepid pioneer. Walton, N. Y.: Priv. print. 30 p. [1381

O'Brien, Michael J. Old Leary street, New York. RECORDER, III, no. 7 (Dec.) 1–3. [1382

O'Brien, Michael J. Some Irish school masters of old New York and a few Irish schoolmistresses of its early days. RECORDER, III, no. 7 (Dec.) 6–8. [1383

Paltsits, Victor Hugo. Petitioners for founding the Albany library in 1792. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXX (Sept.) 649–650. [1384

Prints a facsimile of a petition to the legislature of New York by citizens of Albany for the establishment of a library.

Parker, Arthur C. The Scottish pioneers of Caledonia. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., V, 275–291. [1385

Parker, Jane Marsh. How men of Rochester saved the telegraph. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., V, 121–134. [1386

Remington, Harvey Foote. The religious significance of the old school house. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., V, 257–268. [1387

In regard to the school built by the Scottish pioneers in the Genesee country in 1803.

Rochester historical society. In honor of the Scottish pioneers. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., V, 253–256. [1388

Account of the historical celebration, held at Caledonia, New York, July 4 and 5, 1926, in honor of the Scottish pioneers in the Genesee region.

Seabury, Samuel. Two hundred and seventy-five years of East Hampton, Long Island, New York; a historical sketch, by Samuel Seabury, together with the book of the pageant celebrating the two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the founding of the town written by Miss Abigail Halsey. East Hampton, N. Y.: Pub. for the community. 140 p. illus. [1389

Sherwood, Jeannette B. The Military tract. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., VII (July) 169–179. [1390

Stillwell, John E. Crolius ware and its makers. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., X (July) 52–66. [1391

A description of a kind of stoneware, manufactured by a guild of clayworkers belonging to the Crolius, Remmey and Cerselius families, in New York city during the colonial and later periods. A genealogical account of the Crolius family is included.

Thacher, John Boyd, 2nd. Old Albany. DUTCH SETTLERS SOC. ALBANY YR. BK., II, 1–10. [1392

Tower, Elizabeth A. The John Hancock house. Ticonderoga, N. Y.: Printed by the New York state historical association. illus. [1393

Gives a brief account of the original Hancock house and a description of the replica given to the New York state historical association as a headquarters building at Ticonderoga.

Underhill, David Harris, and Francis Jay Underhill, *comps.* The Underhill burying ground, an account of a parcel of land situate at Locust Valley, Long Island, New York, deeded by the Matinecock Indians, February twentieth, sixteen hundred and sixty seven, to Captain John Underhill for meretorious service and known as the Underhill burying ground. N. Y.: Printed by the Hine pub. co. 79 p. plates, map, facsims. [1394

Valentine's manual of old New York, 1926. Ed. by Henry Collins Brown. N. Y.: Valentine's manual, inc. xix, 388 p. plates. (part. col.). [1394a

Narrative and picture of life in New York city in the last fifty years.

Wall, A. J. New York and the Declaration of independence. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., X (July) 43–51. [1395

Welch, Maude Stewart. Vrouw Knickerbocker; the romance of the building of Brooklyn. Phila.: Dorrance and co. 271 p. front. [1396–7

Whitford, Noble E. Effects of the Erie canal on New York history. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., VII (Apr.) 84–95. [1398

Wilcox, E. V. Living high on $67.77 a year. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., VII (July) 195–204. [1399

An account of living conditions and costs as drawn from the transactions recorded in an old account book of Aaron Owens, farmer and merchant of Bainbridge, N. Y., from 1805 to 1844.

North Carolina

Anderson, Lucy London. North Carolina women of the Confederacy, written and published by Mrs. John Huske (Lucy London) Anderson. [Fayetteville, N. C.: Cumberland print. co.] 141 p. plates. [1400

Boyd, William K. Some North Carolina tracts of the 18th century. N. C. HIST. REV., III (Jan.–Oct.) 52–118, 223–362, 457–476, 591–621. [1401

Cont. from v. II, 1925.

CONTENTS.—VI. "The petition of Reuben Searcy and others" (1759) and George Sims's "Address to the people of Granville county" (1765). VII. Herman Husband's "Remarks on religion" (1761). VIII. Herman Husband's "An impartial relation of the first rise and cause of the recent differences in public affairs," etc. (1770). IX. Herman Husband's "Fan for Fanning and a touchstone for Tryon," etc. (1771). X. Dr. George Micklejohn's sermon to Tryon's militia (1768). XI. (1) A table of North Carolina taxes, 1748–1770. XI (2) Informations concerning the province of North Carolina, etc (1773).

A number of tracts relating to the Regulator movement in North Carolina, an organization of protest formed in the western counties in 1768 against the character of the local administration, which finally resulted in revolt.

Brown, C. K. A history of the Piedmont railroad company. N. C. HIST. REV., III (Apr.) 198–222. [1402

Chamberlain, Hope Summerell. Old days in Chapel Hill, being the life and letters of Cornelia Phillips Spencer [1825–1908] by Hope Summerell Chamberlain. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina press. x, [6], 325 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1403

Contains material relating to the University of North Carolina at the time.

Cobb, Collier. The Ramsgate road. N. C. BOOKLET, XXIII, 61–62. [1404

Speech delivered May 17, 1924, at the unveiling of a marker at the beginning of the road at Hunter's Lodge, near Raleigh.

Coon, Charles L. North Carolina in the school geographies 110 years ago. N. C. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 36–51. [1405

Coon, Charles L. School support and our North Carolina courts 1868–1926. N. C. HIST. REV., III (July) 399–438. [1406

Digges, George A., *jr.*, *comp.* Buncombe county, North Carolina grantor deed index. Asheville, N. C.: The Miller press. 3 v. ports. [1407

Includes all deeds filed for recording in Buncombe county from the year 1805 to 1924.

Fries, Adelaide L., *ed.* Records of the Moravians in North Carolina. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton co., state printers. [10], 979–1490 p. ports., plates, map, facsims. (North Carolina historical commission. Publications) [1408

Vol. I, pub. in 1922. Vol. II, pub. in 1925.

This third volume contains the History, constitution and congregation of the Unitas Fratrum or Moravian church, the records of the years 1776–1779, the Bagge papers (collection of letters and papers relating to the Revolutionary war, made by Traugott Bagge, Salem archives papers, and liturgies and funeral chorals of the Unitas Fratrum.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 936–937.

Harrell, Isaac S. North Carolina loyalists. N. C. HIST. REV., III (Oct.) 575–590. [1409

Henderson, Archibald. North Carolina and the Ulster Scot. N. C. BOOKLET, XXIII, 51–56. [1410

Hicks, John D. The Farmers' alliance in North Carolina. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1922, I, 331–332. [1410a

Abstract of a paper read before the American historical association.

Hill, Daniel Harvey. Bethel to Sharpsburg. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton co. 2 v. (A history of North Carolina in the war between the states. v. I–II) [1411

Marking the Ramsgate road; unveiling tablet and boulder, May 17, 1924. N. C. BOOKLET, XXIII, 57–60. [1412

A tablet erected by the Bloomsbury chapter, Daughters of the Revolution, and the North Carolina historical commission, to mark the Ramsgate road which was cut westward from the vicinity of Raleigh by order of Gov. William Tryon, when marching against the Regulators, in 1771.

Rights, Douglas L. Traces of the Indian in Piedmont, North Carolina. N. C. BOOKLET, XXIII, 38–50. [1413

Taylor, Rosser Howard. Slaveholding in North Carolina; an economic view. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina press. 103 p. illus. (maps). (The James Sprunt historical publications . . . v. XVIII, no. 1–2) [1414

Whitsett, William Thornton. A brief history of Alamance county, North Carolina, with sketches of the Whitesell family and the Huffman family. Burlington, N. C.: A. D. Pate and co., printers. 32 p. illus. (Whitsett historical monographs, no. 4) [1415

North Dakota

Crawford, Lewis F. The Liberty memorial building. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., I (Oct.) 46–48. [1416

Description of the Liberty memorial building on the Capitol grounds at Bismarck.

Davies, W. P. The early theater in Grand Forks. NO. DAK. UNIV. QUAR. JOUR., XVI, no. 3 (Mar.) 242–257. [1417

Ellis, Elmer E. Recollections of a Bad Lands' rancher. No. Dak. hist. quar., I (Oct.) 24–34. [1418

Account taken from a manuscript written by A. C. Huidekoper, who went to North Dakota in the fall of 1879 from Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Fish, Herbert Clay, and R. M. Black. A brief history of North Dakota. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. x, 243, xi-xxvii p. illus., map. [1419

Shafer, George F. Cattle ranching in McKenzie county, N. Dak. No. Dak. hist. quar., I (Oct.) 55–61. [1420

Ohio

Barth, Harold B. History of Columbiana county, Ohio. Topeka-Indianapolis: Historical pub. co. 2 v. plates, ports. [1421

Dabney, Wendell P. Cincinnati's colored citizens; historical, sociological and biographical. Cincinnati, O.: The Dabney pub. co. 440 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1422

Demangeon, A. Le développement d'une grande ville américaine, Cleveland (Ohio). Ann. géog., XXXVI[e] ann., no. 202 (July) 347–355. [1423

Dunn, W. Ross. Education in territorial Ohio. Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar., XXXV (Apr.) 322–379. [1424

Galbreath, C. B. Dedication of Ohio's world war memorial. Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar., XXXV (July) 439–523. [1425

Green, James A. The map of Hamilton county. Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar., XXXV (Apr.) 291–321. [1426

McSpadden, J. Walker. Ohio; a romantic story for young people. N. Y.: Sears. 128 p. illus., plates, col. front. [Romantic stories of the states]. [1427

Ohio state archaeological and historical society. A chapter in early dental history; unveiling of memorial tablet at Bainbridge, Ohio. Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar., XXXV (Apr.) 380–401. [1428

The unveiling of a tablet, on November 30, 1925, in memory of Doctors Chapin A. Harris and James Taylor, founders of the first two dental schools in the United States.

Symmes, John Cleves. The correspondence of John Cleves Symmes, founder of the Miami purchase; chiefly from the collection of Peter G. Thomson, edited by Beverley W. Bond, jr. N. Y.: Pub. for the Historical and philosophical society of Ohio by the Macmillan co. xii, [1], 312 p. ports., facsims. [1429

The letters and papers in this volume include "the most important documents on the early history of the Miami purchase, the settlement founded by John Cleves Symmes".

Letters from Jonathan Dayton to John Cleves Symmes: p. 197–277.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (July) 806–807.

Western Reserve historical society. Transactions . . . annual report for year ending May 1st, 1926. Cleveland, Ohio. 93 p. ports. (*Its* Publication, no. 108) [1430

Oklahoma

Adair, William Penn. The Indian Territory in 1878. Chron. Oklahoma, IV (Sept.) 255–274. [1431

An address by Colonel William Penn Adair, in October, 1878, reviewing the history of the people of the Five Civilized Tribes and describing the conditions then existing among them.

Brewer, P. D. A biographical sketch [of the Rev. Willis F. Folsom] Chron. Oklahoma, IV (Mar.) 55–60. [1432

The Rev. Willis F. Folsom was a Choctaw Indian who labored among his people from 1856 to the time of his death in 1897.

Brown, Elmer E. No Man's Land. Chron. Oklahoma, IV (June) 89–99. [1433

Notes on early settlement in this region.

Bryce, J. Y. Death of Oak-Chi-Ah, a missionary. Chron. Oklahoma, IV (June) 194–199. [1434

A Choctaw Indian preacher, who died in November 1849.

Bryce, J. Y. First post offices in what is now the state of Oklahoma. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IV (June) 202–204. [1435

Bryce, J. Y. Perryville at one time regular military post. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IV (June) 184–191. [1436

Bryce, J. Y. Some experiences in the Sac and Fox reservation. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IV (Dec.) 307–311. [1437

Bryce, J. Y. Some notes of interest concerning early day operations in Indian Territory by Methodist church South. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IV (Sept.) 233–241. [1438

Chisholm, J. B. Harley institute. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IV (June) 116–128. [1439

Harley institute was established in Tishomingo county, Chickasaw Nation, as the Chickasaw academy, in 1850, by the Indian mission conference of the Methodist church.

Crossett, G. A. A vanishing race. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IV (June) 100–115. [1440

Concerning the Choctaws who inhabit the southeastern part of Oklahoma.

David Folsom. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IV (Dec.) 340–355. [1441

A sketch of Col. David Folsom, the Choctaw Indian.

Drake, Florence. Some of the pioneers of Pottawatomie county, by Mrs. J. W. Drake. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IV (Sept.) 242–250. [1442

Dunkle, W. F. A Choctaw Indian's diary. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IV (Mar.) 61–69. [1443

Extracts from the diary of the Rev. Willis F. Folsom, a Choctaw Indian, who labored among his people from 1856 until his death in 1897.

Foreman, Grant. Captain Nathan Boone's survey Creek-Cherokee boundary line. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IV (Dec.) 356–365. [1444

Capt. Boone's report and field notes of the survey of a boundary line between the Creek and Cherokee Indians, in 1833.

Lambert, O. A. Historical sketch of Col. Samuel Checote, once chief of the Creek Nation. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IV (Sept.) 275–280. [1445

Locke, Victor M. Governor Cole. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IV (Sept.) 229 232. [1446

Personal reminiscence of Governor Coleman Cole.

Miller, Floyd E. Hillside mission. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IV (Sept.) 223–228. [1447

Story of the mission and school for the Indians established by the Society of Friends, of Philadelphia, at Skiatook, in the 1880's.

Morrison, W. B. Fort McCulloch. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IV (Sept.) 216–222. [1448

Morrison, W. B. A journey across Oklahoma ninety years ago. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IV (Dec.) 333–337. [1449

Describes the journey of Albert Pike and Aaron B. Lewis across Oklahoma in 1832.

Parke, Frank E. Some of our Choctaw neighborhood schools. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IV (June) 149–152. [1450

Ream, Robert L. A nearly forgotten fragment of local history. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IV (Jan.) 34–44. [1451

Concerned with the depredations upon the western settlements of the Chickasaw people by raiding bands of Comanches and warriors of affiliated tribes in 1864 and 1865.

Sapulpa, William A. Sapulpa. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IV (Dec.) 329 332. [1452

Sketch of the Creek Indian, Sapulpa, for whom the city of Sapulpa was named, written by his son.

Taylor, Baxter. An early day Baptist missionary. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IV (Sept.) 296–298. [1453

A sketch of the Rev. R. J. Hogue, who came to the Indian Territory as missionary in 1858.

Trace, V. A. Life in the Cherokee nation a decade after the Civil war. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IV (Jan.) 16–30. [1454

Wicks, Hamilton S. The opening of Oklahoma. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IV (June) 129–142. [1455

Wright, Muriel H. First Oklahoma oil was produced in 1859. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IV (Dec.) 322–328. [1456

Oregon

[For the "Oregon country" before 1853 *see* Regional history—general]

Biddle, Henry J. Wishram. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXVII (Mar.) 113–130. [1457

The purpose of this article is to show the true location of the ancient Indian village of Wishram.

Blair, Mirpah G. Some early libraries of Oregon. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVII (Oct.) 259–270. [1458

Carey, Charles H. The creation of Oregon as a state. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXVII (Mar.) 1–40. [1459

Cont. from v. XXVI, no. 4, Dec. 1925.

Down, Robert Horace. A history of the Silverton country. Portland, Or.: The Berncliff press. [8], 258 p. illus. (map). [1460

Elliott, T. C. In the land of the Kootenai. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXVII (Sept.) 279–291. [1461

Address at Bonners Ferry, Idaho, July 19, 1926, at the dedication of the monument there by the Columbia river historical expedition.

Holman, Frederick V. Lewis and Clark expedition at Fort Clatsop. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXVII (Sept.) 265–278. [1462

Address given before the Columbia river historical expedition at the terminus of its westward course, July 21, 1926.

McArthur, Lewis A. Oregon geographic names. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXVII (Mar.-Dec.) 131–191, 225–264, 295–366, 412–447. [1463

Cont. from v. XXVI, 1925.

Moores, Charles B. Pioneer pot pourri. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXVII (Dec.) 381–396. [1464

Woods, Elizabeth. Journal of a trip to Oregon, 1851. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXVII (Mar.) 191–203. [1465

Copied from the Peoria Weekly republican of January 30, 1852, and February 13, 1852.
Only that part of the journal covering the trip from Fort Laramie to Oregon is given here.

Pennsylvania

Balch, Thomas Willing. The historical connection of the Shippen family to the state. PA. MAG. HIST., L (Jan.) 23–28. [1466

Barker, Charles R. Old mills of Mill Creek, Lower Merion. PA. MAG. HIST., L (Jan.) 1–22. [1467

Barker, Charles R. The stony part of Schuylkill; its navigation, fisheries, fords and ferries. PA. MAG. HIST., L (Oct.) 344–366. [1468

Beck, Paul E. Two Indian villages in Monroe county and one in the Wyoming valley as the Moravians knew them. WY. COMMEM. ASSOC. PROC., 148th anniv., 5–21. [1469

Bucks county historical society. A collection of papers read before the Bucks county historical society. . . . v. V. [Doylestown, Pa.: Pub. by the Society] x, 769 p. illus., plates, ports. [1470

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Dutch settlement in Bucks county, by Warren S. Ely. Turnpike roads in Bucks county, by Warren S. Ely. Life and work of the Rev. Peter Henry Dorsius, by William J. Hinke. George Taylor, signer of the Declaration of independence, by Warren S. Ely. The homes of George Taylor, signer of the Declaration of independence, by B. F. Fackenthal. Historical reminiscences of the Cuttalossa creek in Solebury township, by Thaddeus S. Kenderdine. Norse mills of

colonial times in Pennsylvania, by Frederick Hart Shelton. Octagonal or so-called "eight square" schoolhouses, by Alden M. Collins. Early history of Bedminster township, recollections of William B. Kelchline. Octagonal or so-called "eight-square" schoolhouses, by Warren S. Ely. Early history of Washington's crossing and its environs, by Warren S. Ely. Colonel Arthur Erwin and James Fenimore Cooper's novel, "Wyandotte of the Hutted Knoll," by B. F. Fackenthal. The early courthouses of Bucks county, by Mary T. Hillborn. An attempt to find the site of the Indian town of Playwicky, by Henry C. Mercer. The old Heath mill and its early owners, by R. C. Holcomb. The origin of log houses in the United States, by Henry C. Mercer. The Ferry Tract at New Hope, Pennsylvania, and Coryell's Ferry in New Jersey, by R. C. Holcomb. Tobacco and its culture in Bucks county, by Greer Scheerz. Early history of Neshaminy Presbyterian church, by Warren S. Ely. The old York road, by R. C. Holcomb.

Burrell, Percy Jewett. Pageant of liberty, commemorating Lancaster, Pennsylvania, in the American revolution; Percy Jewett Burrell, pageant director and co-author with Laura F. Kready and H. Clifton Thorbahn. Presented . . . by the people of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, July 5th, 6th and 7th, 1926. [Lancaster, Pa.: Lancaster press] 136 p. [1471

Campbell, Jane. Old Philadelphia music. Written for the City history society of Philadelphia . . . Phila.: The Society. 181–206 p. plates, ports. ([City history society of Philadelphia] Philadelphia history. v. II, no. 8) [1472

Colquitt, Dolores B. Pennsylvanians in St. Memin's miniatures. D. A. R. MAG., LX (Apr.) 217–225. [1473

Description of miniature portraits of Pennsylvanians made by Armand Fevret de St. Memin, while living in Philadelphia at the time of his exile in America during the period of the French revolution and the First empire.

Delaware county historical society. Historical landmarks with map of Chester. [Chester, Pa.: Delaware county historical society] 23 p. map. [1474

Diller, Theodore. Pioneer medicine in western Pennsylvania. ANN. MED. HIST., VIII (June-Sept.) 141–154, 292–324. [1475

Donehoo, George P. Pennsylvania, a history. Editor-in-chief, George P. Donehoo . . . with introduction by Thomas L. Montgomery. N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis hist. pub. co. 7 v. plates, ports., coats of arms, maps, facsims. [1476

CONTENTS.—I-IV. History. V-VII. Biography.

Dorland, W. A. Newman. The second troop Philadelphia city cavalry. PA. MAG. HIST., L (Jan.–Apr.) 79–87, 179–189. [1477

Cont. from v. XLIX, 1925.
This installment contains the records of the years, 1808–1810.

Emery, John A. The McKean tract. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IX (Jan.) 24–32. [1478

A part of what is now known as "Sewickley Heights", which lies east and north of Sewickley, was in early times called the McKean tract, or the "Spanish tract".

Eshleman, H. Frank. The first women's suffrage in Lancaster city; a comparison with the male vote. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXX (Dec.) 133–135. [1479

Faris, John Thomson. Old churches and meeting houses in and around Philadelphia. Phila. and London: Lippincott. xv, 260 p. illus., plates. [1480

Forrest, Earle R. History of Washington county, Pennsylvania. Chicago: The S. J. Clarke pub. co. 3 v. illus. (incl. facsims.) plates, ports. [1481

Vols. II-III contain biographical material.

Friends, Society of. Westland [Pa.] monthly meeting. Westland minutes [1792–1793] WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IX (Jan.–Oct.) 53–59, 122–128, 202–205, 276–279. [1482

Gilpin, Joshua. Journal of a tour from Philadelphia thro the western counties of Pennsylvania in the months of September and October, 1809. PA. MAG. HIST., L (Jan.–Apr., Oct.) 64–78, 163–178, 380–382. [1483

Hailperin, Herman. Pro-Jackson sentiment in Pennsylvania, 1820–1828. PA. MAG. HIST., L (July) 193–240. [1484

Heathcote, Charles William. History of Chester county, Pennsylvania. [West Chester, Pa.: H. F. Temple] viii, 129 p. illus. (incl. maps.) [1485

Herrick, Cheesman A. White servitude in Pennsylvania; indentured and redemption labor in colony and commonwealth. Phila.: J. J. McVey. ix, 330 p. facsims. [1486

"The subject matter of this book was presented in its original form as a thesis at the University of Pennsylvania in 1899."

Appendix I. Laws affecting white servitude in Pennsylvania. Appendix II. Facsimile reproduction of "Emigration record from Great Britain"; original in Public record office, London.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Oct.) 140–141.

Heverly, Clement F. History and geography of Bradford county, Pennsylvania, 1615–1924; designed for the public schools and general use. [Towanda, Pa.] The Bradford county historical society. xi, 594 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1487

Jackson, Joseph. America's most historic highway, Market street, Philadelphia. New edition. Phila. and N. Y.: Wanamaker. xvi, 368 p. illus. [1488

Published in 1918 under title: Market street, Philadelphia, the most historic highway in America.

Kussart, Mrs. S. One hundredth anniversary of the birth of Mrs. Mary E. Schenley. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IX (Oct.) 209–220. [1489

Lancaster county historical society. Report of committees on commemoration of Lancaster county's part in American independence—sesquicentennial observance. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXX (July) 85–97. [1490

Lesher, Pierce. Notes on Reamstown, Lancaster county, Pa. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXX (May) 67–71. [1491

Lewis, Howard Benton. The Welsh society of Philadelphia; an account of the early settlement of the Welsh in Philadelphia and its vicinity, and of the formation and organization of the Welsh society. Phila. [The author] 13 p. [1492

Lippincott, Horace Mather. Philadelphia. Phila.: Macrae Smith co. [12], 259 p. plates, ports. [1493

Description of Philadelphia and its historic places and associations.

"This book portrays old-fashioned things—things which are typically Philadelphian and for which we who have been here for 250 years . . . have an affectionate regard." *cf.* Introd.

McSpadden, J. Walker. Pennsylvania, a romantic story for young people. N. Y.: Sears. 126 p. illus., plates, col. front. [Romantic stories of the states] [1494

The story of Pennsylvania from earliest colonial times to the beginning of statehood.

Magee, D. F. The so called "Kentucky rifle", as made in Lancaster county. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXX (Apr.) 47–62. [1495

Written to establish the claim of Lancaster county to be the birth place of the American rifle, usually known as the "Kentucky rifle".

March, Thomas Stone. A history of Pennsylvania. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 368 p. illus. [1496

Miller, Annie Clark. Old houses and estates in Pittsburgh. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IX (July) 129–168. [1497

Morgan, George. The city of firsts, being a complete history of the city of Philadelphia from its founding, in 1682, to the present time. Phila.: The Historical publication society. 619 p. illus. [1498

Muhlenberg, Hiester H. A forgotten retrospect. The reminiscences of Hiester H. Muhlenberg, 1846. [Reading, Pa.] Berks county historical society. 21 p. illus. (incl. port., map, facsim.). [1499

Copy of a manuscript recently found in the museum of the Pennsylvania historical society in Philadelphia, which contains "matters of interest which have never before been brought out in any history of Berks county".

Northampton county historical and genealogical society. The Scotch-Irish of Northampton county, Pennsylvania. Pub. by the Northampton county historical and genealogical society. [Easton, Pa.: J. S. Correll, printer] [8], 594 p. port., plates, maps, facsims., coat of arms. (*Its* Publications, v. I) [1500

Contains the unpublished manuscripts and a reprint of the published writings of Dr. John Cunningham Clyde, together with other original documents and records. They include narratives of the Scotch-Irish settlements in Northampton county, biographical sketches of prominent persons, lists of genealogy, of taxables, of Revolutionary soldiers and of burials, and other records.

The Indian forts of the Blue mountains, by H. M. M. Richards: p. 45–51. John Rosbrugh, clerical martyr of the Revolution, by John C. Clyde: p. 183–207. Rev. John Rosbrugh, clerical martyr of the Revolution, by F. G. Bailey: p. 208–212. Wesselhoeft [Dr. William] and his Bath school of homoeopathy, by Asa K. Mellinger: p. 213–219. The old church in Allen; a sketch of the Irish settlement in the Forks of the Delaware, by Richard Webster: p. 220–250. A history of the Allen township Presbyterian church and the community which has sustained it, in what is now known as the Irish settlement, Northampton county, Pa., by John C. Clyde: p. 265–389. The Scotch-Irish of the "Forks of the Delaware" (now Northampton county, Pennsylvania), by John C. Clyde: p. 424–517.

Notes on money other than United States issues used in Lancaster county, Penna. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXX, 19–27. [1501

Pennsylvania federation of historical societies. Yearbook . . . and Acts and proceedings of the twenty-first annual meeting, Thursday, January 14, 1926, Harrisburg, Pa. [Harrisburg? The Federation] 48 p. [1501a

Contains reports of the societies making up the Federation for the year 1925.

Penn mutual life insurance company. The Independence square neighborhood; historical notes on Independence and Washington squares, lower Chestnut street, and the insurance district along Walnut street, in Philadelphia. Phila.: Penn mutual life insurance co. 155 p. illus. (incl. maps, facsims.). [1502

"This story of the Independence square neighborhood was written by Carroll Frey."

Pittsburgh. City of Pittsburgh joint celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the nation's birth, 1776–1926 . . . 1826–1926, centennial observance of the birth of Stephen C. Foster . . . July 5, 1926. [Pittsburgh: Colonial press] 36 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1503

"Official municipal program." Advertising matter interspersed.

Pittsburgh. Sesqui-centennial committee. The book of Pittsburgh, including herein a record of the participation of the city of Pittsburgh in the Sesqui-centennial international exposition at Philadelphia. Pittsburgh, Pa. [Pittsburgh print co.] 35 p. illus. [1504

Potter, John E. The place of Pittsburgh in history. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IX (Jan.) 1–23. [1505

Pullinger, Herbert. Old Germantown. Introduction by Charles F. Jenkins. Phila.: David McKay co. 57 p. illus. [1506

Robins, Edward. Some Philadelphia men of letters. PA. MAG. HIST., L (Oct.) 316–343. [1507

Seyfert, A. G. Excerpts from the address of Hon. A. G. Seyfert, representing the Lancaster county historical society at the dedication of the Mennonite memorial, Waterloo county, Ontario, Canada, Aug. 28, 1926. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXX (Nov.) 117–119. [1508

Seyfert, A. G. Migration of Lancaster county Mennonites to Waterloo county, Ontario, Canada, from 1800 to 1825. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXX (Mar.) 33–41. [1509

Seyfert, A. G. Official report of the dedication of the pioneer memorial tower, August 28th, 1926, in Waterloo county, Ontario, in memory of the first settlers from Pennsylvania. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXX (Nov.) 113–116. [1510

Memorial tower erected to the Mennonites of Lancaster county who emigrated to Ontario from 1800 to 1825.

Sherk, M. G. The Pennsylvania-German in History. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., XIV, 237–246. [1510a

Siebert, P. W. Old Bayardstown. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IX (Apr.–July) 90–103, 169–187. [1511

Stone, Rufus Barrett. McKean, the governor's county. N. Y.: Lewis hist. pub. co. 315 p. illus. (incl. maps, facsims.) plates, ports. [1512

Washington Crossing park commission of Pennsylvania. Brief itinerary of a trip from Philadelphia to Washington Crossing and other points of historic interest in Bucks county, Pennsylvania. Sesquicentennial of Washington's crossing the Delaware river to the victory at Trenton "The Marne of the revolution". [Phila.: G. H. Buchanan co., printers] 55 p. illus., ports., map. [1513

Copyright by Henry D. Paxson.

Witmer, T. Richard. Lancaster county in the eighteenth century. Lancaster, Pa. [Inquirer print. and pub. co.] 22 p. [1514

Worner, William Frederic. An old atlas. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXX (Oct.) 105–106. [1515

Describes an old atlas in the library of the Lancaster county historical society, containing 10 maps showing the territory of the United States in which Washington and his army were engaged during the Revolutionary war. The names of the subscribers from Lancaster county are here given, with notes of identification regarding them.

Worner, William Frederic, and H. Frank Eshleman. Notes of local interest from Pennsylvania Packet and General Advertiser from Nov. 29, 1777, to June 17, 1778. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXX (Dec.) 125–132. [1516

Rhode Island

Burgess, George R. The Block Island "double ender". R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIX (Jan.) 16–18. [1517

Additional note to an account of this type of fishing boat used by Block Island fishermen of early days, published in the "Collections", v. XVI, 1923.

Chapin, Howard M. Early Rhode Island paper making. AM. COLLECTOR, II (May) 303–309. [1518

Chapin, Howard M. Rhode Island signboards. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., X (Jan.–Apr.) 20–32, 53–64. [1518a

Gazette françoise. A facsimile reprint of a newspaper, printed at Newport on the printing press of the French fleet in American waters during the Revolutionary war, with an introduction by Howard M. Chapin. N. Y.: The Grolier club. 12 p., facsim.: 30 p. [1519

Reprint of the only known file of the Gazette (no. 1–7 and suppl., 17 novembre, 1780–2 janvier, 1781). Besides its bibliographical importance the "Gazette" is also "extremely valuable because from it we learn what information the French commanders deemed advisable for circulation among their troops".

Harris, Mary A. Life in Old Narragansett. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., X (Apr.) 33–36. [1520

Jackson, Eric P. Early uses of land in Rhode Island. PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL., XXIV (Apr.) 69–87. [1521

A résumé of the historical aspects of land utilization in Rhode Island, especially of the years preceding 1850.

O'Brien, Michael J. Obituary notices in the Providence, Rhode Island, newspapers. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXV, 116–124. [1522

Obituary notices of persons of Irish descent from Providence papers of the late 18th and early 19th centuries.

Preston, Howard W. Lafayette's visits to Rhode Island. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIX (Jan.) 1–10. [1523

Preston, Howard W. Washington's visits to Providence, gathered from contemporary accounts. 20 p. illus. (incl. facsim.). [1524

Reprinted from the Rhode Island historical society collections, v. XIX, no. 4, Oct. 1926.

Smith, George B. Memories of the long ago, 1839–1925. Newport, R. I. 16 p. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 56) [1525

Tilley, Edith May. David Melville and his early experiments with gas in Newport; a paper read . . . at the regular meeting of the society, November 15, 1926. 27 p. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 60) [1526

Warwick, R. I. The early records of the town of Warwick, edited, in accordance with a resolution of the General assembly, by the librarian of the Rhode Island historical society. Providence, R. I.: E. A. Johnson co. vi, 361 p. facsims. [1527

Ed. by Howard M. Chapin.

South Carolina

Ceremonies at Parris Island, South Carolina, on March 27, 1926, unveiling of the monument erected by the United States government to mark the site of Charles fort, built by Jean Ribault, under the auspices of Admiral Coligny, 1562. Hug. soc. S. C. trans., no. 31, 7–54. [1528

Cook, Harvey Toliver. Rambles in the Pee Dee basin, South Carolina. v. I. Columbia, S. C.: The State co. xxiv, 462 p. ports., maps. [1529

Cosgrove, John I. The Hibernian society of Charleston, South Carolina. Am. Irish hist. soc. jour., XXV, 150–158. [1530

Harris, Tucker. Letter from Dr. Tucker Harris to his children. S. C. hist. mag., XXVII (Jan.) 30–35. [1531

The letter is concerned with items of Harris family history.

Jones, F. D., and W. H. Mills, *eds.* History of the Presbyterian church in South Carolina since 1850. Published by the Synod of South Carolina. Columbia S. C.: The R. L. Bryan co. xi, 1094 p. [1532

Malone, Dumas. Thomas Cooper and the state rights movement in South Carolina, 1823–1830. N. C. hist. rev., III (Apr.) 184–197. [1533

O'Brien, Michael J. The Irish in Charleston, South Carolina. Am. Irish hist. soc. jour., XXV, 134–146. [1534

Salley, A. S., *jr.* The methods of raising taxes in South Carolina prior to 1868. Columbia, S. C.: Printed for the Commission by the State co., 1925. 13 p. (S. C. hist. com. bul., no. 7) [1534a

Salley, A. S., *jr., contrib.* Notes on the Lucas and Mikell families of the Peedee country by William Lucas (1778–1851). S. C. hist. mag., XXVII (Oct.) 212–214. [1535

Simkins, Francis Butler. The South Carolina dispensary. So. Atlan. quar., XXV (Jan.) 13–24. [1536

Account of the state dispensary system, a political reform put into operation by Governor Tillman of South Carolina, in 1893, through which the government of the state undertook a monopoly of the liquor traffic.

Simkins, Francis Butler. The Tillman movement in South Carolina. Durham, N. C.: Duke university. ix, 274 p. ports., maps, diagr. (Duke university publications) [1537

The story of the passing of the political control of the state from the hands of Wade Hampton and his followers into the hands of Tillman and his former friends. The writer explains the political changes which brought into economic and social power a new class of the white population of the South.

Thompson, Henry T. Ousting the carpetbagger from South Carolina. Columbia, S. C.: Press of the R. L. Bryan co. ix, 182 p. plates, ports. [1538

South Dakota

Briggs, Harold Edward. The early history of Clay county. So. Dak. hist. coll., XIII, 69–157. [1539

Colborn, Joseph Evington. A history of school finance in South Dakota. So. Dak. hist. coll., XIII, 345–394. [1540

Coursey, O. W. Beautiful Black Hills; a comprehensive treatise on the Black Hills of South Dakota, nontechnical, for popular reading. Mitchell, S. D.: Educator supply co. 265 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1541

Crothers, P. R. History of Badger township. So. Dak. hist. coll., XIII, 158–180. [1542

Dykstra, David. Labor legislation in South Dakota. So. Dak. hist. coll., XIII, 425–500. [1543

Heller, Daniel Boone. The work of the National congress of parents and teachers with special reference to the South Dakota branch. So. Dak. hist. coll., XIII, 501–529. [1544

Herreid, Charles N. The pioneers of Dakota. So. Dak. hist. coll., XIII 14–21. [1545

Onsgard, Henry. The romance of the Black Hills. So. Dak. hist. coll., XIII 22–36. [1546

Riggs, Stephen Return. Journal of a tour from Lac-Qui-Parle to the Missouri river. So. Dak. hist. coll., XIII, 330–344. [1547

Reprinted from the Missionary Herald, v. XXXVII, April, 1841.
The object of the tour was to become acquainted with the Sioux Indians in the region, with regard to the proposed establishment of a mission among them.

Robinson, Doane. A brief history of South Dakota. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 232 p. illus. [1548

Robinson, Doane. Our first family. So. Dak. hist. coll., XIII, 46–68. [1549

A sketch of Pierre Dorion, I, guide to Lewis and Clark, and his son Pierre Dorion, II.

Schneider, Eugene Curie. Taxation in Dakota Territory. So. Dak. hist. coll., XIII, 395–424. [1550

Sweeney, Marian Hopkins. Indian land policy since 1887 with special reference to South Dakota. So. Dak. hist. coll., XIII, 250–283. [1551

Tryon, Warren S. Agriculture and politics in South Dakota, 1889 to 1900. So. Dak. hist. coll., XIII, 284–310. [1552

Tennessee

Abernethy, Thomas P. The origin of the whig party in Tennessee. Miss. Valley hist. rev., XII (Mar.) 504–522. [1553

[Black, Henry Campbell] Some forgotten constitutions: Franklin. Const. rev., X (Apr.) 115–119. [1554

Tells the story of the constitution of the state of Franklin.

Giddings, Frederick. Early Tennessee surveys and maps. Tenn. law rev., IV (Mar.) 115–124. [1555

Concerned with their relation to land titles in the state.

Golden, Gabriel Hawkins. William Carroll and his administration; Tennessee's business governor. Tenn. hist. mag., IX, no. 1, 9–30. [1556

Lewis, Charles Lee. Robert Thomas Quarles and the archives of Tennessee. Tenn. hist. mag., IX, no. 1, 3–8. [1557

A review of the "invaluable pioneer work done by the founder of the archives of Tennessee."

Marshall, Park. Cushman's History of the Indians—Choctaws, Chickasaws and Natchez. Tenn. hist. mag., IX, no. 1, 59–65. [1558

A discussion of the origin of the ancient mounds in Tennessee as given in the "History of the Choctaw, Chickasaw and Natchez Indians, by H. B. Cushman," published in 1899.

Preston, Thomas W. Historical sketches of the Holston valleys. Kingsport, Tenn.: Kingsport press. xvii, 186 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim. (Holston historical library. [I]) [1559

Ramsey, J. G. M. The annals of Tennessee to the end of the eighteenth century, comprising its settlement, as the Watauga association, from 1769 to 1777; a part of North-Carolina, from 1777 to 1784; the state of Franklin, from 1784, to 1788; a part of North-Carolina, from 1788 to 1790; the territory of the U. States, south of the Ohio, from 1790 to 1796; the state of Tennessee, from 1796 to 1800. [Kingsport, Tenn.: Kingsport press] vii, 832 p. illus. (facsim.) map, plan. [1559a

Originally printed in 1853. Repr. ed., 1926, with the addition of Fain's Index, for the Judge David Campbell chapter Daughters of the American revolution, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Fain's critical and analytical index and genealogical guide . . . comp. by John Tyree Fain: p. 745-832.

Whitaker, A. P. The Muscle Shoals speculation, 1783 1789. Miss. Valley hist. rev., XIII (Dec.) 365–386. [1560

The writer shows how the Muscle Shoals project was first the enterprise of a private land company, how it was then taken up as the expansionist program of the state of Franklin, and how finally it became the basis of an intrigue between the governor of Franklin, John Sevier, and the Spanish government.

Texas

Abel, Annie Heloise. Mexico as a field for systematic British colonization, 1839. Southw. hist. quar., XXX (July) 63–67. [1561

Prints a letter, written by Daniel O'Connell, the Irish agitator, to Joseph Sturge, the renowned Quaker philanthropist, in which he gives a sketch of two motions he proposes to bring before the House of Commons, "pointing out the manifold evils of the repetition of Texas on account of slavery, and offering a plan for a free negro colony in northern Texas under British rule.

[Colton, Calvin] Annexation of Texas. By Junius [*pseud.*] New York: Greeley and McElrath, 1844. [Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt] *In the* Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 115 (v. XXIX, no. 3) p. 3–45. [1562

At head of title: The Junius tracts. No. IX, June 1844.

Dart, Henry P. The colonial legal system of Arkansas, Louisiana and Texas. *In the* Report of the Louisiana bar association for 1926. v. XXVII. Austin, Texas: Von Boeckmann-Jones co., printers. p. 43–60. [1563

Deals with the French and Spanish periods.
Also published in the Texas law review, IV, Bar. assoc. number (Oct.) 34–50.

Davenport, Harbert. Captain Jesus Cuellar, Texas cavalry, otherwise "Comanche." Southw. hist. quar., XXX (July) 56–62. [1564

Regarding his services to Revolutionary Texas.

Fitzmorris, *Sister* Mary Angela. Four decades of Catholicism in Texas, 1820–1860. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic university of America. vii, 109 p. [1565

Thesis (ph. d.)—Catholic university of America, 1926.

Fulmore, Z. T. The history and geography of Texas as told in county names. Revised edition. Austin, Tex.: S. R. Fulmore. vii, 225 p. illus. (incl. maps, facsims.) ports. [1566

Jackson, Mattie. The rising and setting of the Lone Star republic. [San Antonio] 268 p. illus. [1567

Newcomb, Pearson. The Alamo city. Pearson Newcomb, publisher. San Antonio, Tex.: Standard print. co. [6], 154 p. illus. [1568

A sketch of the growth of the city of San Antonio from a Spanish settlement.

Rister, C. C. The significance of the Jacksboro Indian affair of 1871. Southw. hist. quar., XXIX (Jan.) 181–200. [1569

Concerned with the Indian massacre at Jacksboro, Texas, in 1871.

Sánchez, José María. A trip to Texas in 1828. Translated by Carlos E. Castañeda. Southw. hist. quar., XXIX (Apr.) 249–288. [1570

The writer accompanied General Manuel de Mier y Teran on a mission from Mexico to arrange the boundary between that country and the United States in 1828.

Shipman, Alice Jack (Dolan), "Mrs. O. L. Shipman." Taming the Big Bend; a history of the extreme western portion of Texas from Fort Clark to El Paso, by Mrs. O. L. Shipman. [Austin, Tex.: Printed by Von Boeckmann-Jones co.] viii, 215 p. ports., map. [1571

Smith, Goldie Capers. The creative arts in Texas; a handbook of biography. Nashville [Tenn.] and Dallas [Tex.] Cokesbury press. 178 p. [1572

Spell, Lota M. The first text book used in Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIX (Apr.) 289–295. [1573

A "Manual para administrar los santos sacramentos de penitencia, eucharistia, extremauncion y matrimonio . . . por el P. Fr. Bartholome Garcia," intended to serve as a guide and handbook for the missionaries who worked among the Texas Indians.

Sterne, Adolphus. Diary of Adolphus Sterne. Ed. by Harriet Smither. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXX (Oct.) 139–155. [1574

First installment of the diary of Adolphus Sterne, early settler in Texas and an active participant in political affairs of the republic, recording events of his life from 1838 to his death in 1852.

Texas state library. Index to some miscellaneous Texas history questions answered at the Texas state library. [Austin, Tex.] 82 numbered leaves. [1575

"Mimeographed for and at the expense of the libraries requesting a copy."

Winston, James E. The Mississippi whigs and the annexation of Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIX (Jan.) 161–180. [1576

Winston, James E. Stephen F. Austin, founder of Texas, 1793–1836. LA. HIST. QUAR., IX (July) 398–404. [1577

Utah

Semi-centennial celebration of the Brigham Young university. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XVII (Jan.) 1–117. [1578

The founding and growth of a great school; address delivered by President-Emeritus George H. Brimhall, October 15, 1925, at the semi-centennial celebration: p. 2–10. The Mormons in the opening of the great West, by Herbert E. Bolton: p. 40–72.

Vermont

Bailey, Frye. Colonel Frye Bailey's reminiscences. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1923, 1924, and 1925, 22–86. [1579

Col. Frye Bailey was an early settler of Newbury (1763) and Peacham, and his reminiscences describe his services during the Revolutionary war, in the campaign against Burgoyne, and on missions to Canada, and his later life in Vermont.

Bullock, William Bryant. Beautiful waters, devoted to the Memphremagog region in history, legend, anecdote, folklore, poetry, drama. Newport, Vt.: The Memphremagog press. 208 p. illus. (incl. map), plates. [1580

Division I. Historical: p. 17–60.

Colonel Thomas Johnson's papers. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1923, 1924, and 1925, 87–140. [1581

Letters and documents, mostly of the years 1775–1784, written by and to Colonel Thomas Johnson, an early settler of Newbury, Vermont, and an officer in the Revolutionary war.

Cudworth, Addison E. Genealogy of the Windham county court house. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1923, 1924 and 1925, 220–228. [1582

History of the court house at Newfane.

Gloucester co., Vt. Gloucester county court records [1770–1774] VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1923, 1924 and 1925, 141–197. [1583

Hayes, Lyman S. The history of Cumberland county. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1923, 1924 and 1925, 198–219. [1584

Kimball, Miriam Irene. Vermont for young Vermonters. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath. xix, 423 p. illus., map. [1585

Lee, John Parker. Uncommon Vermont. Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle co. 207 p. [1586

A presentation of "unique" portions of Vermont history.

Lincoln, Dawley T. Historical notes about Hubbardton. *In* Society of colonial wars in the state of Vermont. [Publications] v. XV. Burlington: The Lane press. p. 50–54. [1587

Peck, S. L. History of Ira, Vermont, by S. L. Peck, town clerk for over forty years, to which is added The author's early experiences upon the plains and the Rockies of the great West during the years 1866–1867, from his diary of the period. Rutla d, Vt.: The Tuttle co. 83 p. illus. (ports.). [1588

Perry, Stephen Kingsbury. Constitution day on Hubbardton battlefield. *In* Society of colonial wars in the state of Vermont. [Publications] v. XV. Burlington: The Lane press. p. 55–67. [1589

Slocum, Harold W. The story of Vermont. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. x, 140 p. illus. (incl. ports., map). [1590

Virginia

The affair at Gwynn's Island. RESEARCHER, I (Oct.) 22–24. [1591

Excerpts from the Virginia Gazette, May 31 and July 19, 1776.
"A particular account of the attack and rout of Lord Dunmore, with his pirate crew, from Gwynn's Island."

Arnold's invasion, 1781; Jefferson's official conduct. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VI (Apr.) 131–132. [1592

Prints two certificates of citizens of Virginia (1796) testifying as to the measures taken by Jefferson as governor to protect the public interest during the British invasion of Virginia in 1781.

Blue, K. L. Old St. Paul's church, Norfolk, Virginia. JOUR. AM. HIST., XX (Jan.) 71–76. [1593

Bruce, Kathleen. The manufacture of ordnance in Virginia during the American revolution. ARMY ORDNANCE, VII (Nov.) 187–192. [1594

Bruce, Kathleen. Slave labor in the Virginian iron industry. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VI (Oct.) 289–302. [1595

Burgess, Louis A. Colonel William Grayson and Captain Heaberd Smallwood. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (Oct.) 119–126. [1596

Consists of data obtained from papers in the Virginia land office, in regard to the lands and estates of the Graysons and Smallwoods.

Christian, William Edmund. An 18th century drug shop. D. A. R. MAG., LX (Aug.) 465–472. [1597

Describes the pharmacy of Edward Stabler, established in Alexandria, Virginia, in 1792.

Crenshaw, Mary Mayo. Stately Woodlawn mansion. ANTIQUARIAN, VII (Sept.) 41–44. [1598

Historical and descriptive account of the estate of Woodlawn, built by Lawrence Lewis, nephew of Washington. It is situated on the Potomac about 16 miles south of Washington, in Virginia.

Early, John. Diary of John Early, bishop of the Methodist Episcopal church, South [1807] VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIV (Apr. Oct.) 130–137, 237–251, 299–312. [1599

Cont. from v. XXXIII, 1925.
Gives a picture of the work of an early Methodist minister, and of the religious life of the time.

Fleming, Emily. America's historic horse-chestnut tree. D. A. R. MAG., LX (Apr.) 226–227. [1600

A horse-chestnut tree at Kenmore, in Fredericksburg, Va., planted by George Washington.

Greene, Katherine Glass. Winchester, Virginia, and its beginnings, 1743–1814; from its founding by Colonel James Wood to the close of the life of his son, Brigadier-General and Governor James Wood, with the publication for the first time of valuable manuscripts, relics of their long tenure of public offices. Strasburg, Va.: Printed by Shenandoah publishing house. 441 p. illus. (incl. plan, facsims.) plates, port. [1601

Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac. Arlington: a national memorial. CURRENT HIST., XXIV (Aug.) 720–723. [1602

Harrell, Isaac Samuel. Loyalism in Virginia; chapters in the economic history of the Revolution. Durham, N. C.: Duke univ. press. vii, 203 p. (Duke univ. pub.) [1603

Also pub. as thesis (PH. D.)—Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1926
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Jan. 1927) 337–339.

Historical Hanover county, Virginia, 1720 . . . 1926. [Ashland, Va.: The Herald-progress] [32] p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1604

Hoppin, Charles Arthur. The lost will book, 1739–1748, of Stafford county. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (Oct.) 111–117. [1605

Describes the recent finding of the book containing the records of the probate court of the county of Stafford, 1730–1748, which was taken away during the Civil war by federal soldiers.
The two long lost Washington wills (of John Washington and Townshend Washington) as recorded in the register are here reprinted.

Kemper, Charles E. Early settlers in the Valley of Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., V (Jan.) 57–61. [1606

Cont. from v. V, no. 4, Oct. 1925.

Kemper, Charles E. Valley of Virginia notes. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIV (Jan.–Apr.) 65–70, 138–140. [1607

Kemper, Charles E. The Valley settlements. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VI (Jan.) 55–56. [1608

Lee, Ida J., *contrib.* Land taxed in King William county in 1782. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VI (Oct.) 326–328. [1609

A list of the landowners, and number of acres owned.

Mathews, James T., *jr.* The romance of old Christ church, Alexandria, Virginia. [Washington, D. C.: Printed by the Park press] 31 p. mounted illus. [1610

O'Brien, Michael J. Pioneer Irish families in Virginia: the Meades and Sullivans. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXV, 90–104. [1611

Page, Rosewell. Hanover county; its history and legends. [Richmond: The author?] [8], 153 p. plates, ports. [1612

Paullin, Charles O. Alexandria county in 1861. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXVIII, 107–131. [1613

In 1861 Alexandria county comprised that part of the old District of Columbia which was derived from Virginia, and which was receded to Virginia in 1846.

Reynolds, Joseph. Virginia and Maryland in the formation of the United States government. *In* Society of colonial wars in the state of Vermont. [Publications] v. XV. Burlington: The Lane press. p. 69–95. [1614

Sketches of Virginia and Maryland history during the colonial and revolutionary periods.

Russell, James S. Rural economic progress of the negro in Virginia. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XI (Oct.) 556–562. [1615

Scarborough, Henry W. Quaker pioneers of Shenandoah and Rockingham counties, Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VI (Jan.) 39–46. [1616

Smith, P. A. L. Boyhood memories of Fauquier. Richmond, Va.: The Old Dominion press. 163 p. plates. [1617

Stanard, William G. Homes of the Virginia historical society, past, present and future. [Richmond, Va.: Old Dominion press] 21 p. plates, ports., map. [1618

Reprinted from the Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. XXXIV, no. 1, Jan. 1926.

[Stanard, William G., *ed.*] Kennon letters. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIV (Apr.–Oct.) 120–129, 220–231, 322–338. [1619

Letters written by Mrs. Elizabeth Beverley Kennon and her daughter Sally Skipwith Kennon (afterwards wife of Commodore Arthur Sinclair) to members of the Mordecai family at Warrenton, N. C., 1812–1813.
Cont. from v. XXXIII, 1925.

Stuart, Archibald. Archibald Stuart to William Wirt. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VI (Oct.) 340–343. [1620

A letter written in 1816, giving a narrative of the extraordinary effects of Patrick Henry's eloquence in the Virginia legislature about the year 1784.

Taylor, Alrutheus Ambush. The negro in the reconstruction of Virginia. Washington, D. C.: The Association for the study of negro life and history. iv, 300 p. [1621

Reprinted from the Journal of negro history, v. XI, 1926.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct. 1927) 202.

Tyler, Lyon G. Preservation of Virginia history. N. C. HIST. REV., III (Oct.) 529–538. [1622

A review of steps which have been taken in the years since 1892 towards the preservation of archives and other source material for Virginia history.

Virginia. Governor. Official letters of the governors of the state of Virginia. v. I. The letters of Patrick Henry. Published by the Virginia state library, H. R. McIlwaine, general editor. Richmond: Davis Bottom, superintendent of public printing. vii, 410 p. [1623

Letters of the period from July, 1776, to June, 1779.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 928–929.

Yowell, Claude Lindsay. A history of Madison county, Virginia. Strasburg, Va.: Printed by Shenandoah publishing house. 203 p. illus., port. [1624

Washington

[For the "Oregon country" before 1853 *see* Regional history—general]

Bonney, W. P. Monument unveiled in Puyallup. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVII (Jan.) 36–38. [1625

Memorial unveiled on October 30, 1925, erected near the site of the ferry landing of John Carson, pioneer settler in the Puyallup valley.

Burgunder, Ben. The recollections of Ben Burgunder. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXVII (July) 190–210. [1626

The writer's recollections of his early experiences in the Pacific Northwest, in the 1860's.

Cullinan, Nicholas C. History of the Seattle General postoffice. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXVII (July) 211–217. [1627

Gosnell, W. B. Indian war in Washington Territory. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVII (Oct.) 289–299. [1628

Consists of the report of Wesley B. Gosnell, special Indian agent, in regard to the condition of the Indian tribes at the head of Puget Sound, in 1856.

Hanford, C. H. Members of the Seattle bar who died young. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVII (Jan.) 18–26. [1629

Lewis, William S. The story of early days in the Big Bend country; breaking trails, rush of miners, coming of cattlemen, making homes, pioneer hardships in the Big Bend country. Spokane, Wash.: W. D. Allen. 35 p. plate. [1630

"New and revised edition."

Smith, Charles W. Early library development in Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVII (Oct.) 246–258. [1631

Smith, Francis E. Pacific coast place names in the state of Washington. AMERICANA, XX (Jan.) 23–30. [1632

Windler, Henry. The reminiscences of Henry Windler; ed. by J. Orin Oliphant. Cheney, Wash.: Priv. print. 20 p. [1633

Recollections of an eastern Washington pioneer.

West Virginia

Callahan, James Morton. History of the making of Morgantown, West Virginia; a type study in trans-Appalachian local history. Morgantown, W. Va. 330 p. illus. (incl. maps) plans. (W. Va. univ. stud. in hist.) [1634

Peters, J. T., and H. B. Carden. History of Fayette county, West Virginia. Charleston, W. Va.: Jarrett print. co. [12], 772 p. illus. (incl. ports.) plates. [1635

Wood, Warren. Representative authors of West Virginia. Ravenswood, W. Va.: The Worth-while book co. xvii, 322 p. illus. (incl. ports.) plates. [1636

Wisconsin

Barsantee, Harry. The history and development of the telephone in Wisconsin. Wis. mag. hist., X (Dec.) 150–163. [1637

Bauchle, May L. The Shopiere shrine. Wis. mag. hist., X (Sept.) 29–34. [1638
The home of Louis P. Harvey, Civil war governor of Wisconsin, in Shopiere.

Cole, H. E. Stagecoach and tavern days in the Baraboo region. Wis. acad. sci. trans., XXI, 1–8. [1639

Emery, J. Q. The Swiss cheese industry in Wisconsin. Wis. mag. hist., X (Sept.) 42–52. [1640

Guth, Alexander Carl. Early day architects in Milwaukee. Wis. mag. hist., X (Sept.) 17–28. [1641

Henni, John Martin. Letters of the Right Reverend John Martin Henni and the Reverend Anthony Urbanek. Wis. mag. hist., X (Sept.) 66–94. [1642
Excerpts from the Berichte of the Leopoldine association of Vienna, Austria. They consist of letters and reports of John Martin Henni, missionary bishop of Milwaukee, 1845–1851, and a report of the German missionary priest, the Rev. Anthony Urbanek, of the diocese of Milwaukee, 1853.

Johnstone, Lizzie Rice. Camp Brosius. Wis. mag. hist., X (Dec.) 170–174. [1643
Summer camp on Elkhart Lake, Wisconsin, belonging to the Normal college of physical education of the American Gymnastic union, located at Indianapolis, Ind.

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The origins of Milwaukee college. Wis. mag. hist., IX (July) 386–408. [1644

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. Wisconsin at the centennial. Wis. mag. hist., X (Sept.) 3–16. [1645
Wisconsin's participation in the Centennial exposition at Philadelphia, in 1876.

Levi, Kate Everest. The Wisconsin press and slavery. Wis. mag. hist., IX (July) 423–434. [1646

Richmond, Frank C. Wisconsin's efforts in behalf of soldier rehabilitation. Wis. mag. hist., IX (Jan.) 310–320. [1647

Rood, Hosea W., and **E. B. Earle,** *comps.* History of Wisconsin veterans' home, 1886–1926. Madison. 142 p. illus. [1648

Schafer, Joseph. The epic of a plain Yankee family. Wis. mag. hist., IX (Jan.) 285–309. [1649
Contents.—II. The Milwaukee county Howards.
Part I of this study was published in the December, 1925, number of this magazine.

Schafer, Joseph. Genesis of Wisconsin's free high school system. Wis. mag. hist., X (Dec.) 123–149. [1650

Solberg, Carl Fredrik. Reminiscences of a pioneer editor. Ed. by Albert O. Barton. Norwegian-Am. hist. assoc. stud., I, 134–144. [1651
The writer of these reminiscences was connected with the early Norwegian newspaper in Wisconsin called "Emigranten", from 1856 to 1868.

State historical society of Wisconsin. Proceedings of the Society at its seventy-third annual meeting, held October 15, 1925. Madison: Pub. by the Society. 67 p. [1652

State historical society of Wisconsin. Proceedings of the Society at its seventy-fourth annual meeting, held October 7, 1926. Madison: Pub. by the Society. 72 p. [1653

State historical society of Wisconsin. Schedule for the study of local history of Wisconsin rural towns, prepared by Joseph Schafer. (Teachers' edition). [Madison] 6 p. [1654

Swoboda, Frank G. Agricultural cooperation in Wisconsin. Wis. mag. hist., X (Dec.) 164–169. [1655

Titus, W. A. Historic spots in Wisconsin. Wis. mag. hist., IX (Mar.–July) 333–339, 435–441; X (Sept.–Dec.) 53–65, 175–188. [1656

Contents.—Sauk City and Prairie du Sac, twin villages with an historic background. Voree, Prairie du Chien, the sentinel of the old border. Lac Court Oreilles: an Indian abode of the past and present. Little Butte des Morts: a memory of a doomed Indian tribe.

Vinette, Bruno. Early lumbering on the Chippewa. Wis. mag. hist., IX (July) 442–447. [1657

Williams, Daniel Jenkins. The Welsh community of Waukesha county. Columbus, O.: The Hann and Adair ptg. co. 334 p. illus. [1658

Youmans, Theodora W. A pioneer church at Prospect. Wis. mag. hist., IX (Jan.) 321–332. [1659

The Free-Will Baptist church of New Berlin.

Wyoming

Hamilton, A. B. Early medical history of Wyoming. Colorado med., XXIII (Feb.) 66. [1660

Hebard, Grace Raymond. Teaching Wyoming history by counties. (Rev. ed.) [Cheyenne, Wy.] 63 p. (State of Wyoming, Department of education. (Bulletin no. 9—Series B)) [1661

Mills, Morris H. With the Union Pacific railroad in early days. Ann. Wyoming, III (Apr.) 197–203. [1662

Pelzer, Louis. A cattlemen's commonwealth on the western range. Miss. Valley hist. rev., XIII (June) 30–49. [1663

A sketch of the Wyoming stock growers association, organized in 1873.

Putnam, Eva Ogden. Pioneering in Crook county. Ann. Wyoming, III (Apr.) 203–211. [1664

Riter, Lesley Day Woodruff. Biographical sketch of John Dwight Woodruff. Ann. Wyoming, III (Apr.) 212–227. [1665

BIOGRAPHY

Comprehensive

American biography; a new cyclopedia. Compiled under the editorial supervision of a notable advisory board. Illustrated. v. XXIV–XXVII. N. Y.: Pub. under the direction of the American historical society. 4 v. ports. [1666

Arnold, Benjamin William, *jr.* British and American statesmen. METH. QUAR. REV., LXXV (Oct.) 633–641. [1667

A comparison of the prime ministers of the reign of Queen Victoria (1837–1901) with the presidents of the United States belonging to the same period to show how they vary in type.

The Century biographical encyclopedia; a record of the achievements and an outline of the genealogy of some of the most notable men and women of the present century, written and compiled from original records and authentic data, and published as a tribute and memorial to those who have helped in making the America of today. N. Y.: Pub. by the Historical press association. 312 p. ports. [1668

v. I, pub. in 1922.

Edwards, E. J. American achievements [by] E. Jay Edwards, "Holland", completed and published by Miriam Hewitt Hall. N. Y.: New York and London press association. 2 v. ports. [1669

Half-title: American banking, financial, industrial and political achievements.
Biographical sketches of men who contributed largely to the financial, industrial, and political development of the United States.

Foster, William E. Five men of '76. [Chicago: American library association. 1926?] 13 p. [1670

"Reprinted from Bulletin of the American library association. October 1926."
"This paper . . . does not relate to the year 1776 . . . but to 1876 with its memories of the men . . . whose strong personality left its impress not only on the beginnings of the American library association, fifty years ago, but on its subsequent development", Justin Winsor, W. F. Poole, C. A. Cutter, Melvil Dewey and R. R. Bowker.

Howe, M. A. De Wolfe. Causes and their champions. Boston: Little, Brown and co. x, 331 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1671

CONTENTS.—The Red Cross and Clara Barton. Tolerance in religion embodied in Phillips Brooks. The long drive for temperance, with the help of Francis E. Willard. The new uses of great wealth, particularly by the Rockefellers. American labor, Samuel Gompers leading. Woman suffrage and its Napoleon, Susan B. Anthony. The road up from slavery, for Booker T. Washington and his people. Swords, ploughshares, and Woodrow Wilson.

Law, Frederick Houk. Modern great Americans; short biographies of twenty great Americans of modern times who won wide recognition for achievements in various types of activity. N. Y. and London: Century co. viii, 286 p. ports. [1672

CONTENTS. Alexander Graham Bell. Luther Burbank. John Burroughs. Andrew Carnegie. Alexis Carrel. Samuel Langhorne Clemens. Thomas Alva Edison. George Washington Goethals. William Crawford Gorgas. Albert Abraham Michelson. Robert Andrews Millikan. Robert Edwin Peary. John Joseph Pershing. Theodore William Richards. Theodore Roosevelt. Elihu Root. John Singer Sargent. Henry Van Dyke. Woodrow Wilson. Wilbur and Orville Wright.

Merriam, Charles Edward. Four American party leaders; Henry Ward Beecher foundation lectures, delivered at Amherst college. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, [6], 104 p. ports. (Political parties and practical politics series) [1673

CONTENTS. Abraham Lincoln. Theodore Roosevelt. Woodrow Wilson. William Jennings Bryan. Comparisons.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXI (May 1927) 450–452.

Minnigerode, Meade. Some American ladies; seven informal biographies. N. Y. and London: Putnam. viii, 287 p. plates, ports. [1674

CONTENTS.—Martha Washington. Abigail Adams. Dolly Madison. Elizabeth Monroe and Louisa Adams. Rachel Jackson. Peggy Eaton.

Morgan, James. Our presidents; brief biographies of our chief magistrates. New ed. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvii, 348 p. plates, ports. [1675
First edition pub. in 1924.

Tappan, Eva March. American hero stories. New and enlarged edition. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. viii, 301 p. col. front., col. plates. (Riverside bookshelf) [1676

Yarrow, Henry Crecy. Personal recollections of some old medical officers. MIL. SURGEON, LIX (Sept.–Nov.) 344–346, 472–476, 599–602. [1677
The writer's recollections of Clement A. Finley, surgeon general (d. 1879), Charles Stuart Tripler, some time medical director of the Army of the Potomac (d. 1866), Lieut.-Gen. William J. Sloan (d. 1880), Col. George E. Cooper (d. 1881), Colonel Andrew Kingsbury Smith (d. 1899), Gen. Charles Henry Crane (d. 1883), and Colonel Basil Norris (d. 1895).

Individual

ADAMS. **Thorpe, Francis N.** Adams and Jefferson: 1826–1926. NO. AM. REV., CCXXIII (June) 234–247. [1678
A comparison of the political principles of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson.

——— **Eriksson, Erik McKinley.** John Quincy Adams: anti-masonic letter writer. GRAND LODGE BUL., XXVII (Mar.) 87–94. [1679

ASHE. **Connor, R. D. W.** Samuel A'Court Ashe, historian of North Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 132–135. [1680

ASTOR. **Abbott, Lawrence F.** John Jacob Astor. OUTLOOK, CXLIII (Aug. 11) 499–500. [1681

BALDWIN. **White, Henry C.** Abraham Baldwin [1754–1807] one of the founders of the republic, and father of the University of Georgia, the first of American state universities. [Athens, Ga.: The McGregor co.] 196 p. port. [1682

BARNUM. **Root, Harvey W.** Barnum as legislator. HARPER'S CLIII (Sept.) 465–475. [1683
Discusses the record of P. T. Barnum, the great showman, as a member of the Connecticut legislature, 1865–1866.

BATES. **Marshall, Thomas Maitland,** *ed,* The life and papers of Frederick Bates [1777–1825] St. Louis: Missouri historical society. 2 v. ports. (Publications of the Missouri historical society) [1684
These papers are of value in the study of the significance of the frontier in American history, and as a picture of political and social conditions in Missouri while part of Louisiana Territory.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 621–622.

BAXTER. **Abbott, Ella E.** Simon Baxter, the tory. REPERTORY, II, no. 1, 1–10. [1685
A "conspicuous character in Cheshire county, N. H., during the Revolution."

BEMIS. **Edgar, William C.** Judson Moss Bemis, pioneer [1833–1921] With a foreword by Albert Farwell Bemis. Minneapolis, Minn.: The Bellman co. xvi, 340 p. illus., port. [1686

BERLINER. **Wile, Frederic William.** Emile Berliner, maker of the microphone. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. [20], 353 p. plates, ports., facisms. [1687

BIDWELL. **Biography** of John Bidwell [1819–1900] CAL. SOC. PIONEERS QUAR., III, no. 1, 30–43. [1688

BINGHAM. **Grissom, Daniel M.** George C. Bingham [1811–1879] MO. HIST. REV., XXI (Oct.) 56–58. (Personal recollections of distinguished Missourians, XI) [1689

——— **Rollins, C. B.** Some recollections of George Caleb Bingham. MO. HIST. REV., XX (July) 463–484. [1690

——— **Sawtelle, William Otis.** William Bingham of Philadelphia [1752–1810] and his Maine lands. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., IX, no. 3 (Mar.) 207–226. [1691

BLACK. **Thorpe, Francis Newton.** Jeremiah S. Black. PA. MAG. HIST., L (Apr.–July) 117–133, 273–286. [1692

Chief-Justice of Pennsylvania, 1851–1854, Attorney-General of the United States, 1857–1860, and Secretary of state, 1860–1861.

BLAIR. **Grissom, Daniel M.** Frank P. Blair [1821–1875] MO. HIST. REV., XX (Apr.) 397–398. (Personal recollections of distinguished Missourians. [IX]) [1693

BLOXHAM. **Abbott, Wilbur Cortez.** James Bloxham, farmer. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIX, 177–202. [1694

James Bloxham, an Englishman, was the first farm-manager of Mount Vernon, brought out by Washington in 1786, to assist in putting his estates in order after his long absence.

BOONE. **Alvord, Clarence Walworth.** Daniel Boone. AM. MERCURY, VIII (June) 266–270. [1695

The writer is concerned to show that although his name has become a national inheritance as the hero of the early western frontier, "unfortunately, scientific research offers no support for his fame, which is a myth."

——— **Alvord, Clarence Walworth.** The Daniel Boone myth. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIX (Apr.) 16–30. [1696

——— **White, Stewart Edward.** Daniel Boone, wilderness scout, by Stewart Edward White; edited by Helen E. Hawkins. Boston, N. Y. [Etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xi, 320 p. illus., plates, ports., map. (Academy classics for junior high schools) [1697

BOOTH. **Foreman, Edward R,** Edwin Booth in Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., V, 113–119. [1698

BOUTELL. **Fegan, H. J.** Henry Sherman Boutell [1856–1926] an appreciation. GEORGETOWN LAW JOUR., XIV (May) 377–379. [1699

BRADLEY. **Wieck, Edward A.** General Alexander Bradley. AM. MERCURY, VIII (May) 69–74. [1700

An account of his activities in Belleville, Illinois, during the strike of the coal-miners in 1897.

BROWN. **Harris, Thomas Legrand.** John Brown. *In* Studies in American history inscribed to James Albert Woodburn, PH. D., LL. D., professor emeritus of American history in Indiana university, by his former students. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university. p. 235–251. [1701

——— **Lingo, William R.** The Pennsylvania career of John Brown. Corry, Penna.: The Journal. 32 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1702

BRYAN. **Barton, A. J.** William Jennings Bryan. REV. AND EXPOSITOR, XXIII (Oct.) 440–451. [1703

——— **William Jennings Bryan.** Proceedings in the House of representatives in memory of William Jennings Bryan. March 19, 1926. Washington: Gov. print. off. 54 p. port. (69th Cong., 1st sess. House. Doc. 312) [1704

BULLOCH. **Willis, Virginia Bulloch.** [Captain] James Dunwoody Bulloch. SEWANEE REV., XXXIV (Oct.) 386–401. [1705

Describes his services in England during the Civil war as agent for the Confederate government to obtain ships for the navy.

BUNDY. **Smith, Clarence H.** Martin Lex Bundy [1817-1910] IND. MAG. HIST., XXII (Mar.) 78–82. [1706

Letters of Martin L. Bundy, 1848–49: p. 83–97.

BURD. **Watts, Irma A.** Colonel James Burd [1726–1793]—defender of the frontier. PA. MAG. HIST., L (Jan.) 29–37. [1707

Col. Burd commanded the Pennsylvania regiment in Gen. Forbes's expedition to capture Fort Duquesne in the French and Indian war.

BURR. **Seitz, Don.** Aaron Burr. FORUM, LXXVI (Sept.) 358–370. (Forum Americana series—VII) [1708

BURRIS. **Hawthorne, Bess L.** Thomas Burris, ancestor of Kentucky pioneers. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIV (May) 182–186. [1709

BURRITT. **Nash, Elizabeth Todd.** Elihu Burritt, an early apostle of international peace. JOUR. AM. HIST., XX (Oct.) 361–372. [1710

——— **Shaw, Robert K.** Elihu Burritt—friend of mankind. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXVI, pt. 1, 24–37. [1711

BUTLER. **Wilson, Samuel M.** Sketch of Mann Butler [1784–1852] KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIV (May) 191–194. [1712

CAMP. **Powel, Harford, *jr.*** Walter Camp, the father of American football [1859–1925] an authorized biography. Boston: Little, Brown and co. ix, 238 p. illus., ports. [1712a

CARLETON. **Perkins, Mary W.** James Henry Carleton [1814–1873] SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., XIV (Jan.) 14–17. [1713

CARROLL. **Kelsey, Francis W.** Mitchell Carroll [1870–1925] ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXI (Mar.) 103–112. [1714

CARSON. **Cheetham, F. T.** Kit Carson, pathbreaker, patriot and humanitarian. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., I (Oct.) 375–399. [1715

——— Kit Carson's own story of his life, as dictated to Col. and Mrs. D. C. Peters about 1856–57, and never before published; edited by Blanche C. Grant. Taos, N. M. 138 p. illus., plates, ports., facsim. [1716

CHAPMAN. **Himrod, James Lattimore.** Johnny Appleseed, the true story of Jonathan Chapman, 1775–1846. [Chicago] Chicago historical society. 28 p. illus. [1717

A sketch of Jonathan Chapman, known as "Johnny Appleseed", who introduced the cultivation of apples in Ohio and Indiana.

CLARK. **Bodley, Temple.** George Rogers Clark, his life and public services [1752–1818] Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xix, 425 p. port., map. [1718

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 883–886; Canad. hist. rev., VIII (June 1927) 151–152.

——— **Magee, C. H.** General John B. Clark. MO. HIST. REV., XX (July) 489–494. [1719

——— **Vandiver, W. D.** Reminiscences of General John B. Clark [1802–1885] MO. HIST. REV., XX (Jan.) 223–235. [1720

CLARKE. **Eriksson, Erik McKinley.** A career of energy. PALIMPSEST, VII (Mar.) 65–75. [1721

A sketch of William Penn Clarke (1817–1903) of Iowa.

CLAY. **Robledo, Alfonso.** Elogio a Henry Clay. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VI (Nov.) 199–204. [1722

Address delivered at the Congress of Panama held in the City of Panama in June, 1926. It is here printed in Spanish and in English.

CLEVELAND. **Armitage, Charles H.** Grover Cleveland as Buffalo knew him. [Buffalo] Buffalo evening news. [6], 278 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1723

——— **Masters, Edgar Lee.** Grover Cleveland. AM. MERCURY, VIII (Aug.) 385–397. [1724

COLLES. **De Forest, Emily Johnson.** James Colles, 1788–1883; life and letters Boston: Priv. print. by D. B. Updike, Merrymount press. 300 p. illus. ports. [1725

CRANE. **Griffin, Solomon Bulkley.** W. Murray Crane, a man and brother [1853–1920] Foreword by President Coolidge. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xvi, [4], 202 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1726

DARLINGTON. **Noel, F. Regis.** A biographical sketch of Joseph James Darlington [1849–1920] COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXVIII, 63–94. [1727

DAVIS. **Jennings, Arthur H.** Jefferson Davis's pre-war statesmanship. CURRENT HIST., XXV (Nov.) 210–213. [1728

DAVIS. **Vose, Caroline E.** Jefferson Davis in New England. VA. QUAR. REV., II (Oct.) 557–568. [1729

Describes a visit of Jefferson Davis to New England in 1858.

DEANE. **Kite, Elizabeth S.** America's first envoy to France. COMMONWEAL, IV (Aug. 25) 383–385. [1730

A sketch of Silas Deane and his diplomatic mission to France in 1776.

——— **Kite, Elizabeth S.** Silas Deane: diplomatist and patriot scapegoat of the Revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LX (Sept.) 537–546. [1730a

DEE. **Catlin, George B.** Michael J. Dee [1844–1918] MICH. HIST. MAG., X (Jan.) 26–28. (Little journeys in journalism) [1731

The subject of this sketch was connected with the Detroit News for more than thirty years.

DEXTER. **Bowen, Clarence Winthrop.** Samuel Dexter of Woodstock, Connecticut. Worcester, Mass.: The Society. 7 p. [1732

Caption title: Samuel Dexter [1726–1810] councilor, and his son, Hon. Samuel Dexter [1761–1816] secretary of war, and secretary of the treasury.
Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society, n. s. XXXV, pt. 1, p. 23–27.

DODGE. **Graham, Abbie.** Grace H. Dodge [1856–1914] merchant of dreams. N. Y.: The Woman's press. 329 p. port. [1733

A sketch of her life and philanthropic activities in welfare work for women. She was president of the National board of the Young women's Christian association for several years.

DUNNING. **Merriam, Charles E.** Masters of social science: William Archibald Dunning [1857–1922]. SOCIAL FORCES, V (Sept.) 1–8. [1734

DU PONT. **Du Pont, H. A.** Rear-Admiral Samuel Francis Du Pont, United States navy [1803–1865] a biography. N. Y.: National Americana society. 320 p. plates, ports., maps. [1735

ERICSSON. **Coolidge, Calvin.** Address of President Coolidge at the dedication of the statue of John Ericsson. Washington, D. C., May 29, 1926. Washington: Gov. print. off. 7 p. [1736

——— **Creese, James.** John Ericsson, engineer. AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV., XIV (May) 286–301. [1737

EVANS. **Tyler, Willard C.** Rear Admiral Robley Dunglison Evans, U. S. Navy, "Fighting Bob". U. S. N. INST. PROC., LII (Nov.) 2197–2214. [1738

Fargo, Robert. Robert Fargo—an autobiography [1828–1908] WIS. MAG. HIST., X (Dec.) 189–205. [1739

FELCH. **Randall, Herbert.** Alpheus Felch [1806–1896] an appreciation. MICH. HIST. MAG., X (Apr.) 157–174. [1740

He was governor of Michigan, 1845–1847, and U. S. senator, 1847–1853.

FENWICK. **Adams, Arthur.** John Fenwick, founder of Salem. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XI (Oct.) 495–507. [1741

——— **Sellers, Edwin Jaquett.** Parentage of Major John Fenwick, founder of Salem, New Jersey. PA. MAG. HIST., L (July) 267–272. [1742

FESSENDEN. **Schalau, Mabel.** Thomas Green Fessenden [1771–1837] AM. COLLECTOR, II (Aug.) 429–430. [1742a

FIELD. **Fish, Frank L.** Roswell M. Field, 1807–1869. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1923, 1924 and 1925, 229–247. [1743

A leader of the Missouri bar, who tried the historic Dred Scott case in the Federal court of Missouri and took the appeal to the Supreme court at Washington.

FILLMORE. **Eriksson, Erik McKinley.** Millard Fillmore: anti-mason. GRAND LODGE BUL., XXVII (Jan.) 5–9. [1744

FRANKLIN. **Adams, Randolph G.** A new imprint of the Passy press. 4 p. facsim. [1745

Reprint from the General magazine and historical chronicle, University of Pennsylvania, October, 1926.
A printed dinner invitation blank dated Passy, 178–, filled in in manuscript to read, Passy, March 1783.

FRANKLIN. **Bullen, Henry Lewis.** Benjamin Franklin, and what printing did for him. AM. COLLECTOR, II (May) 284–291. [1745a

——— **Guedalla, Philip.** Dr. Ben Franklin. FORUM, LXXV (Jan.) 37–49. (Forum Americana series—I) [1746

——— **Oswald, John Clyde.** Benjamin Franklin in oil and bronze. N. Y.: W. E. Rudge. 58 p. ports., front. [1747

Regarding the authoritative portraits, busts, and statues of Franklin.

——— **Russell, Phillips.** Benjamin Franklin, the first civilized American. N. Y.: Brentano's. x, 323 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1748

FRENCH. **Ackerman, Arthur Wilmot.** Caleb Jay French [1841–1924] NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXX (Apr.) 115–118. [1749

GASLIN. **Cordeal, John F.** William Gaslin. NEB. LAW BUL., IV (Jan.) 300–304. [1750

GASTON. **McSweeney, Edward F.** Judge William Gaston of North Carolina [1778–1844] U. S. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XVII, 172–188. [1751

GIBSON. **Musser, Joseph B.** Walter Murray Gibson—oceanic adventurer. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LII (Sept.) 1709–1732. [1752

A sketch of Captain Walter Murray Gibson and his adventures in the Pacific Islands, at Sumatra, and Lanai, and particularly in the Hawaiian Islands (1861–1887) where he held many public offices.

GILBREATH. **Galbreath, C. B.** Victor Gilbreath. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXV (Oct.) 575–582. [1753

A soldier in the Mexican war who was the subject of a poem of the same name by Longfellow, which appeared in Putnam's monthly magazine in 1855.

GOSTELOWE. **Brazer, Clarence Wilson.** Jonathan Gostelowe, Philadelphia cabinet and chair maker [b. 1744 or 1745] ANTIQUES, IX (June) 385–392. [1754

GREELEY. **Seitz, Don Carlos.** Horace Greeley [1811–1872] founder of the New York Tribune. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [12], 433 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1755

GREEN. **Green, James F.** James S. Green [1817–1870] MO. HIST. REV., XXI (Oct.) 41–44. [1756

——— **Shaw, Robert Kendall.** Samuel Swett Green [1837–1918] Chicago: American library association. 92 p. plate, ports. (American library pioneers, A. E. Bostwick, editor, II) [1757

GUILD. **Roberts, Walter C.** Reuben Aldridge Guild, A. M., LL. D. [1822–1899] AMERICANA, XX (Jan.) 96–104. [1758

GWINNETT. **Jenkins, Charles Francis.** Button Gwinnett, signer of the Declaration of independence. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. xvi, 291 p. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports., facsims. [1756

——— **Jenkins, Charles Francis.** The Gwinnett Bible. Phila. 10 p. facsims. [1760

Half-title: Button Gwinnett, 1734–1777, member of the Continental congress from Georgia, signer of the Declaration of independence.

Habersham, Joseph. Some letters of Joseph Habersham [1775–1790] Ed. by Ulrich B. Phillips. GA. HIST. QUAR., X (June) 144–163. [1761

HALL. **Pruette, Lorine.** G. Stanley Hall [1846–1924] a biography of a mind. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xi, 266 p. port. [1762

Biography of the eminent psychologist, Dr. G. Stanley Hall.

HAMILTON. **Alvord, Clarence Walworth.** Thomas Jefferson versus Alexander Hamilton. LANDMARK, VIII (Mar.) 194–196. [1763

Compares the political theories of these two statesmen.

——— **Bias, Randolph.** Jefferson and Hamilton. W. VA. LAW QUAR., XXXIII (Dec.) 1–28. [1764

HARRISON. **Townsend, John Wilson.** Carter Henry Harrison, Kentuckian. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIV (May) 150–162. [1765

——— **Goebel, Dorothy Burne.** William Henry Harrison [1773–1841] a political biography. Indianapolis: Historical bureau of the Indiana library and historical department. xi, 456 p. illus. (map) plates, ports. (Ind. hist. coll., v. XIV . . . Biog. ser., v. II) [1766

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1926.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 895–897; Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Sept. 1927) 255-257

Hathaway, William M. An autobiography. MICH. HIST. MAG., X (Apr.) 175–181. (Little journeys in journalism) [1767

Second of a series of biographical sketches of notable Michigan newspaper men.

HAYES. **Winkler, E. W.,** *ed.* The Bryan-Hayes correspondence. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIX (Jan.-Apr.) 233–239, 301–306; XXX (July) 68–74. [1768

Correspondence between Col. Guy M. Bryan, of Texas, and Rutherford Birchard Hayes, extending over a period of fifty years, 1843–1892. The correspondence is varied in its contents, but is largely concerned with political and national affairs.
The installments in these numbers of the Quarterly cover the period from May 12, 1856 to April 10, 1892, and the letters are devoted more to personal matters than are the earlier ones.
Cont. from v. XXIX, no 2, Oct. 1925.

HENRY. **Sandham, William R.** Patrick Henry, orator, statesman and patriot, for whom Henry county, Ill., was named. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Jan.) 1039–1048. [1769

HOUSE. **MacDonald, William.** The legend of Colonel House. CURRENT HIST., XXIV (June) 380–385. [1770

HOWARD. [**Howard, Otis McGaw**] Gen. Charles H. Howard [1838–1908] a short outline of a useful life. Chicago: Priv. print. 64 p. [1771

JACKSON. **Dodd, William E.** Andrew Jackson and his enemies, and the great noise they made in the world. CENTURY, CXI (Apr.) 734–745. [1772

——— **Dodd, William E.** The making of Andrew Jackson; all things worked together for good to Old Hickory. CENTURY, CXI (Mar.) 531 538. [1773

——— **Hammer, William C.** North Carolina the birthplace of Andrew Jackson, born, beyond controversy, at George McKemy's; remarks of Hon. William C. Hammer of North Carolina in the House of representatives Friday, June 18, 1926. [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 22 p. illus. (map). [1774

Reprint from the Congressional record, v. LXVII, pt. 10, June 2 to June 19, 1926, p. 11549–11570.

— — **Jackson, Andrew,** IV. Andrew Jackson, president U. S. A. 1828 1836. Los Angeles, Cal.: Andrew Jackson, IV. 19 p. illus. (ports., music). [1775

——— **Grissom, Daniel M.** Claiborne F. Jackson [1807–1862] MO. HIST. REV., XX (July) 504–508. (Personal recollections of distinguished Missourians. [X]) [1776

JAMES. **Love, Robertus.** The rise and fall of Jesse James [1847–1882] N. Y. and London: Putnam. ix, 446 p. ports. [1777

Story of the notorious Missouri outlaw and robber, Jesse James.

JAY. **Wheeler, Charles B.** John Jay. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., VII (July) 180 194. [1778

JEFFERSON. **Abbott, Lawrence F.** Thomas Jefferson. OUTLOOK, CXLIII (May 26) 131–133. [1779

——— **Alvord, Clarence Walworth.** Thomas Jefferson, apostle of democracy. CONTEMP. REV., CXXX (July) 39–45. [1780

——— **Alvord, Clarence Walworth.** Thomas Jefferson versus Alexander Hamilton. LANDMARK, VIII (Mar.) 194–196. [1781

Compares the political theories of these two statesmen.

——— The best letters of Thomas Jefferson, selected and edited by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xv, 300 p. port. [1782

JEFFERSON. **Bias, Randolph.** Jefferson and Hamilton. W. VA. LAW QUAR., XXXIII (Dec.) 1–28. [1783

——— **Bowers, Claude G.** Jefferson, master politician. VA. QUAR. REV., II (July) 321–333. [1784

——— **Browne, Edythe H.** The great simplicity of Jefferson. COMMONWEAL, IV (July 14) 261–262. [1785

——— **Chandler, J. A. C.** Jefferson and the College of William and Mary. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XIX (May) 349–352. [1786

——— The **Commonplace** book of Thomas Jefferson, a repertory of his ideas on government, with an introduction and notes by Gilbert Chinard. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press; Paris: Les Presses universitaires de France. [6], 403 p. (The Johns Hopkins studies in Romance literatures and languages. Extra vol. II) [1787

——— **Crawford, Nelson Antrim.** Thomas Jefferson and religious freedom., AM. COLLECTOR, II (May) 292–295. [1787a

——— **Davis, John W.** Thomas Jefferson, attorney at law. *In the* Proceedings of the thirty-seventh annual meeting [of] the Virginia state bar association, held at Homestead Hotel, Hot Springs, Va., August 4th, 5th and 6th, 1926. [Richmond: Richmond press, inc., printers] p. 361–377. [1788

——— **Harvey, A. M.** Jefferson and the American Constitution. [Topeka, Kan.: Capper print. co.] 23 p. [1789

——— **Forrest, W. M.** Thomas Jefferson and religious freedom. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XIX (May) 355–357. [1790

——— **Goodman, Nathan G.** Thomas Jefferson, a really wonderful, all-round man, 1743–1826. HIST. OUTLOOK, XVII (Dec.) 365–366. [1791

——— **Heatwole, C. J.** Thomas Jefferson as an architect. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XIX (May) 361–363. [1792

——— **Hirst, Francis W.** Life and letters of Thomas Jefferson. N. Y.: Macmillan. xviii, 588 p. plates, ports., map, facsim. [1793

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (July) 799–801; Am. pol. sci. rev., XX (Aug.) 689–691; Pol. sci. quar., XLII (Sept. 1927) 463–466.

——— **Jefferson** and his landlord. RESEARCHER, I (Oct.) 5–8. [1794

Prints a short correspondence between Governor Jefferson and Thomas Turpin, 1780.

——— **Jefferson** papers. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VI (Oct.) 334–338. [1795

From the Jefferson papers in the Library of Congress.

——— **Kimball, Fiske.** Jefferson the architect. FORUM, LXXV (June) 926–931. [1796

——— **Lancaster, Dabney S.** Thomas Jefferson and public education. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XIX (May) 363–364. [1797

——— **Letters** to Jefferson from Archibald Cary and Robert Gamble [1775, 1779, 1793] WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VI (Apr.) 122–130. [1798

From the Jefferson papers in the Library of Congress.

——— **Lucas, Frederic A.** Thomas Jefferson—paleontologist. NATURAL HIST., XXVI (May) 328–330. [1799

——— **Malone, Dumas.** Thomas Jefferson, educational pioneer. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XIX (May) 352–354. [1800

——— **Malone, Thomas James.** The man who wrote the Declaration. INDEP., CXVII (July 3) 11–12. [1801

——— **Muzzey, David Saville.** Thomas Jefferson—humanitarian. AM. REV., IV (Jan.) 35–44. [1802

JEFFERSON. **Nock, Albert Jay.** Jefferson. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. 340 p. ports., facsims. [1803
Rev. in: Am hist. rev., XXXII (Jan. 1927) 339–341; Am. pol. sci. rev., XX (Nov.) 907–908.

——— **Page, Rosewell.** Thomas Jefferson and the Declaration of independence. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XIX (May) 343–345. [1804

——— **Philips, Edith.** Louis Hue Girardin and Nicholas Gouin Dufief and their relations with Thomas Jefferson; an unknown episode of the French emigration in America. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press; Paris: Les Presses universitaires de France. 75 p. (The Johns Hopkins studies in Romance literatures and languages. Extra vol. no. III) [1805
The subjects of this study were French "emigrés" of the Revolution who took an active part in the intellectual life of early America both as teachers and writers.

——— **Showalter, William Joseph.** Jefferson as president. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XIX (May) 345–349. [1806

——— **Strachey, John St. Loe.** Jefferson. *In his* American soundings. N. Y.: Appleton. p. 161–170. [1806a
In the English edition (London: Hodder and Stoughton) p. 177–186.

——— **Thomas Jefferson memorial foundation.** The story of Thomas Jefferson memorial foundation, dedicated to the preservation of Monticello, the home of Thomas Jefferson situated at Charlottesville, Virginia. [N. Y.: Thomas Jefferson memorial foundation] [12] p. illus. (The Monticello papers, no. 4 B) [1807

——— **Thomas Jefferson memorial foundation.** Thomas Jefferson, the sage of Monticello, and his beloved home; including: The architecture of Monticello, by Fiske Kimball, The life of Thomas Jefferson, by Mabel Mason Carlton, The story of the Thomas Jefferson memorial foundation, by Henry Alan Johnston; together with a foreword by Stuart G. Gibboney, president, Thomas Jefferson memorial foundation. [N. Y.: Thomas Jefferson memorial foundation] 45 p. illus., plates, port. (Monticello papers, no. 5) [1807a

——— **Thorpe, Francis N.** Adams and Jefferson: 1826–1926. No. AM. REV., CCXXIII (June) 234–247. [1808

——— [**Tyler, Lyon G.**] What Jefferson stood for. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VII (Jan.) 154–163. [1809

——— **Wayland, John W.** Jefferson as a scientist. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XIX (May) 358–359. [1810

JOHNSON. **Nettels, Curtis.** Andrew Johnson and the South. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXV (Jan.) 55–64. [1811

——— **Delaplaine, Edward S.** The life of Thomas Johnson [1732–1819] MD. HIST. MAG., XXI (Mar.–June) 39–54, 181–201. [1812
First governor of the state of Maryland.
Cont. from v. XX, 1925.

KEARNY. **Kearny, Thomas.** General Stephen Watts Kearny. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XI (Jan.) 90–93. [1813

KEIFER. **Galbreath, C. B.** General Keifer honored. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXV (Apr.) 418–426. [1814
Sketch of General Joseph Warren Keifer, who celebrated the ninetieth anniversary of his birth on Jan. 31, 1926.

KELLOGG. **Devoe, Robert W.** William Pitt Kellogg [1831–1918] NEB. LAW BUL., IV (Jan.) 267–298. [1815
Third chief justice of the Supreme court of Nebraska.

KENNICOTT. **Bay, J. Christian.** Robert Kennicott, naturalist and explorer [1835–1866] AM. COLLECTOR, II (June) 343–350. [1815a

KING. **Brush, Edward Hale.** Rufus King and his times [1755–1827] N. Y.: N. L. Brown. 159 p. plates, ports. [1816

KYLE. **Quinion, Harold.** James K. Kyle, United States senator from South Dakota, 1891–1901. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., XIII, 311–321. [1816a

LAFITTE. **Lister, Walter B.** Portrait of a pirate. AM. MERCURY, VII (Feb.) 214–219. [1817

A sketch of Jean Lafitte and his activities in the region about New Orleans in the early years of the 19th century.

LAMAR. **Lamar, Clarinda Pendleton.** The life of Joseph Rucker Lamar, 1857–1916. N. Y. and London: Putnam. vii, 284 p. ports. [1818

Judge Lamar, of Georgia, was associate justice of the United States Supreme court from 1910 to 1916.

LANIER. **Cottman, George S.** James F. D. Lanier [1800–1881] IND. MAG. HIST., XXII (June) 194–202. [1819

LEE. **Bond, Christiana.** Memories of General Robert E. Lee. Baltimore: The Norman, Remington co. 52 p. port., plates. [1820

"Reprinted by permission of the South Atlantic quarterly in which these memories first appeared."

——— **Fortson, Blanton.** Robert E. Lee, the soldier. GA. HIST. QUAR., X (June) 126–143. [1821

A review of "Robert E. Lee, the soldier, by Major-General Sir Frederick Maurice", published in 1925.

——— **Freeman, Douglas.** Lee y las mujeres; cartas inéditas de Róbert E. Lee. INTER-AMÉRICA, IX (Jan.) 450–460. [1822

Translation of an article entitled "Lee and the ladies," published in Scribner's magazine, v. LXXVII, Oct. and Nov., 1925.

——— **Purifoy, John.** General Lee's letters. CONFED. VET., XXXIV (Mar.) 100–103. [1823

——— **Scott, W. W.** Some personal memories of General Robert E. Lee. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VI (Oct.) 277–288. [1824

LEWIS. **Burlingham, Charles C.** Francis Lewis, one of the New York signers of the Declaration of independence; historical sketch . . . read at the Sesquicentennial international exposition in Philadelphia, Spetember 20, 1926. [N. Y.?] 14 p. [1825

LINCOLN. **Abbott, Lawrence F.** Was he an oafish country lawyer? OUTLOOK, CXLIV (Nov. 27) 363–365. [1826

Calls attention to a statement regarding Lincoln in Strachey's "American soundings" (American edition, p. 176) in which he speaks of Lincoln as "an oafish country lawyer". The writer shows that this idea is erroneous.

——— **Angle, Paul M.** Lincoln in the year 1858; being the day-by-day activities of Abraham Lincoln during that year, by Paul M. Angle in collaboration with Logan Hay and George W. Bunn, jr. Springfield, Ill.: The Lincoln centennial association. 56 p. map. [1827

——— An autobiography of Abraham Lincoln, consisting of the personal portions of his letters, speeches and conversations, compiled and annotated by Nathaniel Wright Stephenson. Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill co. [10], 501 p. plates. [1828

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 624–625.

——— **Ballard, Colin R.** The military genius of Abraham Lincoln. London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. [6], 246 p. illus., maps. [1829

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 933–934.

——— **Barton, William E.** A beautiful blunder; the true story of Lincoln's letter to Mrs. Lydia A. Bixby. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. 135 p. port., facsim. [1830

——— **Barton, William E.** Abraham Lincoln and New Salem. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1926, 112–132. [1831

——— **Barton, William E.** Abraham Lincoln and the Eucharistic congress. OUTLOOK, CXLIII (July 14) 375–377. [1832

In regard to the authenticity of two recent utterances in connection with the Eucharistic congress at Chicago concerning Lincoln's attitude towards the Roman Catholic church.

LINCOLN. **Bates, David Homer.** Lincoln stories told by him in the Military office in the War department during the Civil war, recorded by one of the listeners. N. Y.: W. E. Rudge. 64 p. port. [1833

——— **Bergen, A.** Abraham Lincoln as a lawyer. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XII (June) 390–394. [1834

——— **Bryner, B. C.** Abraham Lincoln in Peoria, Illinois. 2d enl. ed., October 16, 1926. [Peoria, Ill.: Lincoln historical pub. co.] 304 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims. [1835

Speech at Peoria, Illinois, in reply to Senator Douglas, October 16, 1854: p. 165–241.

——— **Cole, Arthur E.** Lincoln and the American tradition of civil liberty. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1926, 102–111. [1836

——— **Fish, Daniel.** A reprint of the list of books and pamphlets relating to Abraham Lincoln, comp. by Daniel Fish . . . in 1906 [by] Joseph Benjamin Oakleaf. Rock Island, Ill.: Augustana book concern. xiv, 137–380 p. ports. [1837

Issued originally in the Complete works of Abraham Lincoln. [1905] v. XI.

——— **Hambrecht, George P.** Abraham Lincoln, his spirit lives; an appreciation. Stoughton, Wis.: Printed at the Vocational school. [8], 16 p. illus., port. [1838

——— **Hay, Thomas Robson.** President Lincoln and the Army of the Potomac. GA. HIST. QUAR., X (Dec.) 277–301. [1839

——— **Herrick, Cheesman A.** How Abraham Lincoln was educated. EDUC. REV., LXXI (Feb.) 78–86. [1840

——— **Hoffman, U. J.** Abraham Lincoln, the greatest of good men, the best of great men, for boys and girls. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath. iv, 129 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1841

——— **Illinois state historical library.** "Illinois" Lincoln exhibit, Illinois state historical library. Lincoln room, Illinois building. Sesqui-centennial exposition, Philadelphia, 1926. [Springfield: Schnepp and Barnes, printers] 32 p. ports. [1842

——— **Landis, Frederick.** Lincoln the lawyer. LAWYER AND BANKER, XIX (July) 246–257. [1843

——— **Lincoln centennial association.** Papers delivered before the members of the Lincoln centennial association. . . . Springfield, Ill.: Lincoln centennial association. 93 p. [1844

The building of the Lincoln monument [at Springfield] by Paul M. Angle. p. 15–59. The revelation of Lincoln to a Serbian immigrant, by Michael Pupin: p. 63–80.

——— **Lincoln** number, 29. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt. 56 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 125 (v. XXXII, no. 1)) [1845

CONTENTS.—With Lincoln at Gettysburg, by J. B. Remensnyder. Lincoln at Gettysburg, by Nicolay and Hay. Lincoln as an example to young men, by A. J. Beveridge. How Lincoln won New England, from the Chicago Tribune. The vision of Calhoun, from the Chicago Tribune. The mint of Lincoln's wit, from the Chicago Tribune. Lincoln and wounded officer, by T. L. Livermore. What his nurse knew, from the Watchman and reflector. Lincoln to George Robertson, 1855. Memories of war days, Anon. (Chicago Tribune, 1909).

——— **McBride, Robert W.** Personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln, by a member of his bodyguard, Robert W. McBride, with introduction by Albert J. Beveridge. Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill co. 78 p. ports. [1846

——— **Maurice, *Sir* Frederick.** Lincoln as a strategist. FORUM, LXXV (Feb.) 161–169. (Forum Americana series—II) [1847

——— **Maxey, E. E.** The effect of impaired vision on Lincoln's personal habits. NORTHWEST MED., XXV, 310–312. [1848

——— The mystery of Lincoln. WILLISONS MO., I (Feb.) 335–336. [1849

LINCOLN. **Park, Joseph H.** Lincoln and contemporary English periodicals. DALHOUSIE REV., VI (Oct.) 297–311. [1850

Traces the opinions concerning Lincoln held by some of those periodicals known to have had influence on the English reading public, from the time of his election to his death.

——— **Peterson, Fred.** The death of President Lincoln; being an interview of Fred Peterson, from a photostatic copy of the New York Times, February 9, 1913. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., III (Feb.) 63–65. [1851

——— **Rare** Lincolniana no. 28. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt. 56, 8 p. illus., plate, facsim. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 121 (v. XXXI, no. 1)) [1852

CONTENTS.—Abraham Lincoln on the war with Mexico, Jan. 12, 1848. Abraham Lincoln on the appropriation bill, June 20, 1848. Abraham Lincoln on the presidential question, July 21, 1848. The Anglo-American news-letter and Sulgrave bulletin . . . Oct. 1919.

——— **Sandburg, Carl.** Abraham Lincoln, the prairie years. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. 2 v. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports., facsims. [1853

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (July 1926) 809–811; Am. pol. sci. rev., XX (Aug.) 674–677.

——— **Scoville, Samuel, *jr.*** When Lincoln and Beecher met; a revealing episode in Lincoln's life. INDEP., CXVI (Feb. 13) 180–182. [1854

——— **Starr, John W., *jr.*** A bibliography of Lincolniana, not included in the compilations of Daniel Fish and Joseph Benjamin Oakleaf. [Harrisburg, Pa.] Priv. print. 69 p. [1855

——— **Starr, John W., *jr.*** New light on Lincoln's last day. [Harrisburg, Pa.] Priv. print. 22 p. [1856

——— **Strachey, John St. Loe.** Lincoln. *In his* American soundings. N. Y.: Appleton. p. 171–189. [1857

In the English edition (London: Hodder and Stoughton) p. 187–206.

——— **Townsend, William H.** Lincoln on the circuit. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XII (Feb.) 91–95. [1858

——— **Waldron, Webb.** If Lincoln had yielded and withdrawn Major Anderson from Fort Sumter in 1861. CENTURY, CXII (June) 151–156. [1859

——— **Warren, Louis Austin.** Lincoln's honorable parentage; his family skeletons turn out to be apparitions. CENTURY, CXII (Sept.) 532–539. [1860

——— **Warren, Louis Austin.** Lincoln's parentage & childhood; a history of the Kentucky Lincolns supported by documentary evidence. N. Y. and London: Century co. xv, 392 p. plates. [1861

——— **Warren, Louis Austin.** Sarah Bush Lincoln, the stepmother of Abraham Lincoln. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1926, 80–88. [1862

——— **Beckner, Lucien.** Thomas Lincoln in Cumberland county. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIV (Sept.) 267–270. [1863

LONG. **Crawford W. Long** [1815–1878] Proceedings in Statuary hall of the United States Capitol upon the unveiling and presentation of the statue of Crawford W. Long by the state of Georgia. Sixty-ninth Congress. March 30, 1926. Washington: Gov. print. off. v, 69 p. front. (69th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 160) [1864

LOOMIS. **Jenks, William L.** Senator Charles A. Loomis [1816–1898] MICH. HIST. MAG., X (Apr.) 212–220. [1865

LYON. **Hayes, Clara Lyon.** William Penn Lyon [1822–1913] [Madison] State historical society of Wisconsin. 210 p. plate, ports. [1866

First published in serial form in v. IX of the Wisconsin magazine of history.
During the years 1871–1894, he was justice and chief justice of the Supreme court of Wisconsin.

LYONS. **Mays, David J.** Peter Lyons, 1734 (?) 1809. *In the* Proceedings of the thirty-seventh annual meeting [of] the Virginia state bar association, held at Homestead Hotel, Hot Springs, Va., August 4th, 5th and 6th, 1926. [Richmond: Richmond press, inc., printers] p. 418–425. [1867

Sketch of the second president of the Supreme court of appeals of Virginia, appointed in 1788.

McGehee. **Galphin, Rosa.** John C. McGehee [1801–1881] Fla. hist. soc. quar., IV (Apr.) 186–191. [1868

McReynolds. **Sweeny, William M.** General Andrew Thomas McReynolds, hero of the Mexican and civil wars. Am. Irish hist. soc. jour., XXV, 207–210. [1869

Mahone. **Bragg, George F.** The hero of Jerusalem; in honor of the one hundredth anniversary of the birth of General William Mahone of Virginia [1826–1895] [Baltimore? Md.: The author?] 27 p. port. [1870

Mason. **Wheeler, Grace Mason.** Oliver Perry Mason [1829–1891] Neb. law bul., V (Nov.) 245–266. [1871

First chief justice of the Supreme court of Nebraska.

Mather. **Francke, Kuno.** The beginning of Cotton Mather's correspondence with August Hermann Francke. Philol. quar., V (July) 193–195. [1872

——— **Nordell, Philip G.** Cotton Mather in love. Harper's, CLIII (Oct.) 566–572. [1873

Traces the love affairs of Cotton Mather, and his reactions to them, as told in his diary.

Mayo. **Crenshaw, Mary Mayo.** Extracts from the diary of Mrs. John Mayo, 1828–29, and genealogical notes of the Mayo family of Virginia. D. A. R. mag., LX (Sept.) 517–529. [1874

Milliken. The life story of James Milliken, founder of the James Milliken university. Published under the auspices of the graduating class of the quarter-centennial year, 1901–1926. [Decatur, Ill.: The James Milliken university?] 103 p. [1875

Minor. **Woodhouse, E. J.** Raleigh Colston Minor, scholar, teacher, jurist, leader of American international thinking. Va. law rev., XII (Feb.) 295–318. [1876

Montieth. **Breckenridge, William Clark.** John Montieth [1833 1918] Mo. hist. rev., XX (Apr.) 393–396. [1877

Morris. **See, Anna Phillips.** Pioneering with forty slaves. D. A. R. mag., LX (July) 403–408. [1878

The story of General Lewis Morris and his settlement in the New Hampshire grants after the Revolution.

Morrison. **Scott, Franklin D.** The political career of William R. Morrison [1824–1909] Ill. state hist. soc. trans., for the year 1926, 134–171. [1879

Morton. **Indiana. Board of commissioners of Vicksburg state memorial.** Morton in bronze, Indiana circle, Vicksburg battlefield. Report of Vicksburg state memorial commission. Comp. by Oran Perry, secretary. [Indianapolis] Wm. B. Burford, contractor for state printing. 64 p. ports. [1880

Regarding a statue of Oliver Perry Morton, 1823–1877, at Vicksburg battlefield.

Most. **Goldman, Emma.** Johann Most. Am. mercury, VIII (June) 158–166. [1881

A leader in the revolutionary labor movement in the 1880's.

Mulligan. **Hercules Mulligan,** 1740–1825, confidential agent of Washington. Recorder, III, no. 6 (Sept.) 12–14. [1882

Nelson. **Odland, Martin W.** The life of Knute Nelson [1843–1923] Minneapolis: The Lund press. 335 p. plates, ports. [1883

"Most of the matter contained in this book was first published serially in the Sunday edition of the Minneapolis Tribune."

Nixon. **Merriam, John M.** The military record of Brigadier General John Nixon of Massachusetts. Am. antiq. soc. proc., n. s. XXXVI, pt. 1, 38–70. [1884

Gen. John Nixon of Massachusetts (1725–1815) served in the French and Indian war and in the Revolution.

O'Callaghan, E. B. Trois lettres de E. B. O'Callaghan à François-Xavier Garneau. Bul. recherches hist., XXXII (June) 370–377. [1885
Three letters written in 1846, 1849 and 1850, by Dr. O'Callaghan, historian and archivist of the state of New York, and formerly a Canadian, to the French Canadian historian, François-Xavier Garneau.

Ochs. Stolberg, Benjamin. The man behind the "Times"; the portrait of a publisher. Atlantic, CXXXVIII (Dec.) 721–731. [1886
A sketch of Adolph S. Ochs, managing owner of the New York Times.

O'Hara. Sweeny, William M. Theodore O'Hara, author of "The bivouac of the dead". Am. Irish hist. soc. jour., XXV, 202–206. [1887

O'Malley. O'Malley, Charles J. Charles M. O'Malley, a pioneer of Michigan [d. 1880] Am. Irish hist. soc. jour., XXV, 214–217. [1888

Page. Stimson, Henry A. A great ambassador and a great statesman. Canad. bankers' assoc. jour., XXXIII (Jan.) 165–174. [1889
A sketch of Walter H. Page, based on his "Life and letters" recently published.

Paine. Hale, Philip. A Boston dramatic critic of a century ago. Mass. hist. soc. proc., LIX, 312–324. [1890
A sketch of Robert Treat Paine, 1773–1811, originally known as Thomas Paine.

Parker. O'Brien, Morgan J. Alton Brooks Parker [1852–1926] Am. bar. assoc. jour., XII (July) 453–455. [1891

——— Showerman, Grant. Charles Durwin Parker [1827–1925] Wis. mag. hist., IX (July) 379–385. [1892

Patterson. Higgins, Frances. The man from Oquawka. Americana, XX (Oct.) 519–533. [1893
A sketch of E. H. N. Patterson, "admirer, partner-to-have-been, and defender of Edgar Allan Poe".

Peary. Green, Fitzhugh. Peary, the man who refused to fail. N. Y. and London: Putnam. viii, 404 p. plates, ports. [1894

Penn. Stewart, M. Hannah Penn. Landmark, VIII (Oct.) 645–648. [1895
A sketch of Hannah Penn, the second wife of William Penn.

——— Terasaki, Taro. William Penn et la paix. Paris: Pedone. [6], 163 p. [1896
Includes Penn's "Essay toward the present and future peace of Europe".

Perrine. Palmer, Sarah R. W. Henry Perrine, pioneer botanist and horticulturist. Fla. hist. soc. quar., V (Oct.) 112–115. [1897

Poole. Poole, Mary E. Fitch Poole [1803–1873] Danvers hist. soc. coll., XIV, 41–59. [1898

Putnam. Sandham, William R. General Israel Putnam, for whom Putnam county, Ill., was named. Ill. state hist. soc. jour., XVIII (Jan.) 1049–1052. [1899

Quay. Pennypacker, Isaac R. Quay of Pennsylvania. Am. mercury, IX (Nov.) 357–364. [1900
A sketch of the political career of Matthew Stanley Quay, one time senator from Pennsylvania.

Reigart. Brinton, Edward Penrose. Col. Adam Reigart [1739–1813] Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap., XXX (June) 75–79. [1901

Rich. Moore, Joseph B. Governor John T. Rich. Mich. hist. mag., X (Oct.) 569–573. [1902

Roosevelt. Brown, Harriet G. Roosevelt, a knight of the nineteenth century. Richmond, Va.: Johnson pub. co. xiii, 236 p. plates, ports. [1903

——— Cervesato, Arnaldo. Roosevelt e l'Italia. Riv. Italia e America, ano IV (Feb.) 39–41. [1904

——— Cotton, Edward H. Teodoro Roosevelt, l'Americano, di Edward H. Cotton . . . con una introduzione della Signora Corinne Roosevelt Robinson. Boston: The Beacon press. xviii, 192 p. port. [1905
"Traduzione di Giorgio La Piana."

ROOSEVELT. **Cotton, Edward H.** Teodoro Roosevelt, l'Americano, di Edward H. Cotton . . . con una introduzione della Signora Corinne Roosevelt Robinson. Boston: The Beacon press. xviii, 192, 191 p. port. [1906

Text in Italian and English on opposite pages.

——— **Cotton, Edward H.** Theodore Roosevelt, the American. Boston: The Beacon press. xviii, 191 p. port. [1907

Published also in Italian. *See* no. 1905 above.

——— **Davenport, Frederick M.** President Roosevelt in the Yellowstone. OUTLOOK, CXLII (Jan. 6) 27–30. [1908

——— **Lang, Lincoln A.** Ranching with Roosevelt, by a companion rancher. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 367 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1909

ROUTT. **Sanford, Albert B.** John L. Routt, first state governor of Colorado. COLORADO MAG., III (Aug.) 81–86. [1910

ROWAN. **Goodykoontz, Wells.** Major Andrew Summers Rowan [b. 1857] a West Virginian, the man who carried the message to Garcia. Washington: Gov. print. off. 14 p. [1911

"Written for the West Virginia review."
"Printed in the Congressional record . . . Monday, December 21, 1925."

SARGENT. **Pershing, B. H.** Winthrop Sargent [1753–1820] OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXV (Oct.) 583–602. [1912

Mainly concerned with his activities as secretary of the Old Northwest Territory in the critical years from 1787 to 1798.

SAY. **Haguewood, Florette K.** Thomas Say, American naturalist. AM. COLLECTOR, II (July) 366–369. [1912a

SCHARF. **Culver, Francis B.** The war romance of John Thomas Scharf [1843–1898] MD. HIST. MAG., XXI (Sept.) 295–302. [1913

SHAW. **Choate, Isaac B.** Thomas Shaw of Standish, "A down-east Homer" [1753-1838] *In the* Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 116 (v. XXIX, no. 4) p. 3–20. [1914

Includes poems by Thomas Shaw.
Reprinted, with "a little abridgment," from the Granite monthly, 1887.

SHEA. **Guilday, Peter.** John Gilmary Shea [1824–1892] father of American Catholic history. N. Y.: The United States Catholic historical society. 171 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1915

Reprinted from the Records and studies, v. XVII, July, 1926.

SHELLEY. **Sullivan, Jerry B.** Kate Shelley, an Irish heroine of Iowa. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXV, 195–201. [1916

SHORT. **Kimball, Marie Goebel.** William Short, Jefferson's only "son". No. AM. REV., CCXXIII (Sept.) 471–486. [1917

SMALL. **Barnes, Harry Elmer.** The place of Albion Woodbury Small in modern sociology. AM. JOUR. SOCIOL., XXXII (July) 15–44. [1918

——— **Goodspeed, Thomas W.** Albion Woodbury Small. AM. JOUR. SOCIOL., XXXII (July) 1–14. [1919

——— **MacLean, Annie Marion.** Albion Woodbury Small: an appreciation. AM. JOUR. SOCIOL., XXXII (July) 45–48. [1920

SMITH. **Poucher, J. Wilson.** Captain Israel Smith. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., 1926, 42–47. (Dutchess county men of the Revolutionary period) [1921

——— **Breed, Noel J.** The story of Jedediah Smith who blazed the overland trail to California. Sacramento: California state print. off., J. E. King, state printer. 8 p. [1922

At head of title: Department of education. Superintendent of public instruction.
"Reprinted for use in the California schools through courtesy of the San Francisco chronicle."

SPRAGUE. **In memoriam,** John Francis Sprague, June 16, 1848–May 7, 1926. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., XIV (July) 117–163. [1923

STEVENS. **Turnbull, Archibald Douglas.** John Stevens [1748–1838] No. AM. REV., CCXXIII (Sept.) 440–455. [1924

——— **Eriksson, Erik McKinley.** Thaddeus Stevens: "arch priest of anti-masonry". GRAND LODGE BUL., XXVII (Feb.) 38–43. [1925

STIEGEL. **Dreppard, Carl William.** A baron of glass and iron—Henry William Stiegel. AM. COLLECTOR, I (Feb.) 175–182. [1925a

Sketch of the celebrated glass manufacturer of Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, in the 18th century.

STOREY. **Catlin, George B.** Wilbur F. Storey [1819–1884] MICH. HIST. MAG., X (Oct.) 515–533. (Little journeys in journalism) [1926

Third of a series of biographical sketches of notable Michigan newspaper men.

STORY. **Snow, MacCormac.** Joseph Story. CANAD. BAR REV., IV (May) 337; and ORE. LAW REV., V (Apr.) 169–184. [1927

TALBOT. **Tuckerman, Henry T.** The life of Silas Talbot, a commodore in the navy of the United States [1751–1813] New York: J. C. Riker, 1850. [Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted. W. Abbatt] 63 p. port. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 120 (v. XXX, no. 4)) [1928

TANNEBERGER. **Beck, Paul E.** David Tanneberger, organ builder [1728–1804] LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXX (Jan.) 3–11. [1929

TAYLOR. **Taylor, B. F.** Col. Thomas Taylor [1743–1833] S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVII (Oct.) 204–211. [1930

TOWER. **Sherwood, George H.** Ralph Winfred Tower, 1870–1926. NATURAL HIST., XXVI (Mar.) 215–219. [1931

TRIBBLE. **Hawthorne, Bess L.** Rev. Andrew Tribble, pioneer. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIV (May) 187–190. [1932

TWITCHELL. **Ralph Emerson Twitchell** [1859–1925] NEW MEX. HIST. REV., I (Jan.) 78–85. [1933

WADSWORTH. **Holthusen, Henry F.** James W. Wadsworth, jr.; a biographical sketch. With a preface by Elihu Root. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xi, 243 p. plates, ports. [1934

WANAMAKER. **Gibbons, Herbert Adams.** John Wanamaker [1838–1922] N. Y. and London: Harper. 2 v. illus. (facsims.) plates, ports. [1935

WARD. **Martyn, Charles.** Artemas Ward [1848–1925] NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXX (Oct.) 339–343. [1936

WARREN. **Sandham, William R.** General Joseph Warren, for whom Warren county, Ill., was named. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Jan.) 1053–1055. [1937

WASHINGTON. **American-Irish historical society.** Washington birthday dinner of the American Irish historical society, . . . on February 22, 1926. Program and addresses. Chicago: J. S. Hyland and co. 47 p. [1938

Washington's Irish friends, an address by Michael J. O'Brien: p. 16-40. Deals with the Irish in the Revolution.

——— **Armstrong, Edward Ambler.** Some letters of Washington. [Camden, N. J.] 23 p. (Camden county historical society. Camden history, v. I, no. 5) [1939

——— **Barnes, L. C.** The John Gano evidence of George Washington's religion. [Liberty, Mo.] 24 p. (William Jewell coll. bul., ser. no. 24, Sept. 15, 1926, no. 1) [1940

——— **Burk, W. Herbert.** The Washington window in the Washington memorial chapel, Valley Forge. [Norristown, Pa.] The Norristown press. 36 p. illus. [1941

"The story of the life and services of Washington."

WASHINGTON. **Coolidge, Calvin.** George Washington and education. NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR., XV (Apr.) 99–102. [1942

An address by President Coolidge before the Department of superintendence, National education association, Feb. 22, 1926.

——— **Coolidge, Calvin.** Washington: a great teacher. Address of President Coolidge before the Department of superintendence of the National education association delivered at Washington, D. C., February 22, 1926. Washington: Gov. print. off. 10 p. (69th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 68) [1943

——— **[Eisen, Gustavus A.]** The Jonas Miller-Cake-Joseph Stewart portrait of Washington by Gilbert Stuart. [Washington, D. C.: W. F. Roberts co.] 19 p. port. [1944

——— **George Washington's** Rules of civility and decent behaviour in company and conversation, edited with an introduction by Charles Moore. Boston and N. Y.: Printed for Houghton Mifflin co. by the Riverside press, Cambridge. xiv, 64 p. illus. (facsims.) port. [1945

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 659–660.

——— **Harris, Carlton D.** Was Washington a Christian or profane, irreligious and worldly-minded? MINUTE MAN, XXI (June) 83–87. [1946

——— **Hoppin, Charles Arthur.** The house in which George Washington was born. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (Oct.) 73–103. [1947

A discussion in regard to the plans for a replica of the house in which Washington was born at Wakefield, to be erected by the Wakefield national memorial association.

——— **Hughes, Rupert.** George Washington, the human being & the hero, 1732–1762. N. Y.: W. Morrow and co. ix, 579 p. illus. (incl. map, plans) ports., facsims. [1948

Rev. in: Pol. sci. quar., XLII (June 1927) 281–284.

——— **Martínez Tomás, Antonio.** Jorge Washington. Barcelona: Imp. de Núñez y ca. [Casa editorial Araluce] 130 p. plates. (Los grandes hechos de los grandes hombres) [1949

——— **Mirriam, Ida C.** Washington's boyhood; a book for young people. Chicago: Albert Whitman co. 127 p. col. front., col. illus., port. ("Just right book") [1950

New revised edition.

——— **Moore, Charles.** The family life of George Washington. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xvi, 250 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims. [1951

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 660.

——— **Radziwill, *Princess.*** Washington and Lafayette; contemporary letters throw fresh light on two great men. CENTURY, CXII (July) 271–278. [1952

——— **Seitz, Don C.** Washington's wedding. D. A. R. MAG., LX (Aug.) 453–457. [1953

——— **Thomas, John Martin.** The influence of Washington upon American character. [Morristown?] 26 p. [1954

"An address by John Martin Thomas, D. D., before the Washington association of New Jersey; with greeting by Willard W. Cutler, vice president, and proceedings in the celebration at Washington's headquarters in Morristown, N. J., February 22, 1926."

——— **U. S. Congress. Senate. Committee on military affairs.** Replica of house in which George Washington was born, at Wakefield, Va. Report. [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 1 leaf. (69th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Rept. 910) [1955

——— **Woodward, William E.** George Washington, the image and the man. N. Y.: Boni and Liveright. 460 p. ports., plan, facsim. [1956

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 611–614; Pol. sci. quar., XLII (June 1927) 277–280.

WATSON. **Brewton, William W.** The life of Thomas E. Watson [1856–1922] Atlanta: The author. xiii, 408 p. plate, ports., facsims. [1957

WELCH. **Brown, Mary Louise.** John Welch, carver. ANTIQUES, IX (Jan.) 28–30. [1958

States the grounds for attributing the carving of the "sacred codfish" of Massachusetts to John Welch of Boston.

WHEELER. **Gen.** Joseph Wheeler. Proceedings in Statuary hall of the United States Capitol upon the unveiling and presentation of the statue of Gen. Joseph Wheeler by the state of Alabama. Sixty-ninth Congress. March 12, 1925. Washington: Gov. print. off. iv, 44 p. front. (69th Cong., 1st sess. House Doc. 480) [1959

——— **Budd, Ralph.** Olin Dunbar Wheeler [1852–1925] MINN. HIST., VII (Dec.) 307–310. [1960

WHITE. **Fegan, Hugh J.** Edward Douglass White, jurist and statesman. GA. LAW JOUR., XIV (Jan.) 148–168; and GEORGETOWN LAW JOUR., XV (Nov.) 1–23. [1961

Wilkinson, James. Letters of James Wilkinson. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIV (Sept.) 259–267. [1962

A number of letters written to Dr. Hugh Shiell of Crow's Station and later Lexington, Kentucky, in 1784, 1785, and 1791.

WILLARD. **Stow, Charles Messer.** Simon Willard, maker of clocks. ANTIQUARIAN, VI (Apr.) 36–38. [1963

WILLIAMS. **Arthur B. Williams** [1872–1925] Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States in memory of Arthur B. Williams, late a representative from Michigan. Sixty-ninth Congress. April 25, 1926. Washington: Gov. print. off. iii, 64 p. port. (69th Cong., 1st sess. House. Doc. 471) [1964

WILSON. **Beard, Charles A.** Woodrow Wilson and science. NEW REPUBLIC, XLVI (Apr. 14) 226–227. [1965

——— **Gregory, T. W.** Woodrow Wilson and the League of nations. TEXAS LAW REV., IV (Oct.) Bar assoc. number, 91–105. [1966

——— **Kerney, James.** The political education of Woodrow Wilson. N. Y. and London: Century co. xxi, 503 p. facsims., ports. [1967

WIRT. **Eriksson, Erik McKinley.** William Wirt: anti-masonic presidential candidate. GRAND LODGE BUL., XXVII (Apr.) 120–125. [1968

Wolf, Simon. Selected addresses and papers of Simon Wolf; a memorial volume, together with a biographical sketch. Cincinnati: Union of American Hebrew congregations. 355 p. port. [1969

Simon Wolf, by Max J. Kohler: p. 12–27.

YOUNG. **Lee, Thomas Zanslaur.** A famous American Irish chemist, Dr. John Richardson Young, 1782–1804. RECORDER, III, no. 6 (Sept.) 11–12. [1970

ZABRISKIE. **Johnson, William M.** The remarkable funerals of Captain Jacob W. Zabriskie, 1847. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XI (Jan.) 73–76. [1971

Description of a pamphlet containing an account of the funeral obsequies of Captain J. W. Zabriskie, who was killed in the battle of Buena Vista, Feb. 23, 1847.

ZANE. **Zane, John M.** A rare judicial service of Charles S. Zane. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIX (Apr.) 31–48; and ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1926, 89–101. [1972

Regarding his service as chief justice of the Territory of Utah from 1884 to 1900.

GENEALOGY

General

Worthen, Samuel Copp. Genealogy as a science. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., II (July) 1–4. [1973

Collected Genealogy

Atkinson, Mary J. Notes on Moore, Doddridge and Atkinson families. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XI (Oct.) 544–549. [1973a

Clemens, William Montgomery, *ed.* American marriage records before 1699. Pompton Lakes, N. J.: The Biblio co. 244 p. [1974

Davis, Harry Alexander. Some Huguenot families of South Carolina and Georgia, Peter Lafitte, Andre Verdier, Samuel Montague, Henri François Bourquin, Jean Baptiste Bourquin, Peter Papot, Benjamin Godin. [Washington, D. C.: The compiler?] 59 numbered leaves. mounted port. [1975

De Boer, Louis P. Pre-American notes on old New Netherland families. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., I (Jan.–Apr.) 64–68, 73–76; II (July–Oct.) 11–13, 33–39. [1976

CONTENTS.—Burtis. Duyckinck. Elmendorf. Frelinghuysen. Van Gaesbeeck. Cont. from v. I, no. 2, Oct. 1925.

De Boer, Louis P. Selyns-Kock-Webber and other family relations. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVII (Oct.) 365–381. [1977

Moriarty, G. Andrews, *jr.* Genealogical research in England. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXX (Jan., July–Oct.) 86–95, 312–327, 343–369. [1978

Abstracts of records relating to the English ancestry and connections of the Dunster, Moody, Metcalf, and Symonds-Femell families.

Totten, John Reynolds. Anneke Jans-Bogardus (1599–1663) and her possible blood connection with the Sybrant, Selyns and Webber families in New Netherland. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVII (Jan.–Apr.) 11–54, 119–142. [1979

An account of the traditional family origin of Anneke Jans-Bogardus and genealogical accounts of these families mentioned.

Virkus, Frederick A., *ed.* The abridged compendium of American genealogy; the standard genealogical encyclopedia of the first families of America. v. II. 1926. Chicago, Ill.: F. A. Virkus and co., genealogical publishers. 628 p. [1980

v. I, pub. in 1925.

Young-Woodward-Hesselius family record, 1737–1820. MD. HIST. MAG., XXI (Sept.) 277–279. [1981

Individual Families

ABBOTT. Abbott, Asa Appleton. A pioneer family of the West. Cleveland, O.: The Evangelical press. 81 p. ports. [1982

Contains the Abbott, Hollister and Kirby ancestries.

—— Abbott, William Pratt. The Abbott–Babcock genealogical record. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVII (July) 254–256. [1983

AGNEW. Agnew, Mary Virginia. The book of the Agnews, James Agnew, of Pennsylvania, U. S. A., his race, ancestry, and descendants, by Mary Virginia Agnew, in collaboration with Benjamin Sterrett Agnew and Charlotte Bell Agnew. [Phila.: Priv. print. by J. E. Caldwell and co.] [6], xx, 587 p. illus. maps, facsims., plates, ports., geneal. tables, coats of arms. [1984

ALDEN. **Alden kindred of America, inc.** Facts and illustrations of interest to members: some genealogical data and related matter: also a Report of y^e annual meeting at Duxbury, Massachusetts, 29. July, 1925, . . . [Holyoke, Mass.: Alden press] 48 p. illus., plates, ports. [1985

AMASON. **Hyatt, Sybil.** Edgecombe county records; Amason, Amerson. N. C. BOOKLET, XXIII, 95–101. [1985a

BASSETT. **Bassette, Buell Burdett.** One Bassett family in America, with all connections in America and many in Great Britain and France. [Springfield, Mass.: Printed by the F. A. Bassette co.] x, 867 p. ports. [1986

BIGELOW. **Frost, Josephine C.** Ancestors of Charles Dana Bigelow and his wife Eunice Ann Howe, compiled for their son and daughter Charles Emerson Bigelow, Jessie Howe (Bigelow) Beecher, by Josephine C. Frost (Mrs. Samuel Knapp Frost). N. Y.: F. H. Hitchcock. 172 p. [1987

BLAKENEY. **Frost, Josephine C.** Ancestors of Benjamin Ferris Blakeney and his wife, Stella Peronne Sabin, . . . also the life of Daniel Whipple Church, written by himself, giving an account of the struggle for independence in Vermont and of the war of 1812 along the St. Lawrence river. Compiled for their daughters, . . . by Josephine C. Frost (Mrs. Samuel Knapp Frost). [n. p.] vi, 309 p. [1988

BOOTH. **Carrington, Mrs. Wirt Johnson.** Booth family; some descendants of the Gloucester Booths. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VI (July) 259–264. [1989

BOSWORTH. **Clarke, Mrs. Mary Bosworth.** Bosworth genealogy; a history of the descendants of Edward Bosworth who arrived in America in the year 1634; with an appendix containing other lines of American Bosworths. San Francisco, Cal. 124 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1990

BRENT. **Palmer, Lucy Brent.** Charles Brent of Stafford county, Virginia, and some of his descendants. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIV (Apr.–Oct.) 180–183, 280–285, 378–384. [1991

BROWN. **Browne, William Bradford.** Chad Browne of Providence, R. I., and four generations of his descendants. Boston [The compiler?] 31 p. [1992

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, v. LXXX, nos. 1-2, January and April, 1926.

BURR. **Burr, Chauncey Rea.** Burrs of Suffolk, England, and Burr of Massachusetts Bay colony, New England. N. Y. [Priv. print. by the Aldus printers] x, 120 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim., geneal. tables, coat of arms. [1993

BURTON. **Holman, Winifred Lovering.** Descendants of Josiah Burton of Manchester, Vt., by Winifred Lovering Holman . . . with an introduction by Mary Burton (Campbell) Munson. Compiled by the author for George William Burton. [Concord, N. H.: The Rumford press] [12], 299 p. plates, ports. [1994

CALHOUN. **Kemper, Charles E.** The Calhoun ancestry. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VI (Jan.) 53–54. [1995

CALVERT. **Hastings, Mrs. Russel.** Calvert and Darnall gleanings from English wills. MD. HIST. MAG., XXI (Dec.) 303–324. [1996

CARD. **Clements, Edward D.** Card and allied families. AMERICANA, XX (Oct.) 540–567. [1997

CARR. **Watson, W. L.** The house of Carr; a historical sketch of the Carr family from 1450 to 1926; written for the 150th anniversary of the Carr homestead built by Nicolas Carr in 1776. [Providence: John F. Green print. co.] 57 p. [1998

CARRUTH. **Carruth, Arthur Jay.** Genealogy of a branch of the Carruth family; or, The descendants of James Carruth of Phillipston. Being the last works of Arthur Jay Carruth, 1868–1924. Published 1926 by his two sons, Arthur Jay Carruth, jr. [and] Edgar William Carruth. Topeka, Kan.: Crane and co. 67 p. illus. (coat of arms) ports. [1999

CLARK. **Clark, Eva Turner.** Jacob Clark of Abbeville, South Carolina, and some of his descendants. Notes on allied families and letters of Reverend Jacob Clark, a family memorial. New York city: Downs print. co. 121 p. ports., map, facsims. [2000

CLAY. **Rigsby, L. W.** The Georgia branch of the Virginia Clays and their celebrated cousins; with Harden and Jones genealogies and notes of related families. Written and published by L. W. Rigsby, for Service section no. 1 "Home and family." July 4, 1926. p. [21]–90. plates. [2001

Pages also numbered 1–70.

COOLIDGE. **Records** of the Coolidges of Cambridgeshire, England. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXX (Oct.) 401–415. [2002

CORNELIUS. **Cornelius, Charles S.** History of the Cornelius family in America; historical, genealogical, biographical; containing a history of the name from 212 B. C. and a complete genealogical chart from 1639 to 1926, with affiliated families in direct line. Grand Rapids, Mich. [The compiler?] [288] p. illus. (incl. ports.) col. coat of arms. [2003

CULPEPER. **[Harrison, Fairfax]** *comp.* The proprietors of the Northern Neck, chapters of Culpeper genealogy. Richmond, Va.: Priv. print., The Old Dominion press. 178 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims., geneal. table. [2004

"The genealogical papers which make up this volume were published by the Virginia magazine of history and biography in installments throughout the year 1925."

CRANSTON. **DuBosq, Charles,** and **William Jones.** Descendants of Gov. John Cranston of Rhode Island. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXX (Jan.–July) 30–54, 138–169, 232–265. [2005

Cont. from v. LXXIX, 1925.

CURTIS. **[Curtis, Elizabeth]** *comp.* Letters and journals: Judge William Edmond, 1755–1838, Judge Holbrook Curtis, 1787–1858, Judge William Edmond Curtis, 1823–1880, William Edmond Curtis, 1855–1923, and Dr. Holbrook Curtis, 1856–1920. [Hartford: The Case, Lockwood and Brainard co.] 405 p. plate, ports. [2006

A collection of old letters and other fragments of family tradition of the Curtis family of Massachusetts and Connecticut.

——— **Curtis, Wesley L.** Family history of Henry and Eliza Curtis. [n. p.] 36 numbered leaves. [2007

Autographed from type-written copy.

DAMERON. **Keach, Mrs. O. A.** Damerons of Northumberland county. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (July) 42–52. [2008

DE BOLT. **Hostetler, Ella M. (Doggett).** Michael De Bolt and his descendants. [Shelton, Neb.: Clipper press] 19 numbered leaves. plates, ports. [2009

DE COU. **De Cou, Sarah Ella,** and **John Allen De Cou.** The genealogy of the De Cou family, showing the descent of the members of this family in America from Leuren des Cou of the Sandtoft colony, a Huguenot settlement in Lincolnshire, England, founded about 1630. 219 p. col. front., plates, ports., facsims., coat of arms. [2010

DENIO. **Denio, Francis Brigham,** and **Herbert Williams Denio.** A genealogy of Aaron Denio of Deerfield, Massachusetts, 1704–1925. Montpelier, Vt.: Capital city press. 345 p. mounted facsim. [2011

DOWSE. **Dowse, William Bradford Homer.** Lawrence Dowse of Legbourne, England; his ancestors, descendants, and connections in England, Massachusetts, and Ireland. Boston: Priv. print. xxii, 338 p. plates, ports. [2012

DRAKE. **Avery, Lillian Drake.** Drake genealogy in the line of Samuel Drake of Lower Smithfield Township, Northampton (now Monroe) county, Pennsylvania. [Ann Arbor, Mich.] Priv. print. 130 p. [2013

EDMUNDSON. **Edmundson family.** TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VII (Jan.) 185–191, 263–264. [2014

EDSON. **Edson, George Thomas.** Nathan Edson and his descendants. Filley, Neb.: The Filley spotlight. 48 p. illus. [2014a

ELLIOTT. **Elliott, Laura A. (Dallas).** Elliott and allied families. Prepared and privately printed for Laura A. (Dallas) Elliott, by the American historical society. N. Y. 61 p. port., col.coat of arms. [2015

ENDRESS. **Endress, William Fries.** Endress im Hof; a genealogical history of the Endress family. [N. Y.] The Knickerbocker press. ix, 112 p. plates, ports. [2016

FELLOWS. **Scisco, Louis Dow.** Fellows, Fallowes, Fellow and like names; Fellows ancestry in New England and old England, with data on English origins of Fallowes, Fellowes, Followes, Fellow, Followe, Faleyse, Fallas, Felice, Felix, Fells, Fell, Fylot, Fylowe, Valeys, Goodfellow, Longfellow. N. Y.: T. A. Wright. 113 p. [2017

FIELD. **Finley, E. C.** Field and allied families. AMERICANA, XX (Jan.) 79–95. [2018

FISHBACK. **Fishback, Reuben Dewitt.** Genealogy of the Fishback family; the descendants of Harman Fishback, the emigrant, with additional data. N. Y.: T. M. Taylor. xiv, 60 p. illus. (coat of arms) ports. [2019

FLAGG. **Flagg, Ernest.** Genealogical notes on the founding of New England. My ancestors part in that undertaking. Hartford: The Case, Lockwood and Brainard co. 440 p. plates, ports., facsims., coats of arms. [2020

FRISBIE. **Frisbee, Edward S.** The Frisbee-Frisbie genealogy; Edward Frisbye of Branford, Connecticut, and his descendants, with appendix containing brief lineages of Fiskes, Haskells, Mabies and Parkes, and bibliography. [Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle co.] 778 p. ports. [2021

FROST. **Frost, Norman Seaver.** Frost genealogy in five families. I. Edmund Frost, Cambridge, Mass., 1635. II. Nicholas Frost, Kittery, Maine, 1634. III. George Frost, Winter Harbor, Maine, before 1635. IV. Nicholas Frost, the apprentice, York county, Maine, 1662. V. The Frostburg line, Frostburg, Maryland. West Newton, Mass.: Frost family association. xx, 390 p. port., illus., plan. [2022

FUNSTEN. **Durand, Hortense Funsten.** The ancestors and descendants of Colonel David Funsten and his wife Susan Everard Meade, compiled for Hortense Funsten Durand by Howard S. F. Randolph. N. Y.: The Knickerbocker press. x, 93 p. illus. (coats of arms), plates, ports., facsims. [2023

Funsten-Meade genealogy.

GALLOWAY. **Kendall, George W.** Genealogy, the descendants of George Galloway and Rebekah Junkin, 1700–1925, in the United States of America, compiled by George W. Kendall, deceased, Xenia, Ohio., 1700–1900, William A. Galloway, M. D., Xenia, Ohio, 1900–January 1, 1925. Evanston, Ill.: C. E. Galloway. 53 p. illus., ports., facsims. [2024

GARRETT. **Garrett, Clyde B., and Mary E. Gaither.** The genealogy in part of Stephen and William Garrett of Buckingham, Virginia, with some historical data of the families. [Marshall, Tex.: Printed by the Marshall News Messenger pub. co.] 58 p.. [2025

GILPIN. **Justice, A. R.** The Gilpin ancestry. PA. MAG. HIST., L (Apr.) 97–116. [2026

GOOCH. **Gooch, Frank Austin.** The history of a surname, with some account of the line of John Gooch in New England; compiled from the records of the late Samuel Henfield Gooch. New Haven: Printed for the author. [10], 160 p. illus. (map, coats of arms) plate, ports. [2027

GOTT. **Sawtelle, William Otis.** Daniel Gott, Mount Desert pioneer; his ancestors and descendants. [n. p., 1926?] 28 p. [2027a

"Reprinted from the Bar Harbor Times, 1926, William Otis Sawtelle" in manuscript on title-page.

GRAHAM. **Sitherwood, Frances Grimes.** The Graham-Grimes genealogy with cognate branches. [n. p.] 175 p. plates, ports., coat of arms. [2028

GREEN. **Southall, S. O.,** and **C. J. Faulkner.** Notes on the Green family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VII (Jan.) 199–203. [2029

GRIGGS. **Griggs, Walter S.** Genealogy of the Griggs family. Pompton Lakes, N. J.: The Biblio company. 116 p. illus., ports. [2030

GUITERAS. [**Guiteras, Gertrude Elizabeth**] Guiteras, Wardwell and allied families; genealogical and biographical, prepared and privately printed for Gertrude Elizabeth Guiteras. N. Y.: American historical society. 129 p. plates, ports., facsims., col. coats of arms. [2031

HACK. **Keach, Mrs. O. A.** The Hack family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VII (Apr.) 253–262. [2032

HANNA. **Finley, Walter S.** Hanna-Hayden families. AMERICANA, XX (Apr.) 259–271. [2033

HARRISON. **Harrison** of James river. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIV (Jan.–Oct.) 84–92, 183–187, 285–287, 384–388. [2034

HASKELL. **Haskell, Florence E.** Haskell, Hayner and allied families; genealogical and biographical. Prepared and privately printed for Florence E. Haskell. N. Y.: The American historical society. 149 p. plates, ports., col. coats of arms. [2035

Allied families: Cotton, Hastings, Sturtevant, Jackson, Scott, Cheney, Elkins, Page and Hussey.

HENDERSON. **Henderson, William.** Family record of the Henderson and Whiddon families and their descendants. Atlanta, Ga.: Byrd print. co. 314 p. port. [2036

HOBSON. **Keach, Mrs. O. A.** Thomas Hobson and some of his descendants. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (Oct.) 127–133. [2037

HOLT. The Holt family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VII (Apr.) 277–285. [2038

HUME. **Brockman, William Everett.** Early American history, Hume and allied families; William Everett Brockman, compiler and publisher. Minneapolis, Minn. 2 v. illus. (incl. ports., coats of arms). [2039

Revised edition of "History of the Hume, Kennedy, Brockman and allied families" published in 1916.

HUNT. **Armstrong, William C.** Hunt households of Sussex county. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., II (July–Oct.) 5–11, 39–45. [2040

INGERSOLL. **Avery, Lillian Drake.** A genealogy of the Ingersoll family in America, 1629-1925; comprising descendants of Richard Ingersoll of Salem, Massachusetts, John Ingersoll of Westfield, Mass., and John Ingersoll of Huntington, Long Island. N. Y.: F. H. Hitchcock. xi, 585 p. coat of arms. [2041

JAFFRAY. **Jaffray, Robert.** Jaffray genealogy, being an account of a branch of this family which was particularly associated with Stirlingshire. N. Y.: Priv. print. 27 p. ports., geneal. table. [2042

JAYNE. **Jayne, Edward H.** Ancestry of the Jayne family of Long Island. Mt. Vernon, N. Y. [The compiler] 26 p. illus. [2043

JENKS. [**Esten, Esek**] A short sketch of the family of Jenkses. Joseph Jenks who settled Pawtucket, R. I., and some of his descendants. Boston: Priv. reprinted by F. J. Wilder. 8 p. (Wilder's genealogical reprints. Series M. no. 5). [2044

KECK. **Keck, John Melvin.** The Keck family, with special reference to the descendants of Michael Keck, who came to Ohio in 1806. 71 p. illus. (ports.). [2045

KEOGH. **Keogh, Chester Henry.** The lineage of my children. The historical genealogical and topographical records of the Keogh, Benjamin, Knapp and Bellinger families. Chicago, Ill. 50 p. illus. (incl. maps). [2046

Privately printed for the author.

KICHLINE. **Kichline, Thomas J.** The Kichlines in America. [Easton? Pa.: The compiler?] [4], 29 p. illus. (port.) [2047

"Read by him before the Northampton county historical and genealogical society at Easton, Pa., under date of January 15, 1926."

KLOPFENSTEIN. **Klopfenstein, John Henry.** Klopfenstein family record; the chronology of the descendants of Michael Klopfenstein, 1757–1925. Grabill, Ind. [The compiler?] 68 p. [2048

KNOWLES. **Libby, Charles Thornton.** The Knowles family of Eastham, Mass. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXX (Jan.–July) 6–24, 119–130, 265–279. [2049

Cont. from v. LXXIX, 1925.

KNOX. **Foote, Nathaniel.** William Knox of Blandford, Mass.; a record of the births, marriages and deaths of some of his descendants. Rochester, N. Y. v, 297 p. [2050–1

LANGDON. **Brooks, Caroline Langdon.** Robert Bruce Langdon and his descendants. Minneapolis, Minn.: The Miller pub. co. [23] p. port. [2052

LEACH. **Leach, F. Phelps.** Lawrence Leach of Salem, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants. v. III. East Highgate, Vt.: F. Phelps Leach. [2], 175 p. ports. [2053

LEGGE. **Galloway, Mrs. Etta Legge,** *comp.* Genealogy of the Legge family; data from memorial tablets in St. Botolphe's church, London, of the Legge and Washington families. [Baltimore] 17 leaves. [2054

A photostat copy of the typewritten copy and of photographs in possession of the Maryland historical society and Mrs. Etta Legge Galloway, Baltimore, Md.

LESTER. **Lester, J. William.** The Lesters; a brief history and geneaology of the Lesters of the Massachusetts and Connecticut colonies, with biographical sketches of members of kindred families, 1926. Gary, Ind.: Printed by Calumet press. 34 p. illus. (port.) [2055

LEVY. **Pearce-Levy** Bible records. MD. HIST. MAG., XXI (June) 201–206. [2056

Extracts from two old family Bibles which formerly belonged to Judge Moses Levy (1756–1826) who married Mary Pearce of Poplar Neck, Cecil county, Maryland.

LIPSCOMB. **Lee, Ida J.** King William county records—Lipscomb family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VI (Apr.) 138–145. [2057

LONG. **Long, Hallock P.** A Long genealogy. A partial genealogy of the Longs of Charlestown and Nantucket, Massachusetts. Washington, D. C. [The compiler?] 20 p. [2058

LULL. **Eddy, Hilah Violet.** The Lull book. Detroit, Mich. 84 p. [2059

LUTTRELL. **Luttrell** family Bible records. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIV (Jan.–Apr.) 80–81, 175–178. [2060

MCGUIRE. **Stanard, William G.** The McGuire family in Virginia, with notices of its Irish ancestry and some connected Virginia families. Richmond, Va.: Old Dominion press. 126 p. coat of arms. [2061

MCMASTER. **[McMaster, Fitz Hugh]** The history of MacMaster—McMaster family. Columbia, S. C.: The State co. 142 p. illus. (coat of arms) ports., map. [2062

MANSUR. **Ellis, Mary Rebecca.** The house of Mansur. Jefferson City, Mo.: The Hugh Stephens press. 243 p. plates, ports., coats of arms. [2063

MAYRANT. **Webber, Mabel L.** The Mayrant family. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVII (Apr.) 81–90. [2064

MESSENGER. **Hull, Herbert A.** Messenger and allied families. AMERICANA, XX (Oct.) 568–583. [2065

MILLER. [Miller, A. B.] History of George Miller, sr., and Catherine, his wife, and their descendants. [Dayton, O.: Press of the Groneweg print. co.] 172 p. [2066

Comp. by A. B. Miller, John A. Miller, and F. M. Petry.

MINEAR. [Maxwell, Charles Joseph] The Minear family (Minear, Menear, Myneer, Manear, Mineer) [Dallas? Tex.: Ginn and co.] 127 p. [2067

MINIER. Weaver, George W. The Minier family, especially descendants of George W. Minier, of Minier, Illinois. Donna, Tex. [The compiler?] 18 numbered leaves. illus. [2068

Type-written.

MITCHELL. Mitchell, Clarence Blair. Mitchell record. [Princeton, N. J.: Printed at the Princeton university press] [6], 183 p. ports., geneal. table. [2069

"Privately printed for the use of the family."
Relates mainly to the descendants of Moses Mitchell, 1698–1775.

MITTONG. Wilson, Benjamin Franklin. Genealogy of the Mittong family and connection. [Wheeling, W. Va.] 187 p. ports. [2070

MONTGOMERY. Hurlburt, C. G. Montgomery genealogy. San Diego, Cal. [The compiler?] 66 p. [2071

MOORE. Webber, Mabel L. Moore of St. Thomas' parish. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVII (July) 156–169. [2072

MOSS. Scott, Rose Moss. Chronicles of the Moss family; being a series of historical events and narratives in which the members of this family have played an important part. 36 p. illus. (ports.). [2073

MURDAUGH. Murdaugh family. RESEARCHER, I (Oct.) 46–50. [2074

PASTORIUS. Damon, S. Foster. One line of the Pastorius family of Germantown, Pennsylvania, and its intermarriages, including notes on the families of Antes, Levering, Lincoln, Lucken, Shoemaker, Stark, Tyson, Wilson, Wolf and Wunder. Cambridge, Mass. 22 numbered leaves. [2075

Autographed from type-written copy.

PATTEE. Worthen, Samuel Copp. William Pattee of Alexandria, N. H., and his descendants in male and female lines. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVII (Oct.) 326–336. [2076

PATTERSON. Randle, Rowena Emmeline Hearn. Genealogy of the Patterson, Wheat and Hearn families. Richmond, Ind.: G. O. Ballinger co. 259 p. ports. [2077

PORTER. Porter, Arthur Jackson. Ancestry and descendants of Israel Washington Porter. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XI (Apr.–Oct.) 108–113, 127–133, 148–155. [2078

PRESLY. Keach, Mrs. O. A. The Preslys of Northumberland. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIV (Jan.–July) 92–93, 187–192, 287–292. [2079

PRESTON. Preston, Charles Henry. Descendants of Roger Preston of Ipswich and Salem Village. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 101–132; and ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXII (Jan. Oct.) 17–32, 161–175, 273–288, 369–384. [2080

PRICE. Cox, John E. Thomas Price (a pioneer in Posey county, Indiana) and his descendants; a history and genealogy. Owensville, Ind.: Printed in the Messenger office. 129 p. plate, ports. [2081

——— Wanger, George F. P. A genealogy of the descendants of Rev. Jacob Price, evangelist, pioneer, compiled for the Price family association. Harrisburg, Pa.: The Evangelical press. x, 832 p. illus., ports., plate, facsim. [2082

QUARLES. Lee, Ida J. Extracts from King William county records; Quarles family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VI (Jan.) 72–78. [2083

RENFREW. **Renfrew, James P.** Several ancestral lines of James P. Renfrew and his wife, Ella Black, married at Mirabile, Mo., Aug. 31, 1871, with a full genealogical history of their descendants to 1925. Alva, Okla.: Alva Record print. [10], 117 p. plates, ports., coat of arms. [2084

RICHARD. **Berry, Charles J.** The Richard genealogy; being a record of Charles and Jacob Richard, and all their known descendants. Minneapolis, Minn.: The author. iv, 176 p. plate, port. [2085
Autographed from type-written copy.

RIDGWAY. **Ridgway, George C.** Descent of the Ridgway-Ridgeway family in England and America. Evansville, Ind.: Priv. print. 130 p. [2086
Second edition, 1926.

ROBERTSON. **Robertson, Laura Purcell.** The Robertson, Purcell and related families, by Laura Purcell Robertson of Kansas City, Missouri. xi, 242 p. illus. (incl. ports., coats of arms). [2087

ROBINSON. **Robinson genealogical society.** Robinson genealogy; descendants of the Rev. John Robinson, pastor of the Pilgrims. v. I. [Boston] The Robinson genealogical society. 410 p. plates, ports., map. [2088
Charles Edson Robinson, historiographer.

SAVAGE. **Savage, Mary (Tisdale).** Savage, Tisdale and allied families, genealogical and biographical. N. Y.: The American historical society. 101 p. plates, ports., coats of arms. [2089

SEVIER. **Armstrong, Zella.** The Sevier family. Chattanooga: Lookout publishing co. [14], 325 p. port. (*Her* Notable southern families, v. IV) [2090

SHELDON. **Bartlett, J. Gardner.** The Sheldons of Bakewell, Derbyshire, England, and Isaac Sheldon of New England. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXX (Oct.) 378–401. [2091

SOULE. **Ridlon, G. T.** A contribution to the history, biography and genealogy of the families named Sole, Solly, Soule, Sowle, Soulis, with other forms of spelling, from the eighth century to the present, with notes on collateral families both foreign and American. Lewiston, Me.: Journal press. 2 v. plates, ports., col. coats of arms. [2092

SPENCER. **Mounsey, Creighton Spencer.** The Spencer family notes; the Sylvester Spencer record. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVII (Apr.) 160–162. [2093

SPOKESFIELD. **Spokesfield, Walter Earnest.** The Spokesfield families in America, and kindred families. Jamestown, N. D. [The compiler?] 44 leaves. illus. (incl. port., map). [2094
Type-written.

STARKWEATHER. **Starkweather, R. P.** The Starkweather-Staples genealogy of the Hamilton, Madison county, New York branches, and their California connections. 2d ed. . . . Compiled and published by R. P. Starkweather. San Francisco and Oakland, Cal. [The compiler?] 159 p. [2095

STEVENSON. A history and genealogical record of the Stevenson family, from 1748 to 1926. By Rev. Samuel Harris Stevenson, Rev. T. A. Harris and Hon. W. F. Stevenson. 238 p. [2096

——— **Meek, Basil.** A sketch of the revolutionary soldier, Capt. James Stevenson, and his descendants. Filley, Neb.: Printed by G. T. Edson. 13 p. [2096a

STITH. **Fast, Frances Shacklette.** Stith family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VI (Apr.) 136–137. [2097

STONE. **Bartlett, J. Gardner.** Simon Stone genealogy: ancestry and descendants of Deacon Simon Stone of Watertown, Mass., 1320–1926. Boston: Stone family association. vi, [4], 802 p. plates, ports. [2098

STURGEON. [McCoy, C. T.] A genealogical history of the Sturgeons of North America. Cincinnati, O. [The compiler?] 239, [12] p. ports., col. coat of arms. [2099

SUTPHEN. [Sutphen, William Gilbert Van Tassel] The Sutphen family; genealogical and biographical notes on nine American generations, together with pre-American data and many notes on allied families. N. Y. xix, 110 p. plate, plan, col. coat of arms. [2099a

Foreword signed: Van Tassel Sutphen.

SWINGLEY. **Swingley, Joseph Albert.** Family record of the ancestors and lineage various branches of the Zwingli family of Switzerland, also the Zwingle, Zwingly, Schwingle, Swingle and Swingley family in Switzerland, Germany and United States, 1380–1926. [n. p.] 88 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [2100

TATUM. **Tatum, Richard P.** Tatum narrative, 1626–1925. Phila., Pa. [Mrs. Richard P. Tatum] 110 p. plates, ports., geneal. table. [2101

TAYLOR. **Kemper, Charles E.** The Taylor family, of Fauquier county, Va. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VI (Oct.) 331–333. [2102

TEALL. **Dunn,** *Mrs.* **Emma Elisabeth (Teall).** Teall genealogical records in England and America. Los Angeles, Cal.: Gem pub. co. 59 p. illus., coat of arms. [2103

THAYER. **Clements, E. D.** The Thayer family. AMERICANA, XX (Jan.) 105–126. [2104

TRUAX. **Randolph, Howard S. F.,** *ed.* The house of Truax, descendants of Philippe du Trieux, 1586–1653. Ed. by Howard S. F. Randolph, from a manuscript by T. de T. Truax. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVII (July–Oct.) 208–219, 336–344. [2105

TUERS. **Randolph, Howard S. F.** The Toers–Tuers family. 36 p. [2106

Reprinted from the Genealogical magazine of New Jersey, v. I, nos. 3–4, Jan.–Apr., 1926.

VANDERCOOK. **Dunn,** *Mrs.* **Emma Elisabeth (Teall).** Vandercook-Jans, genealogical records in Holland and America. [Los Angeles, Calif.] Gem pub. co. 15 p. port. [2107

VIVION. **Hiden,** *Mrs.* **P. W.** Vivion family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VI (Apr.) 146–147. [2108

VOGT. [**Vogt, Mary M.**] Vogt and allied families, genealogical and biographical. Prepared and privately printed for Mary M. Vogt. N. Y.: The American historical society. 57 p. plates, ports., col. coats of arms. [2109

WALTON. **Walton, Charles Cortlandt.** Notes on the family of Edward Walton and some of its connections. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VI (Oct.) 344–350. [2110

WALTZ. **Richman, Carl L.** The Waltz family. Tipton, Ind. [The compiler?] [48] p. [2111

Autographed from type-written copy.

WALWORTH. **Finley, Walter S.** Walworth and allied families. AMERICANA, XX (July) 394–442. [2112

WARD. **Ward, Duren James Henderson.** Ward-Munger, Varnum-Martin genealogy. Ancestors and descendants of James Henderson Ward and Sarah Munger; Daniel Porter Varnum and Nancy Martin. Denver: Up the Divide pub. co. 104 p. ports., plates. [2113

WASHINGTON. **Hoppin, Charles Arthur.** The Sulgrave and Great Brington Washingtons. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (Oct.) 117–119. [2114

——— **Pape, T.** Amphilis Twigden, the mother of the emigrant Washingtons. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (Oct.) 104–110. [2115

WEBB. The **Webb** family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VII (Jan.-Apr.) 191–198, 269–277; VIII (July) 52–61. [2116

WELD. **Anderson, Isabel, (Mrs. Larz Anderson).** Under the Black horse flag; annals of the Weld family and some of its branches. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. x, 291 p. plates, ports., diagrs. [2117

WELLES. **Welles, Lemuel A.** The English ancestry of Gov. Thomas Welles of Connecticut. Boston. 30 p. [2118

Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, LXXX, nos. 3-4, July-Oct. 1926.

WHITE. **Tyler, Mary Marjorie.** The White and allied families. AMERICANA, XX (Jan.) 127–170. [2119

WOESTMAN. **Woestman, Louise.** The Woestman family, genealogical and biographical, prepared and privately printed for Louise Woestman. N. Y.: The American historical society. 43 numbered leaves. ports., col. coat of arms. [2119a

WOOD. **Southall, S. O.** Wood family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d scr., VI (Apr.) 133–135. [2120

YATES. **Frost, Josephine C.** Ancestors of James Wilson Yates and his wife Nancy Davis Terry, showing Mayflower descent . . . compiled for their daughter Irene Yates Shaffer, by Josephine C. Frost (Mrs. Samuel Knapp Frost). N. Y.: F. H. Hitchcock. 94 p. geneal. table. [2121

Regional Genealogy, Vital Records, etc.

CONNECTICUT. **Inscriptions** from gravestones at East Haddam, Conn. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXX (Oct.) 415–436. [2122

——— **Inscriptions** from gravestones at Salem, Conn. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXX (Apr.) 186–194. [2123

——— **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** Families of ancient New Haven. NEW HAVEN GENEAL. MAG., III, nos. 3-4 (Jan., May) 641–693; IV, nos. 1–2 (Sept., Dec.) 769–896. [2124

CONTENTS.—Gibb-Humiston.
Cont. from v. III, no. 2, July 1925.

ILLINOIS. **Custer, Milo.** Central Illinois gravestone inscriptions. CENTRAL ILL. HIST. ANN., I, 15–21. [2125

——— A list of the names of persons buried in the Antioch cemetery of Tazewell county, Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII (Jan.) 1014–1027. [2126

KENTUCKY. **Ardery, Julia Spencer, "Mrs. William Breckenridge Ardery,"** *comp.* Kentucky records, early wills and marriages, copied from court house records by regents, historians and the state historian; old Bible records, tombstone inscriptions; . . . compiled by Mrs. William Breckenridge Ardery. Lexington, Ky.: Daughters of the American revolution of Kentucky. 206 p. [2127

——— **Christian** county—index to marriages 1797 to 1825. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIV (Sept.) 234–258. [2128

CONTENTS.—A to G.

——— **Index** to Shelby county marriages, 1800–1830. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXIV (Jan.–May) 26–46, 129–149. [2129

Cont. from v. XXIII, 1925.

MAINE. **Marriages** solemnized by Benjamin Riggs, J. P., of Georgetown, Me' 1808–1839. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXX (Jan.) 24–29. [2130

——— **Vital records** of Hallowell, Maine, to the year 1892. v. III. Marriages. Editor, Mabel Goodwin Hall. Published under authority of the Maine historical society. 104 p. [2131

v. I–II, pub. in 1924–1925.

MASSACHUSETTS. **Vital** records of Groton, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. v. I.—Births. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 271 p. [2132

Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.

——— **Vital** records of Lawrence, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 125 p. [Essex institute, Salem, Mass. Vital records of the towns of Massachusetts] [2133

Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions, and other sources.

——— **Vital** records of Nantucket, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. v. II—Births (G–Z). Boston, Mass.: The New England historic genealogical society at the charge of the Eddy town-record fund. 643 p. [New England historic genealogical society. Vital records of the towns of Massachusetts] [2134

v. I, pub. in 1925.

——— **Vital** records of Roxbury, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. v. II.—Marriages and deaths. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 682 p. [2135

NEW HAMPSHIRE. **Inscriptions** in Meeting House Hill cemetery, Rochester, N. H. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXX (July) 306–311. [2136

NEW JERSEY. **Canfield, Amos.** The Clove Dutch Reformed church of Clove Valley, Wantage, Sussex co., N. J. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVII (Oct.) 355–364. [2137

Register of baptisms, 1785–1801.

——— **Early** inscriptions in First Presbyterian burying-ground, Newark, N. J. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XI (Apr.) 199–204. [2138

——— **Gravestone** records from the Caldwell Presbyterian church yard, Essex county. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., II (July–Oct.) 14–22, 55–62. [2139

——— **Gravestone** records from cemetery of North Branch Reformed church. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., I (Jan.) 69–70. [2140

Cont. from v. I, no. 2, Oct. 1925.

——— **New Brunswick** First Reformed church baptisms, 1717–1820. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XI (Apr.–Oct.) 205–212, 400–417, 550–561. [2141

——— **Pompton Plains** marriages [1736–1809] N. J. GENEAL. MAG., I (Jan.–Apr.) 71, 98–99. [2142

Cont. from v. I, no. 2, Oct. 1925.

——— **Records** from the graveyard of the old Presbyterian church at Deerfield, N. J. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XI (Jan.–Oct.) 91–94, 113–115, 133–137, 155–157. [2143

——— **Salem county** marriages [1795–1800] N. J. GENEAL. MAG., II (July–Oct.) 23–29, 45–54. [2144

——— **Vital** records of Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XI (Jan.–Oct.) 88–90, 107–108, 126–127, 144–148. [2145

Records of deaths, 1882, and marriages and births, 1883.

NEW YORK. **Becker, Edith (Van Heusen).** Abstracts of wills, Montgomery county, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. and BIOG. REC., LVII (Apr.–July) 163–186, 282–295. [2146

Cont. from v. LVI, 1925.

——— **Becker, Edith (Van Heusen), and Melvin W. Lethbridge.** Tombstone inscriptions, Montgomery county, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVII (Jan.–Oct.) 75–80, 186–196, 282–295, 387–400. [2147

——— **Bristol, Theresa Hall.** Abstracts of wills recorded at White Plains, Westchester county, N. Y., subsequent to May 1, 1787. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVII (Jan.–Oct.) 5–10, 102–107, 248–253, 320–325. [2148

Cont. from v. LVI, 1925.

NEW YORK. **Bristol, Theresa Hall.** Westchester county, N. Y., miscellanea. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVII (July–Oct.) 240–248,315–319. [2149
Cont. from v. LVI, 1925.

——— **Canfield, Amos.** Abstracts of wills taken from the probate records of Tioga county, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVII (Oct.) 381–386. [2150

——— **Federal** census, 1800; Suffolk county, Long Island, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVII (Jan.) 55–62. [2151
Cont. from v. LVI, 1925.

——— **Federal** census, 1800; Westchester county, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVII (Apr.–Oct.) 109–118, 257–264, 345–354. [2152

——— **Thomas, Milton Halsey,** *comp.* Index to the wills, administrations and guardianships of Kings county, New York, 1650 to 1850, compiled and edited by Milton Halsey Thomas, in collaboration with Charles Shepard II. Washington, D. C.: Charles Shepard. 93 p. (Shepard genealogical series, no. 18) [2153

——— **Van Norden, Theodore Langdon,** *comp.* South Salem gravestone inscriptions. South Salem, N. Y.: The Horse and Hound. iv, 98 p. [2154
A new edition of the compiler's "Old church-yard inscriptions, South Salem, Westchester county, New York", published in 1908, to which additions have been made.

——— **Yates, Anah B.** Early records of St. Luke's church; marriages, baptisms and deaths, 1821–1847. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., V, 147–170. [2155

NORTH CAROLINA. **Marriage** bonds of Rowan county [1762–1798] N. C. BOOKLET, XXIII, 88–94. [2156

PENNSYLVANIA. **Canfield, Amos.** Records of the Reformed Dutch church at Smithfield, Pennsylvania. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVII (Jan.–Apr.) 63–74, 142–152. [2157

——— **Cumberland county,** Pennsylvania, marriages, 1761–1800. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., IX, no. 3 (Mar.) 297–310. [2158

——— **Inscriptions** in Ronaldson's cemetery, Philadelphia. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., IX, no. 3 (Mar.) 248–296. [2159

——— The **Smithfield,** Pa., Presbyterian church. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LVII (Apr.) 153–160. [2160
Lists of members and other church records, 1832–1852.

——— **Tombstone** records, St. John's cemetery, Butler township. WYOMING HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. REP., XIX, 236–252. [2161

SOUTH CAROLINA. **Marriage** and death notices from the City gazette [1802–1804] S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVII (Jan.–Oct.) 42–50, 95–103, 172–180, 219–230. [2162
Cont. from v. XXVI, 1925.

——— **Webber, Mabel L.** Abstracts from the records of the Court of ordinary, 1764–1771. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXVII (Apr.) 91–94. [2163
Cont. from v. XXVI, 1925.

TENNESSEE. **Gardner, P. H.** Marriage record of Washington county, Tennessee. TENN. HIST. MAG., IX, no. 1, 66–70. [2164
Records of the years 1805–1820.

VIRGINIA. **Glencross, Reginald M.** Virginia gleanings in England. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIV (Oct.) 339–344. [2165
Cont. from v. XXXII (1924) p. 359.

——— **Marriage** bonds from records of Hustings court, Richmond, Va. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIV (Apr.) 163–173. [2166

——— **Marriage** returns of the borough of Norfolk, 1809–1829, chiefly by the rectors of Christ church. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXIV (July) 263–269. [2167

——— **Shepard, William.** Shepard and other Buckingham families. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VI (Apr.) 148–154. [2168

MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY

Allen, Gardner Weld. Naval songs and ballads. Worcester, Mass.: The Society. 17 p. illus. (facsims.). [2169

At head of title: American antiquarian society.
Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society, n. s. XXXV, p. 64–78.
Description of a collection of broadsides marked "Songs, ballads, etc." purchased from a ballad printer in Boston, 1813, and presented to the Society by Isaiah Thomas, August, 1814. The collection contains about 50 American naval songs relating to the War of 1812 (about ⅔ of them), the Revolutionary war, and hostilities with France and Tripoli.

Ashburn, P. M. One century ago. MIL. SURGEON, LIX (July) 33–43. [2170

A picture of army medical work of a century ago as seen in the "Statistical report on the sickness and mortality in the army of the United States, compiled from the records of the Surgeon General's and Adjutant General's offices, embracing a period of twenty years, from January, 1819, to January, 1839. Prepared under the direction of Thomas Lawson, M. D., surgeon general."

Calver, William L. Eagle buttons at West Point. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., X (Oct.) 92–93. [2171

Description of military buttons bearing an heraldic eagle, found under the ground at West Point. The writer attributes them to the first corps constituting the National army after the reduction of the patriotic force of the Revolution.

Cavender, C. C. Historical sketches of the 9th infantry. INFANTRY JOUR., XXVIII (Mar.) 309–313. [2172

Drysdale, Walter S. The infantry at Caloocan; an episode in the building of the empire. INFANTRY JOUR., XXVIII (Apr.) 421–425. [2173

An account of the battle of Caloocan, in the Philippines, in February 1899.

Durand, James R. James Durand, an able seaman of 1812; his adventures on "Old Ironsides" and as an impressed sailor in the British navy, edited by George S. Brooks, with a foreword by Commander Herbert L. Satterlee. Published with the coöperation of the Naval order of the United States. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. xvi, 139 p. plate, port., facsim. [2174

Frothingham, Thomas G. The naval history of the World war. [v. III] The United States in the war, 1917–1918. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. 310 p. maps, diagrs. [2175

"Compiled from data provided by the Historical section, United States navy."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 603–605.

Gahn, Bessie Wilmarth. Dr. William Brown [1752–1792] physician general to the American army. MIL. SURGEON, LIX (Aug.) 165–166. [2176

Graham, W. A. The story of the Little Big Horn. CAVALRY JOUR., XXXV (July) 295–369. [2177

Hunt, Elvid. History of Fort Leavenworth, 1827–1927. Fort Leavenworth, Kan.: The General service schools press. xii, 298 p. illus., plates, port., tables, forms, maps. [2178

Hunt, Livingston. Bainbridge under the Turkish flag. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LII (June) 1147–1162. [2179

The story of the United States ship "George Washington" under Captain William Bainbridge, in our war with the Barbary powers in 1800.

Krafft, Herman F. The evolution of a naval museum. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LII (Mar.) 476–483. [2180

An account of the Naval academy museum at Annapolis, Maryland.

McMurry, George J. The Seventh cavalry at the fiftieth anniversary of the battle of the Little Big Horn. CAVALRY JOUR., XXXV (Oct.) 543–552. [2181

Miles, A. H. The "Princeton" explosion. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LII (Nov.) 2225–2245. [2182

Relates to the explosion of a large gun on the U. S. ship "Princeton", on February 28, 1844.

Neeser, Robert W. Historic ships of the navy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LII (Jan., July, Sept., Dec.) 26–42, 1339–1355, 1758–1774, 2437–2457. [2183

Perrine, Fred S. Uncle Sam's camel corps. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., I (Oct.) 434–444. [2184

Regarding the purchase and use of camels by the United States government for military transportation in the Southwest in the 1850's and 1860's.

Reamer, Ida Salley. The army of the United States from the Revolution to 1821. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXIV (Feb.) 139–154. [2185

Stimson, Julia C. The forerunners of the American army nurse. MIL. SURGEON, LVIII (Feb.) 133–141. [2186

Thom, J. C. The American navy and the Dead Sea. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LII (Sept.) 1689–1700. [2187

Regarding the U. S. navy exploring expedition to the Dead Sea and the source of the Jordan, in 1848.

U. S. Congress. House. Committee on military affairs. Study and investigation of battle fields in the United States for commemorative purposes . . . Report. [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 10 p. (69th Cong., 1st sess. House. Rept. 1071) [2188

U. S. Congress. Senate. Committee on military affairs. Study and investigation of battle fields in the United States for commemorative purposes . . . Report. [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 10 p. (69th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Rept. 917) [2189

Wharton, Wallace S. Ships that are no more. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LII (Mar.) 464–475. [2190

Account of the naval ships put out of commission in accordance with the terms of the Washington naval arms treaty, of 1922.

Wilson, H. W. Battleships in action. Boston: Little, Brown and co. 2 v. plates, plans. [2191

v. I, chapts. 1-2 (p. 1-40) deals with battleship action of the Civil war period. Chapters VII-VIII (p. 116–162) are concerned with the Spanish American war.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 594–597.

Wright, John W. An American corps d'élite. INFANTRY JOUR., XXVIII (May) 481–484. [2192

A sketch of the Light infantry corps organized by General Washington in 1777.

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, AND LAW

Diplomatic History and Foreign Relations

Agan, Joseph. The diplomatic relations of the United States and Brazil. v. I. The Portuguese court at Rio de Janeiro. Paris: Jouve et cie. 146 p. [2193

"The present volume is the first of a series of five dealing with the major legal, political, and commercial questions that have arisen from our intercourse with the kingdom, empire and republic of Brazil."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 931–932; Am. jour. internat. law, XX (July) 647–648.

Alvord, Clarence Walworth. Lord Shelburne and the founding of British-American goodwill. (From the proceedings of the British academy). London: Published for the British academy by Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press. 27 p. map. (The British academy. The Raleigh lecture on history) [2194

The writer points out that the foundation of the long period of peace between Great Britain and the United States was laid during the negotiations of the peace of 1783, when through the intelligent leadership of Lord Shelburne, it was determined to cede to America the territory west of the Appalachian range.

Andrews, Matthew Page. American responsibility for "Reconstruction" debts. LANDMARK, VIII (Nov.) 698–702. [2195

Sets forth the reasons for the repudiated debts of the eight Southern states to British investors which were discussed in a recent number of the Landmark (*see* no. 2220). The writer points out that "the real responsibility for these obligations rests upon the federal government rather than upon the states in question".

Arbitration and the United States, a summary of the development of pacific settlement of international disputes with special reference to American policy. Boston: World peace foundation. 451–607 p. (World peace foundation. Pamphlets. v. IX, no. 6–7) [2196

Bemis, Samuel Flagg. Payment of the French loans to the United States, 1777–1795. CURRENT HIST., XXIII (Mar.) 824–831. [2197

Analyses historically the debt negotiations that occurred between the United States and France during the period following the American revolution.

Bemis, Samuel Flagg. Pinckney's treaty; a study of America's advantage from Europe's distress, 1783–1800. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. xii, 421 p. maps, facsim. (The Albert Shaw lectures on diplomatic history, 1926) [2198

This monograph pertains principally to Spanish-American diplomacy from 1783 to 1800, but an introductory chapter (p. 1–43) deals with the Mississippi question and the western boundary issue from 1763 to 1783.

The text of the San Lorenzo treaty of 1795, in parallel columns, English and Spanish, is given on p. 391–411.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 616–618; Am. jour. internat. law, XXI (Oct. 1927) 820–822; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VII (Aug. 1927) 336–339; Pol. sci. quar., XLII (Sept. 1927) 479–481.

Bolles, Stephen. The American struggle for peace; the story of the World court and 150 years of American diplomacy to establish the principle of arbitration in international affairs. [Janesville, Wis.: Gazette print. co.] 31 p. [2199

Bourdin, Henri L. How French envoys sought payment of America. CURRENT HIST., XXIII (Mar.) 832–836. [2200

Traces mainly the diplomatic negotiations in France for the payment of the American debt to that country.

Briggs, Herbert Whittaker. The doctrine of continuous voyage. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. 226 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XLIV, no. 2) [2201

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Johns Hopkins university, 1925.

An exposition of the development in international maritime law of this well known doctrine in regard to neutral trade, with citations of notable cases in which the doctrine was applied to blockade and contraband arising out of the War of 1812, the Mexican war, and the Civil war.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XX (July) 628–630.

Brown, George W. The opening of the St. Lawrence to American shipping. CANAD. HIST. REV., VII (Mar.) 4–12. [2202

Discusses briefly the two occasions during the first half of the 19th century in which the question of free navigation of the St. Lawrence was a subject of serious negotiation between Great Britain and the United States.

Callahan, James Morton. America-Canadian relations concerning annexation, 1846–1871. *In* Studies in American history inscribed to James Albert Woodburn, PH. D., LL. D., professor emeritus of American history in Indiana university, by his former students. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university. p. 185–214. [2203

Chaboneau, A. Les premières relations diplomatiques entre les États-Unis et la Russie (1776–1809). REV. POL. ET LITT., LXIV^e ann. (Aug. 21) 491–495. [2204

Clyde, Paul Hibbert. International rivalries in Manchuria, 1689–1922. Columbus: The Ohio state university press. x, 217 p. map. [2205

The open door in Manchuria, 1905–1907: p. 107–124. Concerned with our relations with Japan in regard to the American policy of the "open door".
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct. 1927) 137–139.

Collier, William Miller, and Guillermo Feliú Cruz. La primera misión de los Estados Unidos de America en Chile. Santiago de Chile: Imprenta Cervantes. xi, 264 p. illus. (facsims.) plate, ports. [2206

Published under the auspices of the Carnegie endowment for international peace.

Correa Luna, Carlos. Alvear y la diplomacia de 1824–1825 en Inglaterra, Estados Unidos y Alto Perú, con Canning, Monroe, Quincy Adams, Bolívar y Sucre. Buenos Aires: M. Gleizer, editor. 111 p. plate, ports. [2207

La misión en Estados Unidos: p. 35–56. La cuestión oriental y Quincy Adams: p. 59–74.

Curti, Merle Eugene. Austria and the United States, 1848–1852, a study in diplomatic relations. Northampton, Mass.: Department of history of Smith college. [4], 141–206 p. (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. XI, no. 3) [2208

Discusses the attitude of Austria towards the spirit and politics of "manifest destiny" in the period following the war with Mexico, the controversial problems which resulted from the attitude of the United States towards the Hungarian revolution, the Mann mission to Hungary, and the Kossuth affair.

Dealey, James Quayle. Foreign policies of the United States; their bases and development. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. viii, 402 p. [2209

"In part I the conditions basal to politics and the agencies through which these are formulated are emphasized; in part II the policies themselves are first traced in their general development, and then follow discussions of the more important foreign policies of the United States, including its relations with other countries."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 889–891.

Early French policy toward the United States. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., III (Jan.) 56–60. [2210

Falconer, *Sir* Robert. The United States as Canada's friend. CURRENT HIST., XXIV (May) 181–188. [2211

The writer sums up the tangible results of over a century of peace between the United States and Canada and interprets the diplomatic, economic and intellectual contacts between the two countries during that period.

Gazley, John Gerow. American opinion of German unification, 1848–1871. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 583 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CXXI; whole no. 267) [2212

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1926.
A section on the American opinion of Hungary and a chapter on the American opinion of France has been included.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 667–668.

Golder, Frank A. Russian-American relations during the Crimean war. AM. HIST. REV., XXXI (Apr.) 462–476. [2213

Concerned with American neutrality during the war between England and Russia.

Goodwin, Katharine Calvert. Some early and curious treaties of the United States. D. A. R. MAG., LX (Nov.) 673–681. [2214

Hackett, Charles Wilson. The Mexican revolution and the United States, 1910–1926. Boston: World peace foundation. [4], 339–446 p. (World peace foundation. Pamphlets. v. IX, no. 5) [2215

Hashagen, Justus. Zur Geschichte der amerikanisch-deutschen Beziehungen, 1897–1907. ZEITS. POLITIK, XVI, no. 2, 122–129. [2216

Knox, Dudley W. An adventure in diplomacy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LII (Feb.) 273–287. [2217

Narrative of the part played by an American naval officer at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, during the rebellion in 1917.

Kohlmeier, Albert Ludwig. The commerce between the United States and the Netherlands, 1783–1789. *In* Studies in American history inscribed to James Albert Woodburn, PH. D., LL. D., professor emeritus of American history in Indiana university, by his former students. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university. p. 1–47. [2218

McElroy, Robert. British-American diplomacy. QUAR. REV., CCXLVII (Oct.) 203–230. [2219

A study of British-American diplomacy based on two recent works on the subject, "Great Britain and the American civil war, by Ephraim Douglas Adams (1925)" and "The diplomatic relations of Great Britain and the United States, by R. B. Mowat (1925)."

Machray, Robert. Debts of American states other than Confederate bonds. LANDMARK, VIII (Aug.–Sept.) 505–512, 563–573. [2220

Discusses the defaulted debts to British investors of eight American states (Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina and South Carolina). These debts were entered into for public purposes, such as the building of railroads, either before or after the Civil war.

Malone, Carroll B. The first remission of the Boxer indemnity. AM. HIST. REV., XXXII (Oct.) 64–68. [2221

Morey, William Carey. Diplomatic episodes; a review of certain historical incidents bearing upon international relations and diplomacy. With an introduction by David Jayne Hill. N. Y., London [etc.] Longmans. xvii, 295 p. port. [2222

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Our first diplomatic controversy: a prelude to the Jay treaty. Federalism and international liability: the case of the "Caroline". American policy as to the law of recognition: apropos of the Cuban revolt. International right of way with reference to the opening of the Panama canal.

Rev. in: Am jour. internat. law, XXI (Jan. 1927) 202–203.

Mowat, R. B. The friendship of Great Britain and the United States. QUAR. REV., CCXLVI (Apr.) 366–383. [2223

Discusses the attitude of the English and American people towards each other, mainly as seen in the diaries and other recorded impressions of English travellers in America and American travellers in England, since the close of the War of 1812.

Murdoch, James. A history of Japan. v. III. The Tokugawa epoch, by the late James Murdoch; revised and edited by Joseph H. Longford. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner and co. xviii, 823 p. [2224

The reopening of Japan: p. 569–662. Deals with the mission of Commodore Perry to Japan, 1852–1854, and the negotiation of the treaty of 1858 by Townsend Harris.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct. 1927) 139–140.

Ossa, Alberto Cruchaga. Impressions of the first Chilean minister to Washington, 1827–1830. PAN AM. MAG., XXXVIII, no. 4 (Oct.) 157–161. [2225

Pierson, William Whatley, *jr.* The political influences of an interoceanic canal, 1826–1926. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VI (Nov.) 205–231. [2226

Rippy, J. Fred. The United States and Mexico. N. Y.: A. A. Knopf. xi, 401 p. maps. (The Borzoi historical series, ed. by H. E. Barnes) [2227

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 899–901; Am. jour. internat. law, XX (Oct.) 843–844; Am. pol. sci. rev., XX (Nov.) 896–897; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VI, nos. 1–3 (Feb.–Aug.) 85–87.

Sherman, William Roderick. The diplomatic and commercial relations of the United States and Chile, 1820–1914. Boston: R. G. Badger. 224 p. [2228

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct. 1927) 193–194; Am. pol. sci. rev., XX (Nov.) 896–898; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VIII (Feb. 1927) 96; Pol. sci. quar., XLIII (June 1928) 290–292.

Shortridge, Wilson Porter. The Canadian-American frontier during the rebellion of 1837–1838. CANAD. HIST. REV., VII (Mar.) 13–26. [2229

Shortridge, Wilson Porter. Some inter-relationships in Canadian-American history. *In* Studies in American history inscribed to James Albert Woodburn, PH. D., LL. D., professor emeritus of American history in Indiana university, by his former students. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university. p. 215–234. [2230

Points out some parallels in the history of the two countries and indicates some ways in which the history of one country has been influenced by the history of the other.

Sullivan, Ward William. A study in the relations between Colombia and the United States, 1900–1924. Urbana, Ill. 16 p. [2231

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Illinois, 1925.

Sykes, *Sir* Percy. The Right Honourable Sir Mortimer Durand, P. C., G. C. M. G., K. C. S. I., K. C. I. E.; a biography. London, Toronto [etc.] Cassell. xi, 356 p. ports., plates. [2232

Chapts. XX–XXIII (p. 265–312) are concerned with his ambassadorship to the United States, 1903–1905.

U. S. Dept. of State. Papers relating to foreign relations of the United States [1917] with address of the President to Congress, Dec. 4, 1917. Washington: Gov. print. off. clxvi, 1242 p. [2233

Diplomatic correspondence relating to the War of 1914–18 will be printed in supplementary volumes of Foreign relations of the United States.
Also issued as 65th Cong., 2d sess. House doc. 1357.

White, James. The Alaska boundary award. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIX, 159–169. [2234

Reprint of an article published in the Canadian historical review, v. VI, p. 332 et seq., in which Mr. White makes a counter-statement to the account of Senator Lodge's participation in forming the Convention on the Alaska boundary in 1903 given in the memoir of Senator Lodge by Mr. Washburn in the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society, v. LVIII p. 338.

Yoshitomi, Macaomi. Les conflits nippo-américains et le problème du Pacifique. Paris: A. Pedone. xv, 388 p. [2235

Constitutional History and Law

Beveridge, Albert J. The development of the American constitution under John Marshall. *In the* Report of the Louisiana bar association for 1926. v. XXVII. Austin, Texas: Von Boeckmann-Jones co., printers. p. 121–148. [2236

Also published in the Texas law review, IV (Oct.) Bar association number, 106–131.

Black, Forrest R. The role of the president and the senate in the treaty making power. ST. LOUIS LAW REV., XI (Apr.) 203–222. [2237

Opens with a study of the intention of the framers of the Constitution in this matter as evidenced by the debates in the Constitutional convention.

[Black, Henry Campbell] George Mason and the Constitution. CONST. REV., X (Jan.) 50–61. [2238

[Black, Henry Campbell] Historic backgrounds of the Constitution, III. CONST. REV., X (Jan.) 43–49. [2239

Discusses events and constitutional documents preceding the formation of the Constitution. This installment is concerned with the Declaration of independence.

Call, A. D. Madison and the Constitution. CASE AND COMMENT, XXXII (June) 67–70. [2240

Chimienti, Pietro. La costituzione degli Stati Uniti d'America nelle sue fonti e nelle sue applicazioni. RIV. ITALIA E AMERICA, ano IV (Feb.) 24–26, (Mar.) 13–14, (Apr.) 20–21, (May) 16–17, (Sept.) 17–19, (Oct.) 14–16, (Dec.) 17–19. [2241

Halsey, Don P. Virginia's part in framing the national Constitution. VA. LAW REG., n. s. XI (Mar.) 641–654. [2242

Harvey, A. M. Jefferson and the American Constitution. [Topeka, Kan.: Capper print. co.] 23 p. [2243

Kirkpatrick, Lex J. The building and preservation of the American republic. CONST. REV., X (Jan.) 10–21. [2244

A study of American constitutional history.

Landis, James M. Constitutional limitations on the Congressional power of investigation. HARV. LAW REV., XL (Dec.) 153–221. [2245

Historical study, citing precedents since the adoption of the Constitution, of the power of the legislative branch of the government in conducting inquiries.

Lay, George C. The commercial clause of the Constitution—its history and development. AM. LAW REV., LX (Mar.) 161–180. [2246

Long, Breckinridge. Genesis of the Constitution of the United States of America. N. Y.: Macmillan. [8], 260 p. [2247

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXI (July) 838.

MacVeagh, Ewen Cameron. The other rejected amendments. NO. AM. REV., CCXXII, no. 2, 274–283. [2248

Discussion of the four occasions since 1789 of the rejection of Constitutional amendments by the states

Martin, Charles E. An introduction to the study of the American Constitution; a study of the formation and development of the American constitutional system and of the ideals upon which it is based. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford univ. press. xliii, 440 p. [2249

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 929–930; Am. pol. sci. rev., XX (Aug.) 686–687.

Offutt, T. Scott. The growth and trend of the Constitution. MINUTE MAN, XXI (Oct.) 203–206. [2250

Slater, George A. The federal Constitution. Delivered before the Putnam Hill chapter, of the Daughters of the American revolution, of Greenwich, Connecticut, Thursday, December second, one thousand nine hundred twenty-six. 27 p. [2251

Smith, F. Dumont. Holland's contribution to the American constitution. CONST. REV., X (Jan.) 3–10. [2252

Written to refute "the Dutch myth or fable of the origin of our Constitution the theory that the Puritans derived their political ideas and principles from their sojourn in Holland and put them into effect in New England".

Smith, F. Dumont. The Constitution: its story and battles. Los Angeles, Cal.: Kerr-Jefferson co. ix, 579 p. [2253

Trimble, S. Y. The federal Constitution and its amendment. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-fifth annual meeting of the Kentucky state bar association, held at Frankfort, Ky., April 8 and 9, 1926. Louisville, Ky.: Press of Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 165–194. [2254

Witte, Edwin E. Early American labor cases. YALE LAW JOUR., XXXV (May) 825–837. [2255

Wriston, Henry M. American participation in international conferences. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XX (Jan.) 33–45. [2256

A consideration of the question of the right of the executive to participate in such conferences, from the historical point of view.

Politics

Abernethy, Thomas P. The origin of the whig party in Tennessee. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XII (Mar.) 504–522. [2257

Regarding the transfer of Tennessee from her overwhelming support of Jackson to a place within the ranks of the opposition during the interval between 1834 and 1840.

Auchampaugh, Philip. Making amendments in the fifties; the story of New York factions and the Buchanan managers at Cincinnati, 1856. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. QUAR., VII (Oct.) 304–316. [2258

Barclay, Thomas S. The Liberal republican movement in Missouri, 1865–1871. Columbia: The State historical society of Missouri. v, 288 p. ports. [2259

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1926.
Published also without thesis note, and in the Missouri historical review, v. XX, nos. 2–4, and v. XXI, no. 1, 1926.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct. 1927) 203–204.

Buley, R. Carlyle. The political balance in the Old Northwest, 1820–1860. *In* Studies in American history inscribed to James Albert Woodburn, PH. D., LL. D., professor emeritus of American history in Indiana university, by his former students. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university. p. 405–455. [2260

Coulter, E. Merton. The genesis of Henry Clay's American system. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXV (Jan.) 45–54. [2261

The American system ("American policy") laid down by Clay in 1824 dealt with his views on the tariff, but was later extended to include internal improvements and the distribution of the surplus revenues from land sales.

Eriksson, Erik McKinley. Official newspaper organs and Jackson's re-election, 1832. TENN. HIST. MAG., IX, no. 1, 37–58. [2262

Hailperin, Herman. Pro-Jackson sentiment in Pennsylvania, 1820–1828. PA. MAG. HIST., L (July) 193–240. [2263

A study of the factors contributing to Pennsylvania's overwhelming support of Jackson in the elections of 1824 and 1828.

Herriott, F. I. James W. Grimes versus the Southrons. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XV (July–Oct.) 323–357, 403–432. [2264

"Being some account of the clash between Mr. James W. Grimes of Iowa and Senator Andrew P. Butler of South Carolina and Mr. Alexander H. Stephens of Georgia on the hustings in Iowa in the gubernatorial campaign of 1854 when the 'Opposition,' or the nascent Republican party, secured possession of the seats of authority in the first free state of the Louisiana purchase."

Hormell, Orren Chalmer. History of the direct primary in the state of Maine. *In* Studies in American history inscribed to James Albert Woodburn, PH. D., LL. D., professor emeritus of American history in Indiana university, by his former students. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university. p. 343–379. [2265

Hurst, Lawrence. National party politics, 1837–1840. *In* Studies in American history inscribed to James Albert Woodburn, PH. D., LL. D., professor emeritus of American history in Indiana university, by his former students. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university. p. 119–152. [2266

McLure, Mary Lilla. The elections of 1860 in Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR. IX (Oct.) 601–702. [2267

Minnigerode, Meade. Presidential campaigns: the new roof, 1787–1789. SAT. EVE. POST, CXCIX (Nov. 20) 20–21. [2268

Nixon, Herman Clarence. The Populist movement in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXIV (Jan.) 3–107. [2269

Plumer, William. The Missouri compromises and presidential politics, 1820, 1825, from the letters of William Plumer, junior, representative from New Hampshire, edited by Everett Somerville Brown. St. Louis: Missouri historical society. xi, 155 p. (Publications of the Missouri historical society) [2270

Poage, George Rawlings. Henry Clay and the disruption of the Whig party in 1841. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. II. . . . Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 193–200. [2271

Prichard, Walter. The presidential campaign and election of 1840. *In* Studies in American history inscribed to James Albert Woodburn, PH. D., LL. D., professor emeritus of American history in Indiana university, by his former students. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university. p. 153–184. [2272

Roberts, Penfield. An introduction to American politics. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. viii, 225 p. [2273

Washburn, Charles G. Roosevelt and the 1912 campaign. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIX, 303–312. [2274

Winston, James E. The Mississippi whigs and the annexation of Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIX (Jan.) 161–180. [2275

Woodburn, James Albert. Western radicalism in American politics. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XIII (Sept.) 143–168. [2276

A study of the advance of democracy in American political history since the foundation of the republic.

Law

Bennett, Henry Arnold. Fish and game legislation in Iowa. Ia. jour. hist., XXIV (July) 335–444. [2277

Chitwood, Oliver Perry. Justice in colonial Virginia. W. Va. law quar., XXXII (Feb., June) 53–101, 192–225, 269–312. [2278

Reprint of a monograph on "Justice in colonial Virginia", published by the Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore, in 1905.

Dart, Henry P. The colonial legal systems of Arkansas, Louisiana and Texas. Am. bar assoc. jour., XII (July, Sept.) 481–485, 645–647; and Texas law rev., IV (Oct.) Bar assoc. number, 34–50. [2279

A study of the legal systems in these states when they were under France and Spain.

David, Harry Percy. The New York law of the foreshore at the beginning of the 18th century. Cornell law quar., XI (Feb.) 209–212. [2280

Cites two of the Crown's real estate transactions in colonial days involving the question of the ownership of the land between high and low water mark.

Dubbs, Henry A. The unfolding of law in the mountain region. Colorado mag., III (Oct.) 113–132. [2281

An address delivered at the joint meeting of the American bar association and the Colorado bar association at Denver, July 14, 1926.

Fitzpatrick, John T. The revised statutes of New York. Law lib. jour., XIX (Oct.) 72–79. [2282

Frankfurter, Felix. The business of the Supreme court of the United States—a study in the federal judicial system. Harvard law rev., XXIX (Jan.–June) 325–367, 587–627, 1046–1075. [2283

Cont. from v. XXXIX, no. 1, Nov. 1925.
Contents.—III. From the circuit court of appeals act [1891] to the judicial code. IV. Federal courts of specialized jurisdiction. V. From the judicial code to the post-war judiciary acts.

Hager, John F. Some great lawyers of Kentucky. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-fifth annual meeting of the Kentucky state bar association, held at Frankfort, Ky., April 8 and 9, 1926. Louisville, Ky.: Press of Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 145–163. [2284

Hale, Richard W. Remarks . . . upon the history of the statute forbidding judges to charge upon the facts. Mass. law quar., XI, no. 2 (Jan.) 57–59. [2285

Jones, Franklin D. Historical development of the law of business competition. Yale law jour., XXXV (June) 905–938; XXXVI (Nov.–Dec.) 42–55, 207–234. [2286

King, Willard L. A pioneer court of last resort. Ill. law rev., XX (Feb.) 573–583. [2287

A review of the organization of the Supreme court of Illinois at the admission of the state in 1818.

Knauss, James Owen. The growth of Florida's election laws. Fla. hist. soc. quar., V (July) 3–17. [2288

McVicker, James R. The Iowa state bar association and law reform. Ia. jour. hist., XXIV (Apr.) 171–269. [2289

History of the Iowa state bar association: p. 171–179.

Morris, Richard B. Massachusetts and the common law: the declaration of 1646. Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Apr.) 443–453. [2290

Pound, Roscoe. Sesquicentennial of the Virginia bill of rights. Case and comment, XXXII (Dec.) 131–134. [2291

Stacy, Walter Parker. Brief review of the Supreme court of North Carolina. N. C. law rev., IV (June) 115–117. [2292

Thomas, Charles S. Jefferson and the judiciary. Const. rev., X (Apr.) 67–75. [2293

Warren, Charles. The Supreme court in United States history. New and rev. ed. Boston: Little, Brown and co. 2 v. plates, ports. [2294
1st edition, pub. in 1922.

Willis, Hugh Evander. Introduction to Anglo-American law. Covering briefly legal philosophy, legal history, legal biography, legal bibliography. [Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university] 234 p. (Ind. univ. stud., v. XIII. Study no. 69) [2295
Historical development of Anglo-American law: p. 59–133. Short biographies of some great Anglo-American lawyers: p. 135–179.

Zeisler, Sigmund. Reminiscenses of the anarchist case. ILL. LAW REV., XXI (Nov.) 224–250. [2296
The trial of the Chicago anarchists in 1886.

Zollman, Carl. Judge Roujet D. Marshall and the Wisconsin charity doctrine. MARQUETTE LAW REV., X (June) 177–203. [2297
Gives a history of the charity doctrine in Wisconsin.
"Written as a chapter of Marshall's forth-coming biography which is now in press."

National Government and Administration

Balch, Thomas Willing. The trend toward centralization. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXV, pt. 2, 253–271. [2298
Traces the development of centralization of governmental power at Washington, considering in particular the political career of President Cleveland in that regard.

Heinberg, John Gilbert. The Office of the comptroller of the currency; its history, activities and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xii, 84 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 38) [2299

Hunt, Gaillard. The genesis of the office of Secretary of state. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1922, v. I, 337–343. [2299a

McQuire, O. R. Legislative or executive control over accounting for federal funds. ILL. LAW REV., XX (Jan.) 455–474. [2300
A study of the history and functions of the accounting officers of the government, beginning at a period anterior to the establishment of the present system of government.

Rogers, Lindsay. The American Senate. N. Y.: A. A. Knopf. xii, 285 p. [2301
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXI (Feb. 1927) 178–179.

Smith, Darrell Hevenor. The Bureau of naturalization; its history, activities and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xii, 108 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 43) [2302

Watson, Jesse P. The Bureau of the mint; its history, activities and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xi, 90 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 37) [2303

Weber, Gustavus A. The Hydrographic office; its history, activities and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xii, 112 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 42) [2304

Weber, Gustavus A. The naval observatory; its history, activities and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xii, 101 p. plate. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no 39) [2305

Weiss, George. The lighthouse service, its history, activities and organization. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins press. xii, 158 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 40) [2306

State and Local Government and Administration

[Arranged alphabetically by state]

Hersey, Henry J. The Colorado constitution. COLORADO MAG., III (Aug.) 65–76. [2307

Kingsbury, Joseph Bush. Municipal personnel policy in Chicago, 1895 to 1915. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. II. . . . Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 161–164. [2308

"The purpose of this study was to ascertain what was accomplished in Chicago from 1895 to 1915 in removing municipal personnel from the domination of the spoils system and developing a definite policy of personnel management."

Swisher, J. A. Constitution making in 1857. PALIMPSEST, VII (Mar.) 83–93. [2309

Regarding the Iowa constitution of 1857.

Massachusetts (Colony) General court. House of representatives. Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, 1726–1727. [Boston] The Massachusetts historical society. xv, 400 p. facsim. (Massachusetts historical society. Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts. v. VII) [2310

Introduction by Worthington Chauncey Ford.

Michigan. Governor. Messages of the governors of Michigan. v. II. . . . Ed. by George N. Fuller. Lansing: Pub. by the Michigan historical commission. 638 p. [2311

This volume covers the administrations of governors of Michigan from 1846 to 1869. The governors during this period were: Alpheus Felch, Epaphroditus Ransom, John S. Barry, Robert McClelland, Andrew Parsons, Kinsley S. Bingham, Moses Wisner, Austin Blair, and Henry H. Crapo.

White, Arthur S. Coalition legislature of 1891. MICH. HIST. MAG., X (Oct.) 574–581. [2312

Missouri. Governor. The messages and proclamations of the governors of the state of Missouri. Compiled and edited by Sarah Guitar and Floyd C. Shoemaker, . . . v. VII–IX. Columbia, Mo.: Pub. by the State historical society of Missouri. 3 v. [2313

Vol. VII contains the messages and proclamations of Governors John Sappington Marmaduke (1885-1887), Albert P. Morehouse (1887-1889), and David Rowland Francis (1889-1893). Vol. VIII contains those of Governors William Joel Stone (1893-1897), and Lawrence Vest Stephens (1897-1901). Vol. IX contains those of Governors Alexander Monroe Dockery (1901-1905), and Joseph Wingate Folk (1905–1909).

Oliphant, J. Orin. Additional notes on the constitution of 1878. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVII (Jan.) 27–36. [2314

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY

General

Jennings, Walter W. A history of economic progress in the United States. N. Y.: Thomas Y. Crowell co. xvi, 819 p. tables, map. [2315

From the colonial period to the twentieth century.
Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XVI (Sept.) 469–470; Jour. pol. econ., XXXIV (Aug.) 532–535.

Agriculture; Forestry; Land

Ashton, John. Historic Ravenswood, its founders and its cattle; preceded by a brief history of the shorthorn breed up to the period of its introduction into the United States. [Columbia, Mo.: E. W. Stephenson pub. co.] 158 p. illus. (facsims.), plates, ports. [2316

History of Ravenswood farm, Bunceton, Mo.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 670–671.

Bizzell, W. B. The green rising; an historical survey of agrarianism, with special reference to the organized efforts of the farmers of the United States to improve their economic and social status. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, [4], 269 p. [2317

Craven, Avery Odelle. Soil exhaustion as a factor in the agricultural history of Virginia and Maryland, 1606–1860. Urbana: University of Illinois. 179 p. (University of Illinois studies in the social sciences, v. XIII, no. 1) [2318

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 610–611.

Craven, Avery Odelle. Soil exhaustion as a factor in the history of Virginia and Maryland, 1606 to 1860. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. II. . . . Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 167–171. [2319

The creation of the national land policy. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., III (Feb.–Apr.) 65–67, 72–76, 82–84. [2320

Eaton, Florence Taft The Concord grape and Ephraim Wales Bull. LANDMARK, VIII (Mar.) 180–182. [2321

Franklin, W. Neil. Agriculture in colonial North Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., III (Oct.) 539–574. [2322

Gabriel, Ralph Henry. Toilers of land and sea. New Haven: Yale university press. [6], 340 p. illus. (incl. maps, facsims.) (The pageant of America. [v. III]) [2323

A pictorial record of the development of agricultural and rural life in America, and of the fishing industries.
Contains 681 illustrations.

Horton, Guy B. History of the Grange in Vermont. Montpelier, Vt. [Capital press] 120 p. plate, ports. [2324

Jackson, Eric P. Early uses of land in Rhode Island. PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL., XXIV (Apr.) 69–87. [2325

A résumé of the historical aspects of land utilization in Rhode Island, especially of the years preceding 1850.

Kerwin, Jerome K. Federal water-power legislation. N. Y.: Columbia university press. 396 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 274) [2326

Describes the fifteen-year struggle for water-power legislation, ending in the passage of the Act of 1920. Following the chapters on the legislative history of water power, a brief consideration of the progress of power development is taken up with special emphasis placed upon the Muscle Shoals controversy.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXI (Feb. 1927) 176–177.

Knauss, James O. The Farmers' alliance in Florida. So. Atlan. quar., XXV (July) 300–315. [2327

Larson, Henrietta M. The wheat market and the farmer in Minnesota, 1858–1900. N. Y.: Columbia university [etc.] 273 p. illus. (double map) diagrs. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CXXII, no. 2; whole no. 269) [2328

Published also as thesis (ph. d.) Columbia university, 1926.

Ross, Earle D. The evolution of the agricultural fair in the Northwest. Ia. jour. hist., XXIV (July) 445–480. [2329

The history of the agricultural fair or "cattle show" in the five states of the Old Northwest and Iowa and Minnesota.

Steinel, Alvin T. History of agriculture in Colorado; a chronological record od progress in the development of general farming, livestock production ant agricultural education and investigation, on the western border of the greaf plains and in the mountains of Colorado, 1858 to 1926, by Alvin T. Steinel, D. W. Working, collaborator. Published in honor of the fiftieth anniversary of the admission of Colorado to the Union. Fort Collins: The State agricultural college. 659 p. illus. [2330

Swingle, F. B. The invention of the twine binder. Wis. mag. hist., X (Sept.) 35–41. [2331

Describes the invention of this harvesting machine by John F. Appleby in Wisconsin about 1879.

Swoboda, Frank G. Agricultural cooperation in Wisconsin. Wis. mag. hist., X (Dec.) 164–169. [2332

Commerce and Industry

Ashley, Clifford W. The Yankee whaler. With an introduction by Robert Cushman Murphy and a preface to the pictures by Zephaniah W. Pease. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xxiv, 379 p. illus., plates, diagrs., col. plates. [2333

An historical and descriptive account of the whaling industry of New England.

Daniels, Joseph. History of pig iron manufacture on the Pacific coast. Wash. hist. quar., XXVII (July) 168–189. [2334

Easterby, J. H. The Charleston commercial convention of 1854. So. Atlan. quar., XXV (Apr.) 181–197. [2335

Emery, J. Q. The Swiss cheese industry in Wisconsin. Wis. mag. hist., X (Sept.) 42–52. [2336

Galpin, W. Freeman. The source of the American corn exports to England, 1801–1806. Ga. hist. quar., X (Dec.) 317–325. [2337

A study of the origin of the Anglo-American trade in corn, based on customs records of the period, and showing from what parts of America this corn was shipped.

Howe, Octavius T., and **Frederick C. Matthews.** American clipper ships, 1833–1858. v. I. Adelaide-Lotius. Salem, Mass.: Marine research society. xiii, 372 p. col. front., plates, diagrs. (Marine research society, Salem, Mass. Publication no. 13) [2338

Keir, Malcolm. The epic of industry. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. iv, 329 p. col. front., illus. (The Pageant of America. [V]) [2339

A pictorial account of American industrial history. There are 342 pictures, with text.

Kohlmeier, Albert Ludwig. The commerce between the United States and the Netherlands, 1783–1789. *In* Studies in American history inscribed to James Albert Woodburn, ph. d., ll. d., professor emeritus of American history in Indiana university, by his former students. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university. p. 1–47. [2339a

Lathrop, W. G. The brass industry in the United States; a study of the origin and the development of the brass industry in the Naugatuck Valley and its subsequent extension over the nation. Rev. ed. Mount Carmel, Conn.: W. G. Lathrop. vii, 174 p. ports. [2340

An enlarged edition of the author's "The brass industry in Connecticut", published in 1909.

Pelzer, Louis. A cattlemen's commonwealth on the western range. Miss. Valley hist. rev., XIII (June) 30–49. [2341

A sketch of the Wyoming stock growers association, organized in 1873, and of the cattle industry in the West.

Pirtle, T. R. History of the dairy industry. Chicago, Ill.: Mojonnier bros. company. xxii, 645 p. illus., ports., maps, diagrs. [2342

Sullivan, Josephine. A history of C. Brewer & company, limited; one hundred years in the Hawaiian Islands, 1826–1926, by Josephine Sullivan; ed. by K. C. Leebrick. Boston, Mass.: Designed and printed by Walton advertising & printing co. xiv, 193 p. plates, ports. [2343

A mercantile house founded by James Hunnewell, of Boston, in 1826. In the early years the sandalwood trade and the whaling industry were the chief interests of the company, in later years the sugar trade has been paramount.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 631–632.

Tryon, Warren S. Agriculture and politics in South Dakota, 1889 to 1900. So. Dak. hist. coll., XIII, 284–310. [2344

Ware, Caroline F. The effect of the American embargo, 1807–1809, on the New England cotton industry. Quar. jour. econ., XL (Aug.) 672–688. [2345

Wells, Louis Ray. Industrial history of the United States. Revised edition. N. Y: Macmillan. xiii, 614 p. illus. [2346

1st edition, 1922.

Wooster, Harvey A. A forgotten factor in American industrial history. Am. econ. rev., XVI (Mar.) 14–27. [2347

Deals with the significance of the village general store in the development of New England manufacturing industries.

Communication; Transportation; Public Works

Barsantee, Harry. The history and development of the telephone in Wisconsin. Wis. mag. hist., X (Dec.) 150–163. [2348

Brown, C. K. A history of the Piedmont railroad company. N. C. hist. rev., III (Apr.) 198–222. [2349

Brucker, Herbert. One hundred years of railroading; the beginnings of our transportation system. World's work, LII (Aug.) 466–472. [2350

Carter, Charles Frederick. When railroads were new. Centenary edition. N. Y.: Simmons-Boardman pub. co. xiv, 324 p. plates. [2351

Chase, Edward Everett. Maine railroads; a history of the development of the Maine railroad system, pub. by the author in cooperation with Beyer and Small. Portland, Me.: For sale by A. J. Huston. [6], 145 p. diagrs. [2352

Granite railway company. The first railroad in America, a history of the origin and development of the Granite railway at Quincy, Massachusetts. Privately printed for the Granite railway company in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary. [Boston] [4], 29 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [2353

Greene, Joseph Warren, *jr.* New York city's first railroad, the New York and Harlem, 1832 to 1867. N. Y. hist. soc. bul., IX (Jan.) 107–123. [2354

Hafen, LeRoy R. The overland mail 1849–1869; promoter of settlement, precursor of railroads. Cleveland: A. H. Clark co. 361 p. plates, ports., map, facsims. [2355

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 625–626.

Hafen, LeRoy R. Pioneer struggles for a Colorado road across the Rockies. Colorado mag., III (Mar.) 1–10. [2356

Harlow, Alvin F. Old towpaths; the story of the American canal era. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xiii, 403 p. illus. (incl. maps), plates, ports., facsims. [2357

The story of the building and history of canals in the United States.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 663–664.

Leonard, L. O. The founders and builders of the Rock Island. ROCK ISLAND MAG., XXI (Jan.) 19-20, (Feb.) 5-7, (Mar.) 23-25, (Apr.) 23-25, (May) 33-34, (June) 15-16, (July) 9-10, (Aug.) 7-8, (Sept.) 30-32, (Oct.) 16-17, (Nov.) 19-20, (Dec.) 20-21. [2358

CONTENTS.—Samuel Benedict Reed. Abraham Lincoln. James Grant and Hiram Price. Antoine LeClaire. Norman B. Judd. Peter A. Dey. Ebenezer Cook. William B. Ogden. Grenville M. Dodge. Thomas Clark Durant. Ransom Reed Cable. Abel Kimball.

Quick, Herbert, and Edward Quick. Mississippi steamboatin'; a history of steamboating on the Mississippi and its tributaries. N. Y.: Holt. xiv, 342 p. illus., plates. [2359

Riegel, Robert Edgar. The story of the western railroads. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 345 p. [2360

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Jan. 1927) 372-373.

Sioussat, St. George L. Southern projects for a railroad to the Pacific coast, 1845-1857. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1922, I, 329-330. [2360a

Abstract of a paper read before the American historical association.
This paper is concerned particularly with the plans of Robert J. Walker for a great company which should build a railroad to California along the route of the Gila River valley.

Stanford, Leland. Letters of Leland Stanford to Mark Hopkins. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., V (June) 178-183. [2361

A number of letters written in the period 1867-69 during the construction of the Central Pacific railroad, which give a picture of the difficulties, both physical and financial, which had to be overcome in this undertaking.

Stevens, Frank Walker. The beginnings of the New York central railroad; a history. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xvi, 408 p. illus. (incl. facsims.) plates, ports., map. [2362

Thayer, Harry B. Some significant steps in the development of a national service. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., for 1923, 1924, and 1925, 5-21. [2363

Address of Mr. H. B. Thayer, president of the American telephone and telegraph company, on the history of the telephone service.

Finance; Money

Huston, Francis Murray. Financing an empire; history of banking in Illinois, by Francis Murray Huston; Andrew Russel, supervising editor. Chicago: S. J. Clarke pub. co. 4 v. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims., tables, diagrs. [2364

McGrane, Reginald C. The panic of 1837 and the subtreasury bill. *In* niversity of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. II. . . . Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 181-185. [2365

Published in full under the title "The panic of 1837" (Chicago: University of Chicago press, 1924).

Nielson, Peter Raymond. Financial history of the United States, 1811-1816. Washington, D. C.: Catholic university of America. iii, 108 p. [2366

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1926.

Noyes, Alexander D. The war period of American finance, 1908-1925. Being the continuation of "Forty years of American finance". N. Y. and London: Putnam. x, 459 p. [2367

Schneider, Eugene Curie. Taxation in Dakota Territory. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., XIII, 395-424. [2368

Wolfe, Julia W. History of the first American coin. AM. COLLECTOR, I (Feb.) 193-194. [2368a

Describes a coin struck off by John Higley, of Connecticut, probably in 1737, 1738, or 1739.

Labor

Bruce, Kathleen. Slave labor in the Virginian iron industry. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VI (Oct.) 289–302. [2369

Dykstra, David. Labor legislation in South Dakota. SO. DAK. HIST. COLL., XIII, 425–500. [2370

Herrick, Cheesman A. White servitude in Pennsylvania; indentured and redemption labor in colony and commonwealth. Phila.: J. J. McVey. ix, 330 p. facsims. [2371

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Oct.) 140–141.

Witte, Edwin E. Early American labor cases. YALE LAW JOUR., XXXV (May) 825–837. [2372

Libraries; Societies; Institutions

Abbot, C. G. The Smithsonian institution. *In* Smithsonian institution. Annual report of the Board of regents . . . 1925. Washington: Gov. print. off. p. 575–590. [2373

History and account of its activities.

Alexander, Charles Beatty. Assaults on the Society of the Cincinnati and its vindication. [N. Y.: The Evening Post job print. off.] 27 p. [2374

"Address delivered at the banquet given by the Society of the Cincinnati in the state of New Jersey to the general society upon the occasion of the triennial meeting at Princeton, New Jersey, May 11th, 1926."

Blair, Mirpah G. Some early libraries of Oregon. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVII (Oct.) 259–270. [2375

Cole, George Watson. Early library development in New York state (1809-1900). N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXX (Nov.–Dec.) 849–857, 917–925. [2376

Compton, Charles H. Fifty years of progress of the St. Louis public library 1876–1926. [St. Louis: St. Louis public library] 84 p. illus., diagrs. [2377

Published also as a supplement to the Annual report of the St. Louis public library, 1925-26.

Eriksson, Erik McKinley. Minor prophets of anti-masonry. GRAND LODGE BUL., XXVII (May) 155–161. [2378

Galbreath, Charles B. Brief history of the Ohio state archaeological and historical society. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXV (July) 543–564. [2379

Jones, Irma T. History of the Michigan state federation of women's clubs. MICH. HIST. MAG., X (Jan., Apr., Oct.) 60–75, 221–232, 534–549. [2380–1

New York state historical association. Dedication of the Headquarters building of the New York state historical association. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. QUAR., VII (Oct.) 259–284. [2382

Smith, Charles W. Early library development in Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVII (Oct.) 246–258. [2383

Utley, George Burwell. Fifty years of the American library association. Chicago: American library association. 29 p. [2384

Walton, G. M. Libraries in Michigan; an historical sketch in the year of the golden jubilee of the American library association 1876–1926. [Lansing, Mich.: Pub. by the Michigan state library] 72 p. illus., ports. (Michigan library bulletin, v. XVII, supplement) [2385

Life and Manners

Cordell, H. M. The Henry Ford collection at Dearborn; the home life of early days. MICH. HIST. MAG., X (Jan.) 39–48. [2386

Downey, Fairfax. Bathtubs, early Americana. SCRIBNER'S, LXXX (Sept.) 440–443. [2387

Haigh, Henry A. The Ford historical collections at Dearborn. MICH. HIST. MAG., X (July) 384–399. [2388

Fourth in a series of articles on the Ford collections at Dearborn. This number describes the automobile exhibit.

Haigh, Henry A. Some interesting things in the Ford historical collections. MICH. HIST. MAG., X (Oct.) 582–592. [2389

Description of household articles and furniture in the Ford collection at Dearborn.

Hildreth, Samuel C., and James R. Crowell. The spell of the turf; the story of American racing. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 286 p. plates, ports. [2390

Kendall, Glenn G. The story of the Kentucky Derby, by Glenn G. Kendall. Ed. by Daniel H. Thompson. [Louisville, Ky.: Thompson and McClaskey] 62 p. [2391

Philanthropy and Social Welfare

Baltimore. Union memorial hospital. The Union memorial hospital, 1854–1926, three generations of unwearied well doing. [Baltimore] Pub. for private circulation by the managers and trustees of the Union memorial hospital. 18 p. ports. [2392

Colvin, D. Leigh. Prohibition in the United States; a history of the Prohibition party, and of the prohibition movement. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. 678 p. [2393

Delavan, David Bryson. Early days of the Presbyterian hospital in the city of New York. [East Orange, N. J.] Published privately. 191 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2394

General hospital society of Connecticut. General hospital society of Connecticut, 1826 . . . 1926. Centenary. New Haven, Conn. [The Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co.] 160 p. ports., plates. [2395

Hall, Edwin Herbert. Historical sketch of charitable societies in Cambridge [Mass.] CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB., XVIII, 11–26. [2396

Jewish social service association. Fifty years of social service: the history of the United Hebrew charities of the city of New York, now the Jewish social service association, inc. New York city [Press of C. S. Nathan] 110 p. [2396a

Population and Race Elements

Abbott, Edith. Historical aspects of the immigration problem; select documents. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. xx, 881 p. (The University of Chicago social service series, ed. by the faculty of the Graduate school of social service administration) [2397

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XVI (Dec.) 723–724; Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 661–662; Am. jour. internat. law, XXI (Apr. 1927) 381–382.

Association for the study of negro life and history. Proceedings of the spring conference of the Association for the study of negro life and history, held in Petersburg, Virginia, March 30 and 31, 1926. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XI (Apr.) 229–237. [2398

Cadbury, Henry R. The Norse-American centennial. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XV, no. 1, 21–25. [2399

Coolidge, Calvin. Address of President Coolidge before the Norwegian centennial celebration, at Minnesota state fair grounds June 8, 1925. Washington: Gov. print. off. ii, 9 p. (69th Cong., 1st sess. House. Doc. 143) [2400

Discusses the coming of the Norwegians to this country.

Dowd, Jerome. The negro in American life. N. Y. and London: Century co. xix, 647 p. (The Century social science series) [2401

Divided into 9 parts of which the first four treat of the historical background of the negro, the negro in the northern states since the Civil war, the negro in the southern states since the Civil war, and the negro in the World war.

Early Irish emigrants to America, 1803–1806. RECORDER, III, no. 5 (June) 19–23. [2402

Lists of passengers sailing from Ireland to America in the years given.

Kyles, L. W. The contribution of the negro to the religious life of America. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XI (Jan.) 8–16. [2403

Miller, Kelly. An estimate of Carter G. Woodson and his work in connection with the Association for the study of negro life and history. Washington, D. C.: The Association for the study of negro life and history. [8] p. [2404

Miller, Kelly. The negro in New England. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXIV (June) 538–549. [2405

Historical sketch of the attitude of New England toward the negro.

Russell, James S. Rural economic progress of the negro in Virginia. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XI (Oct.) 556–562. [2406

Some Irish arrivals in New York and other ports in 1811–1812. RECORDER, III, no. 5 (June) 2–19; no. 6 (Sept.) 17–21; no. 7 (Dec.) 23–27. [2407

Lists of passengers arriving in New York in 1811, reprinted from "The Shamrock", a weekly paper published in New York.

Stephenson, George M. The background of the beginnings of Swedish immigration, 1850–1875. AM. HIST. REV., XXXI (July) 708–723. [2408

Stephenson, George M. A history of American immigration, 1820–1924. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. vi, 316 p. [2409

Rev. in: Pol. sci. quar., XLII (Sept. 1927) 474–475.

Taylor, Alrutheus Ambush. The negro in the reconstruction of Virginia. Washington, D. C.: The Association for the study of negro life and history. iv, 300 p. [2410

Reprinted from the Journal of negro history, v. XI, 1926.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct. 1927) 202.

Woodson, C. G. Negro history week. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XI (Apr.) 238–242. [2411

Printing and Publishing

Aikman, Duncan. The Springfield Republican. AM. MERCURY, VIII (May) 85–92. [2412

Armstrong, Orland Kay. Beginnings of the modern newspaper; a comparative study of St. Louis dailies from 1875 to 1925. [Columbia, Mo.] 39 p. diagrs. (University of Missouri bulletin. v. XXVII, no. 5. Journalism series, no. 39) [2413

Benner, Edwin B. Enos Benner, printer [1799–1860] PERKIOMEN REGION, IV, no. 1, 20–26. [2414

An early printer of Bucks county, Pa.
This is mainly a chronological list of his publications, 1826–1845.

Bullen, Henry Lewis. The Bradford family of printers. AM. COLLECTOR, I (Jan.–Feb.) 148–156, 164–170. (Famous American printers—no. 3) [2414a

Butler, James Hannan. Indiana newspapers, 1829–1860. IND. MAG. HIST., XXII (Sept.) 297–333. [2415

Chapin, Howard M. Ann Franklin, printer. AM. COLLECTOR, II (Sept.) 461–465. [2415a

A Newport, Rhode Island, printer of the colonial period.

Chapin, Howard M. James Franklin, jr., Newport printer. Am. collector, II (June) 325–329. [2415b

Chapin, Howard M. John Waterman, printer. Am. collector, II (Aug.) 400–404. [2415c

A Providence, Rhode Island, printer of the colonial period.

Chapin, Howard M. An unlisted engraver and printer of 1715. Am. collector, II (July) 361–362. [2415d

A sketch of Samuel Vernon, of Newport, who, in 1715 began to print the Rhode Island paper currency.

Crowell, Thomas Irving. Thomas Young Crowell, 1836–1915, a biographical sketch. N. Y.: Thomas Y. Crowell co. 95 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2416

"This little book commemorates the fiftieth anniversary of Thomas Y. Crowell's entry into the book publishing business."

Frederick A. Stokes company. The house of Stokes 1881-1926, a record together with some letters from authors on the forty-fifth anniversary of the establishment of the publishing house of Frederick A. Stokes company. N. Y.: Frederick A. Stokes co. [4], 89 p. [2417

Gilliss, Walter. Recollections of the Gilliss press and its work during fifty years, 1869–1919. N. Y.: The Grolier club. xx, 134 p. illus., plates, port., facsims. [2418

Kane, Hope Frances. James Franklin senior, printer of Boston and Newport. Am. collector, III (Oct.) 17–26. [2418a

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The first printing in Georgia. Am. collector, III (Dec.) 103–105. [2418b

Nichols, Charles L. Isaiah Thomas: printer and publisher. Am. hist. assoc. rep., for the year 1922, I, 326. [2418c

Abstract of a paper read before the American historical association.

Powell, Leona M. The history of the United typothetae of America. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. xi, 219 p. [2419

Vonnegut, Theodore Franklin. Indianapolis booksellers and their literary background, 1822–1860 (a thesis submitted to and accepted by Indiana university as a partial requirement for the degree of master of arts, January 4, 1926) and a glimpse of the "old book" trade of Indianapolis. Greenfield, Ind.: Wm. Mitchell print. co. 66 p. [2419a

Wroth, Lawrence C. The origins of typefounding in North and South America. Ars typographica, II, no. 4 (Apr.) 273–307. [2420

Wroth, Lawrence C. William Parks, printer and journalist of England and colonial America; with a list of the issues of his several presses and a facsimile of the earliest Virginia imprint known to be in existence. Richmond: The William Parks club. 70 p. facsim. (William Parks club. Publications, ed. by E. G. Swem. no. 3) [2421

RELIGIOUS HISTORY

General

avis, Ozora S. A quarter-century of American preaching. JOUR. RELIGION, VI (Mar.) 135–153. [2422

The Fiftieth anniversary of the ethical movement, 1876–1926. N. Y. and London: Appleton. vii, 276 p. ports. [2423

CONTENTS.—Some characteristics of the American ethical movement, by Felix Adler. Leader's statements. Chronology.

The Ethical movement began with the founding of the Society for ethical culture in New York in 1876.

Morrison, W. B. The Choctaw mission of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, IV (June) 166–183. [2424

The story of the establishment of the mission to the Choctaws in Mississippi in 1818 and its removal to Oklahoma in 1831–1833.

Steiner, Bernard C. Maryland's religious history. MD. HIST. MAG., XXI (Mar.) 1–20. [2425

Sweet, William W. Some salient characteristics of frontier religion. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1922, I, 333. [2425a

Abstract of a paper read before the American historical association.

Thomas, John Martin. Influence of frontier life on American Christianity. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XI (Jan.) 1–18. [2426

Van Ness, Thomas. The religion of New England. Pub. for the Second Unitarian society of Brookline, Mass. Boston: The Beacon press. xi, 205 p. [2427

The writer is concerned to show "why, through the beliefs held by the founders of the Plymouth and the Massachusetts Bay colonies and also because of the interpretations of those beliefs, since pre-Colonial days, . . . there has arisen in New England a different theology from that generally held in other sections of our land".

Zollmann, Carl. Historical background of religious day schools. RELIG. EDUC., XXI (Feb.) 80–90. [2428

Particular Denominations

[Arranged alphabetically by denominations]

Baptist

Dixon, Helen C. Alexander. University Baptist church, Baltimore, Md., historic sketch, 1917–1926. [Baltimore] 16 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2429

Lipphard, William B. The second century of Baptist foreign missions . . . a mission study book, edited by the Department of missionary education, Board of education of the Northern Baptist convention. Phila., Boston [etc.] The Judson press. [14], 253 p. plates, diagrs. [2430

Olson, Adolf. Educational work among the Swedish Baptists of America. SWEDISH HIST. SOC. AM. YR. BK., XI, 125–140. [2431

Mainly an account of the establishment of the Swedish theological seminary in Chicago (1871), Bethel academy in St. Paul, and Adelphia college in Seattle.

Powell, F. M. Baptist progress from Roger Williams to the present time. REV. AND EXPOSITOR, XXIII (Oct.) 405–420. [2432

Stewart, Walter Sinclair. Early Baptist missionaries and pioneers, by W. S. Stewart; edited by the Department of missionary education, Board of education of the Northern Baptist convention. Phila., Boston [etc.] The Judson press [1925–1926] 2 v. ports. [2432a

Catholic

Auth, Francis. The first parish missions preached in the United States. Eccles. rev., LXXIV (Mar.) 251–262. [2433

Sketches the beginnings of the Catholic parochial missions, in distinction from the foreign missions, in this country in the 1830's.

Barton, George. A story of self-sacrifice; being a record of the labors of the Catholic sisterhoods in the Spanish-American war. Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec., XXXVII (June) 104–192. [2434

Burke, Thomas J. Catholic day, March 25, 1634. Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec., XXXVII (Sept.) 203–219. [2435

The day on which the Mass was first celebrated in the colony of Maryland.

Dowling, Victor J. Heroes of America's origins; Isaac Jogues, Rene Goupil, Joseph Lalande. Ill. Cath. hist. rev., IX (July) 39–55. [2436

Tells of the martyrdom of these three Jesuit missionaries in the 17th century.
Address at the celebration of the papal decree declaring blessed the Jesuit martyrs, held at Martyrs' Hill, Auriesville, New York, September 27, 1925.

English, Adrian T. The historiography of American Catholic history (1785–1884). Cath. hist. rev., n. s. V (Jan.) 561–598. [2437

Fitzmorris, *Sister* Mary Angela. Four decades of Catholicism in Texas, 1820–1860. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic university of America. vii, 109 p. [2438

Thesis (ph. d.)—Catholic university of America, 1926.

Guilday, Peter. The Catholic church in the United States (1776–1926) a sesquicentennial essay. Thought, I (June) 3–20. [2439

Herron, *Sister* Mary Eulalia. Work of Sisters of Mercy in the United States. Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec., XXXVII (Mar.–June) 73–96, 193–202. [2440

Concluded from v. XXXVI, 1925.
Contents.—Diocese of Dubuque, 1867–1893. Archdiocese of Dubuque, 1893–1921. Diocese of Fargo.

Jones, Carmita De Solms. St. Peter's, Point Pleasant, New Jersey. Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec., XXXVII (Sept.) 230–241. [2441

Moriarty, D. W. St. Stephen's mission, Wyoming. Ill. Cath. hist. rev., IX (July) 18–20. [2442

Personal recollections of the Reverend D. W. Moriarty, pioneer Wyoming priest.

Powers, George C. The Maryknoll movement. Maryknoll, N. Y.: Catholic foreign mission society of America. xix, 167 p. plates, ports., maps. [2443

Thesis (ph. d.)—Catholic university of America.
The history of the Catholic foreign mission society of America, which is the corporate name of Maryknoll.

Rothensteiner, John. Interesting facts concerning Chicago's first four bishops. Ill. Cath. hist. rev., IX (Oct.) 151–161. [2444

Rothensteiner, John. The Sulpicians in the Illinois country. Ill. Cath. hist. rev., VIII (Jan.) 233–249. [2445

Regarding the early Catholic missions in the Illinois country.

Ryan, John J. The first martyrs of North America. Ill. Cath. hist. rev., VIII (Jan.) 250–263. [2446

Ryan, John J. The Franciscan missions of California. Ill. Cath. hist. rev., IX (Oct.) 134–150. [2447

Walsh, James J. Our American cardinals; life stories of the seven American cardinals: McCloskey, Gibbons, Farley, O'Connor, Dougherty, Mundelein, Hayes. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xvii, [8], 352 p. ports. [2448

Zurbonsen, A. Fifty years of hospital service. Ill. Cath. hist. rev., VIII (Jan.) 275–280 [2449

Cont. from v. VIII, no. 2, Oct. 1925.
Describes the work of the Hospital sisters of St. Francis since their coming to America in 1875.

Congregational

Christensen, Thomas P. Denmark—an early stronghold of Congregationalism. Ia. jour. hist., XXIV (Jan.) 108–143. [2450

A study of the New England Congregationalists in early Iowa.

Clark, Calvin Montague. History of the Congregational churches in Maine. v. I. History of the Maine missionary society, 1807–1925. Portland: The Southworth press. xv, 378 p. plate. [2451

Friends

Cadbury, Henry J. The Norwegian Quakers of 1825. Norwegian-Am. hist assoc. stud., I, 60–94. [2452

Throws light on the beginnings of Norwegian immigration to the United States in the nineteenth century.

Hadley, Milton H. Friends and the American revolution. Friends' hist. assoc. bul., XV, no. 1, 25–27. [2453

Items regarding the attitude and conduct of the Quakers in the Revolution.

Hadwen, Isaac. From the journal of Isaac Hadwen. Contributed by Norman Penney. Friends' hist. assoc. bul., XV, no. 1, 29–32. [2454

Journal of Isaac Hadwen, of Sedbergh, England, kept during his visit to Friends in America, 1718.

Penney, Norman, *ed.* The correspondence of James Logan and Thomas Story, 1724–1741. Friends' hist. assoc. bul., XV, no. 2, 1–92. [2455

Lutheran

Eberhardt, Frank F. History of the Evangelical Lutheran Texas synod of the United Lutheran church in America. Phila.: U. L. C. publication house. 58 p. [2456

Finck, W. J. Lutheranism south of the Potomac. Luth. quar., LVI (July) 268–286. [2457

Fortenbaugh, Robert. The development of the synodical polity of the Lutheran church in America, to 1829. Phila. [Pub. by the author] 252 p. [2458

Thesis (fh. d.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1926.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct. 1927) 143–145.

Hines, Charles J. The beginnings of English Lutheranism in Baltimore. Luth. quar., LVI (July) 287–303. [2459

Honeyman, John C. Zion, St. Paul and other early Lutheran churches in central New Jersey. N. J. hist. soc. proc., n. s. XI (Jan–Oct.) 57–70, 191–198, 378–396, 532–542. [2460

Cont. from v. X, 1925.

Krause, Hans. Geschichte der ersten Evangelisch-Lutherischen Synode von Texas. 172 p. [2461

Laury, Preston A. The history of the Allentown conference of the Ministerium of Pennsylvania. Kutztown, Pa.: Kutztown pub. co. 387 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2462

Lutherans in colonial days. Published by the United Lutheran church in America, Philadelphia, Pa. 94 p. [2463

Partial contents.—Early Lutheran footprints on American soil, by G. W. Sandt. Inland Lutheran migrations in colonial times, by Robert Fortenbaugh. Colonial enumerations, by G. L. Kieffer.

Rohne, J. Magnus. Norwegian American Lutheranism up to 1872. N. Y. Macmillan. xxiv, 271 p. [2464

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 662–663.

Wentz, Abdel Ross. The Lutheran church in the foundations of America. LUTH. QUAR., LVI (July) 257–267. [2465

An address delivered before the United Lutheran church at Chicago, October 23, 1926, commemorating the tercentenary of Lutheranism in New York.

Mennonite

Weaver, William B. History of the Central conference Mennonite church. Danvers, Ill.: The author. 254 p. [2466

Methodist

Barnes, I. A. The Methodist Protestant church in West Virginia. Baltimore, Md.: The Stockton press. 514 p. illus., ports. [2467

Cannon, James. History of Southern Methodist missions. Nashville, Tenn.: Cokesbury press. 356 p. front. [2468

Luccock, Halford E., and Paul Hutchinson. The story of Methodism. N. Y.: Methodist book concern. 508 p. illus., plates. [2469

The first 8 chapters are concerned with Methodism in England, the remaining 18 chapters tell the story of Methodism in this country.

North, Louise McCoy. The story of the New York branch of the Woman's foreign missionary society of the Methodist Episcopal church. N. Y.: The New York branch. 340 p. ports. [2470

North Texas Methodism, history of the North Texas conference and the Dallas district, together with a history of practically every church in the district, names of officers of Sunday schools and Epworth leagues [etc.] [Dallas: Southern Methodist historical co.] 200 p. illus. (ports.). [2471

Contains advertising matter.

Spencer, George H., and Charles W. Whitman. Two centenarian Methodist preachers. METH. REV., 5th ser., XLII (Nov.) 961–963. [2472

Sketches of Edward Stuart Best of the New England conference and James B. Lathrop of the Indiana conference.

Swaney, Charles Baumer. Episcopal Methodism and slavery, with sidelights on ecclesiastical politics. Boston: Badger. [16], 356 p. [2473

Deals with the period from the organization of the Methodist societies in 1766 to the close of the Civil war.

Moravian

Fries, Adelaide L., and J. Kenneth Pfohl. The Moravian church, yesterday and today. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton co. xi, 153 p. plates. [2474

The story of the establishment of the Moravian church in this country, and of its condition today.

Mormon

Maurois, André. Joseph Smith, fondateur du Mormonisme. REV. PARIS, XXXIII[e] ann., no. 15 (Aug. 1) 481–499. [2475

Milliken, Charles F. The beginnings of Mormonism. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., V, 23–48. [2476

Swartz, Willis G. Mormon life and doctrines in Illinois and Utah (1840–1860). ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1926, 65–74. [2477

Presbyterian

Cambridge, Ohio. First Presbyterian church. The First Presbyterian church, Cambridge, Ohio. Published in connection with the centennial celebration. April 24–May 1, 1927. 49 p. [2478

Conrad, Henry C. History of Cool Spring Presbyterian church, Sussex county, Delaware. 14 p. [2479

Dunbar, Pa. Laurel Hill Presbyterian church. Sesquicentennial celebration, Laurel Hill Presbyterian church, Dunbar, Pa. 19 p. [2480

Ellwood City, Pa. Slippery Rock Presbyterian church. A very brief history of Slippery Rock Presbyterian church, located near Ellwood City, Penna. 1801-1926. On the occasion of the one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary. [Ellwood City] 19 p. [2481

Ford, Harry Pringle. Early Presbyterianism in Philadelphia. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII, no. 6 (Oct.) 385–388. [2482

Funk, Henry D. The influence of the Presbyterian church in early American history. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII, no. 5 (Apr.) 281–316. [2483

Concluded from v. XII, no. 4, October, 1925.

Goodrich, E. P. A hundred years of the First Presbyterian church of Ann Arbor, Michigan, a history. Authorized by the session for the centenary celebration of the organization of the church, August 21, 1826. Ann Arbor, Mich. 36 p. illus. (incl. facsims.). [2484

Harrisburg, Pa. Presbyterian church. A brief sketch of the Presbyterian church (Pine street) of Harrisburg, Pa. 32 p. [2485

Jones, F. D., and W. H. Mills, *eds.* History of the Presbyterian church in South Carolina since 1850, edited by F. D. Jones, D. D. and W. H. Mills, D. D.; published by the Synod of South Carolina. Columbia, S. C.: The R. L. Bryan co. xi, 1094 p. [2486

McIlwain, William E. The early planting of Presbyterianism in West Florida. 23 p. [2487

Mayfield, N. Y. Central Presbyterian church. The history of the Mayfield Central Presbyterian church (New York). Written at the order of the session for the centennial celebration of its Presbyterian organization. 19 p. [2488

New Brunswick, N. J. Presbyterian church. Two hundred years, 1726–1926, Presbyterian church, New Brunswick, N. J. (with historical sketch by Rev. J. Culp). 40 p. [2489

Prugh, Irvin. Highland Presbytery; an historical sketch of the beginnings of Presbyterianism in Kansas. 6 p. [2490

Troy, N. Y. Second Presbyterian church. One hundredth anniversary of Second Presbyterian church, Troy, New York. 93 p. [2491

Woodburn, James Albert. Pioneer Presbyterianism. IND. MAG. HIST., XXII (Dec.) 235–370. [2492

Deals with Presbyterianism in Indiana.

Protestant Episcopal

Mohler, Mark. The Episcopal church and national reconciliation, 1865. POL. SCI. QUAR., XLI (Dec.) 567–595. [2493

Schuyler, Hamilton. A history of St. Michael's church, Trenton: in the diocese of New Jersey, from its foundation in the year of Our Lord 1703 to 1926, by Hamilton Schuyler, told from the minutes of the vestry and other original sources, together with biographical sketches of bishops, rectors, and men prominent in the vestry and the parish. Also transcriptions from the parish register of baptisms, marriages and burials; from the earliest entries down to 1855. Authorized for publication by the vestry. Princeton: Princeton university press. xxiii, 459 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsim. [2493a

Tuttle, Mrs. H. Croswell. History of Saint Luke's church in the city of New York 1820–1920. N. Y.: Appeal print. co. [4], vi, 571 p. illus., plates, ports., map, facsim. [2494

Reformed

Hinke, William J. The bi-centennial of the Reformed church in the United States. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII, no. 6 (Oct.) 325–338. [2495

In October, 1925, the Reformed church in the United States celebrated the two-hundredth anniversary of the organization of the first Reformed congregations in Pennsylvania.

Hinke, William J. A hundred years of history of old Goshenhoppen Reformed church, 1730–1830. PERKIOMEN REGION, IV, no. 1, 1–18. [2496

Mason, Alfred De Witt, and Frederick J. Barny. History of the Arabian mission. N. Y.: The Board of foreign missions, Reformed church in America. 256 p. plates, map. [2497

History of the Arabian mission of the Reformed (Dutch) church in America.

Unitarian

Boston. Arlington street church. Twenty-fifth anniversary of the installation of Reverend Paul Revere Frothingham, D. D., as minister of the Arlington street church, Boston, December, 1925. [Boston] 75 p. port. [2498

Biography

Corwin, Charles F. The first ministers in the middle colonies. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII, no. 6 (Oct.) 346–384. [2499

CONTENTS.—Rev. Jonas Michaelius. Rev. Everardus Bogardus. Rev. Johannes Cornelius Backens. Rev. Johannes Megapolensis. Rev. Samuel Drisius. Rev. Henricus Selyns. Rev. Samuel Megapolensis.

ASBURY. **Porter, Frank G.** Francis Asbury, the outbound preacher. METH. REV., 5th ser., XLII (July) 555–567. [2500

BARTON. **Barton, Frederick Marx.** The Rev. Thomas Barton [1730–1780] LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXX (Oct.) 101–104. [2501

BEECHER. **Humpstone, John.** Henry Ward Beecher (1813–1887). *In his* Man and message, eminent preachers who exemplify chief principles of ministerial efficiency; the Samuel A. Crozer lectures for 1926. Phila., Boston [etc.] The Judson press. p. 193–214. [2502

BICKLEY. **Burns, G. Bickley.** Bishop George Harvey Bickley [1868–1924] METH. REV., 5th ser., XLII (July) 507–511. [2503

BRAINERD. **Eaches, Owen Philips.** A first-century saint in the eighteenth. CROZER QUAR., III (Apr.) 190–195. [2504

A sketch of David Brainerd (1718–1847) apostle to the Indians.

BROOKS. **Humpstone, John.** Phillips Brooks. *In his* Man and message, eminent preachers who exemplify chief principles of ministerial efficiency; the Samuel A. Crozer lectures for 1926. Phila., Boston [etc.] The Judson press. p. 169–191. [2505

——— **Slattery, Charles Lewis.** Phillips Brooks. CHURCHMAN, CXXXIV (Dec. 25) 10–12. [2506

CARTWRIGHT. **Matthew, W. S.** Peter Cartwright [1785–1872] and his compeers. METH. REV., 5th ser., XLII (Sept.) 673–683. [2507

COGHLAN. **Walsh, Honor.** The Right Rev. Monsignor Gerald Prendergast Coghlan [1848–1926] AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVII (Sept.) 220–229. [2508

CONCANEN. **Hughes, V. Reginald.** The Right Rev. Richard Luke Concanen, O. P., first bishop of New York, 1747–1810. Freiburg, Switzerland. xii, 232 p. (Studia Friburgensia) [2509

COOPER. **McGarity, John Edward.** Samuel Sutherland Cooper, 1769–1843. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVII (Dec.) 305–340. [2510

DAVIS. **Loetscher, Frederick W.** John D. Davis [1854–1926] PRINCETON THEOL. REV., XXIV (Oct.) 529–567. [2511

DE NORMANDIE. **Fenn, William Wallace.** Memoir of James De Normandie [1836–1924] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIX, 26–34. [2512

EDDY. **Wilbur, Sibyl.** Das Leben der Mary Baker Eddy. Boston, Mass.: The Christian science publishing society. xvi, 360 p. plates, ports. [2513
"Translated into German from the authorized English text."

EDWARDS. **Nordell, Philip Gregory.** Jonathan Edwards and hell fire. FORUM, LXXV (June) 860–869. (Forum Americana series —VI) [2514

——— **Seitz, Don C.** Jonathan Edwards, consistent theologian. OUTLOOK, CXLIII (June 30) 315–316. [2515

HENKEL. **Finck, W. J.** Paul Henkel, the Lutheran pioneer [1754–1825] LUTH. QUAR., LVI (July) 307–334. [2516

HODGES. **Arnold, Frederick Sherman.** George Hodges [1856–1919] AM. CH. MO., XX (Dec.) 318–325. [2517

——— **Hodges, Julia Shelley.** George Hodges [1856–1919] a biography. N. Y. and London: The Century co. xi, 242 p. plate, port., facsims. [2518
Biography of an eminent clergyman of the Episcopal church.

HOVEY. **Day, Charles Hoben.** Alvah Hovey, D. D., LL. D. [1849–1903] CROZER QUAR., III (Jan.) 47–57. [2519
President of the Newton (Mass.) theological institution, 1868 to 1903.

MILES. **O'Daniel, V. F.** The father of the church in Tennessee, the Right Reverend Richard Pius Miles, O. P., first bishop of Nashville. Washington, D. C.: The Dominicana press. xiv, 606 p. illus. [2520
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 668–669.

MUHLENBERG. **Abbe, Robert.** A new view of the boyhood of the Rev. Dr. Muhlenberg. MED. JOUR. AND REC., CXXIV (Nov. 17) 637–640. [2521
A sketch of William Augustus Muhlenberg (1796–1877) Episcopal clergyman and founder of St. Luke's hospital, New York city.

O'CONNELL. **Sexton, John E.** Cardinal O'Connell; a biographical sketch, souvenir of the silver jubilee of his episcopate. Boston, Mass.: The Pilot publishing co. 356 p. port. [2522

RAUSCHENBUSCH. **Singer, Anna M.** Walter Rauschenbusch and his contribution to social Christianity [1861–1918] Boston: R. G. Badger. 136 p. [2523

RICHARD. **Judson, Paul M.** Sketch of the life of Father Gabriel Richard, 1767–1832. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVII (Sept.–Dec.) 250–297, 341–364. [2524

RIGGS. **Williamson, Jesse P.** Stephen Return Riggs. So. DAK. HIST. COLL. XIII, 324–329. [2525
A missionary who preached the first Christian sermon in South Dakota at Fort Pierre, Sept. 20, 1840.

VAN DE VELDE. **Right Reverend** James Oliver Van de Velde, D. D. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IX (July) 56–70. [2526
A hitherto unpublished autobiographical sketch of Rt. Rev. James Oliver Van de Velde (1795–1855) second bishop of Chicago.

WHELAN. **Lenhart, J. M.** Contributions to the life of Rev. Charles Whelan, O. M. CAP. (d. 1806) first resident pastor of New York city. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXVII (Sept.) 242–249. [2527

WINSLOW. **Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton.** Rev. William Copley Winslow, D. D., LL. D. [1840–1925] NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXX (Jan.) 1–6. [2528

EDUCATIONAL HISTORY

General

Anderson, Lewis Flint. History of manual and industrial school education. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xi, 251 p. illus., plates, ports. [2529

Pt. II. Industrial education in the United States: p. 135–243.

Coolidge, Calvin. George Washington and education. NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR., XV (Apr.) 99–102. [2530

An address by President Coolidge before the Department of superintendence, National education association, Feb. 22, 1926.

Descamps, Paul. Les origines de la coéducation en Amérique. REV. ANGLO-AM., III[e] ann. (Feb.) 222–234. [2531

Hansen, Allen Oscar. Liberalism and American education in the eighteenth century. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxv, 317 p. [2532

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1926.
Published also without thesis note.
Concerned with the influence of the liberal movements of the 18th century upon American life and institutions.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 658–659.

Stock, Leo Francis. The Constitution and the freedom of education. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXIV (Dec.) 586–591. [2533

A historical treatment of the subject.

True, A. C. Brief history of the Morrill land grant college act of 1890. *In the* Proceedings of the Thirty-ninth annual convention of the Association of land-grant colleges held at Chicago, Ill., November 17–19, 1925. Ed. by S. B. Haskell . . . Burlington, Vt.: Free press print. co., 1926. p. 90–98. [2533a

Wilson, Samuel K. The genesis of American college government. THOUGHT, I (Dec.) 415–433. [2534

An historical exposition of the administration of American colleges and universities.

Zollmann, Carl. Historical background of religious day schools. RELIG. EDUC., XXI (Feb.) 80–90. [2535

Regional

Andrews, William Hiddleson. A study of the educational legislation and the administration of the public school system of Kansas. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. II. . . . Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 59–65. [2536

Historical account of the development of public education in Kansas.

Colborn, Joseph Evington. A history of school finance in South Dakota. SO. DAK. HIST. COLL., XIII, 345–394. [2537

Coon, Charles L. School support and our North Carolina courts 1868–1926. N. C. HIST. REV., III (July) 399–438. [2538

Traces the progress of public school support in North Carolina as disclosed in court decisions from 1868 to 1926.

Dunn, W. Ross. Education in territorial Ohio. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXV (Apr.) 322–379. [2539

Godecker, *Sister* M. Salesia. History of Catholic education in Indiana, a survey of the schools, 1702–1925. Ferdinand, Ind.: Copyright by the Sisters of St. Benedict. 80 p. [2540

Harrington, F. B. A history of educational legislation in New Jersey from 1776 to 1867. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. II. . . . Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 87–94. [2541

Hobbs, Lucy E. History of the teachers' annuity movement in Iowa. Iowa City: The University. 62 p. ([Iowa. University. College of education] College of education series no. 20) [2542

University of Iowa extension bulletin, no. 145.

Kneece, Mattie Crouch. The contributions of C. G. Memminger to the cause of education, by Mattie Crouch Kneece (Mrs. J. F. Kneece). [Columbia, S. C.] University extension division, University of South Carolina. 84 p. illus., port. (Bulletin of the University of South Carolina . . . no. 177. Feb. 15, 1926) [2543

An examination of the influence of C. G. Memminger on education in South Carolina just preceding the Civil war.

MacLear, Martha. The history of the education of girls in New York and in New England, 1800–1870. Washington, D. C.: Howard university press. 123 p. (Howard univ. stud., no. 7) [2544

Newman, Otho Lionel. Development of the common schools of Indiana to 1851. IND. MAG. HIST., XXII (Sept.) 229–276. [2545

Schafer, Joseph. Genesis of Wisconsin's free high school system. WIS. MAG. HIST., X (Dec.) 123–149. [2546

Schutte, Tenjes Henry. History of educational legislation in Pennsylvania, 1775 to 1850. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. II. . . . Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 119–126. [2547

Seybolt, Robert Francis. The S. P. G. myth; a note on education in colonial New York. JOUR. EDUC. RESEARCH, XIII (Feb.) 129–137. [2548

Written to correct the statement made in a number of histories of education in the United States that all or most of the schools in the province of New York from 1700 to 1776 were maintained by a great religious society, the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts.

Smith, Sherman M. The relation of the state to religious education in Massachusetts. Syracuse, N. Y.: Syracuse university book store. vii, 350 p. [2549

"An historical study of the way in which this type state has attempted to solve the problem historically," in which the writer examines the entire educational legislation of the state and traces the history of education in the state.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct. 1927) 200.

Stillman, William M. Origin of free public schools in New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XI (Jan.) 70–73. [2550

[Walker, Helen Martin] Development of state support and control of education in Connecticut. Hartford, Conn.: State board of education. 74 p. ([Connecticut] State board of education. Connecticut bulletin 4. Series 1925-26) [2551

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—Yale university, 1925.

Particular Institutions

The **Academy** of the New Church, 1876–1926; an anniversary record. By members of the faculty of the Academy schools, Bryn Athyn, Pa. Bryn Athyn, Pa.: The Academy of the New Church. 120 p. illus. [2552

Baldwin, W. W. The beginnings of the Iowa law school. *In the* Bulletin of the State university of Iowa. n. s., no. 372. October 9, 1926. Iowa City, Ia.: The University. [2553

Ballou, Hosea Starr. The Harvard yard before Dunster. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXX (Apr.) 131–138. [2554

Cook, William A. Early history of the University of South Dakota; the first quarter century, 1862–87. SO. DAK. HIST. COLL., XIII, 181-249. [2555

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The origins of Milwaukee college. WIS. MAG. HIST., IX (July) 386–408. [2556

Kerr, Robert Y. The Wittemberg manual labor college. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXIV (Apr.) 290–304. [2557

Story of the founding of this college in Iowa in 1855.

Kirkpatrick, John E. The constitutional development of the College of William and Mary. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., VI (Apr.) 95–108. [2558

Larsell, O. The development of medical education in the Pacific Northwest. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXVII (Mar.) 65–112. [2559

A history of the medical department of Willamette university from its founding in 1865 until 1913 when it was amalgamated with the University of Oregon medical school.

Lefflingwell, Charles Wesley. Early days at St. Mary's, Knoxville, Illinois. Milwaukee: The Morehouse pub. co. xi, 319 p. illus., plates, ports. [2560

Marsh, C. S. General Lee and a school of commerce. JOUR. POL. ECON., XXXIV (Oct.) 657–659. [2561

Calls attention to the fact that General Lee, as president of Washington college, outlined a plan for a collegiate school of commerce in January, 1869.

Mary Sharp college club of Nashville, Tennessee. Dr. Z. C. Graves and the Mary Sharp college, 1850–1896 [by] the Mary Sharp college club of Nashville, Tennessee. [Nashville: Baptist board of publication] 150 p. illus. (incl. port.). [2562

Mendenhall, Thomas C., *ed.* History of the Ohio state university. v. II. Continuation of the narrative from 1910 to 1925. By Osman Castle Hooper. Columbus: Ohio state university press. viii, 297 p. plates, map. [2563

Vanderbilt university. Proceedings of the semicentennial of Vanderbilt university, celebrated during the four days, October 15 to October 18, 1925, at Nashville, Tennessee. 1875–1925. Nashville, Tenn.: Vanderbilt university. 331 p. plates, port. group. [2564

Western Reserve academy, Hudson, O. One hundred years of Western Reserve. Published as a part of the observance of the centennial of the founding of Western Reserve academy and college, April 26, 1926, at Hudson, Ohio. Hudson, O.: The James W. Ellsworth foundation. 52 p. illus., ports., facsim., map. [2565

"Prepared by Helen H. Kitzmiller."

William and Mary college in 1776. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., VIII (July) 13–16. [2566

Prints a letter published in Purdie's Virginia gazette, Nov. 3, 1776, which "smacks very much of the views of Mr. Jefferson and was probably written by him".

Woods, Perry Daniel. The first fifty years of Rio Grande college. [Gallipolis, O.: Printed by Downtain print. co.] 69 p. illus., ports. (Rio Grande college, Rio Grande, O. Bulletin, v. XV, n. s., no. 3) [2567

Wright, David Sands. Fifty years at the Teachers college; historical and personal reminiscences. Illustrated souvenir edition, 1876–1926. Cedar Falls, Ia.: Iowa state teachers college. 263 p. plates, ports. [2568

Biography

BURTON. **Goodspeed, Thomas Wakefield.** Ernest De Witt Burton; a biographical sketch [1865–1925] Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. vii, 93 p. port. [2569

Also pub. in the University record, n. s. XII (Jan.–Apr.) 19–48, 132–163.

CAMPBELL. **Schafer, Joseph.** Prince Lucien Campbell [1861–1925] Eugene, Ore.: At the University press. 216 p. port., plates. [2570

A memorial volume to the president of the University of Oregon during the years 1902–1925. Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 935–936.

ELIOT. Charles William Eliot [1834–1926]. SCHOOL AND SOC., XXIV (Dec. 4) 695–697. [2571

ELIOT. **Cotton, Edward H.** The life of Charles W. Eliot. Boston: Small, Maynard and co. x, 424 p. plates, ports., geneal. tab. [2572

——— **Eliot, Charles William.** President Eliot's own story. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXV (Dec.) 224–239. [2573

——— **Lowell, A. Lawrence.** Charles William Eliot. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXV (Dec.) 252–256. [2574

——— **Martin, Edward S.** President Eliot. HARPER'S CLIII (Nov.) 784–788. [2575

——— **Neilson, William Allan.** Charles W. Eliot, the man and his beliefs; edited with a biographical study. N. Y. and London: Harper. 2 v. ports. [2576

"Approved by President Eliot for posthumous publication."

——— **Peabody, Francis Greenwood.** Charles William Eliot. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXV (Dec.) 239–251. [2577

——— The second founder of Harvard. OUTLOOK, CXLIV (Sept. 1) 10–11. [2578

A sketch of Charles W. Eliot.

FAIRES. **Cohen, Charles J.** Memoir of Rev. John Wiley Faires, A. M., D. D. [1813–1901] founder and principal of the Classical institute, Philadelphia, a teacher from 1831 to 1888, with photographs and biographic sketches of upward of five hundred of his former pupils. [Phila.: Priv. print. for C. J. Cohen by the John C. Winston co.] viii, 850 p. illus. (incl. ports.) plan. [2579

HOPPIN. **Silliman, Sue Imogen.** Miss Ruth Hoppin, educator [b. 1833] MICH. HIST. MAG., X (Oct.) 550–568. [2580

NUTTING. **Goodsell, Willystine.** Mary Adelaide Nutting: educator and builder. TEACHERS COLL. REC., XXVII (Jan.) 382–393. [2581

A sketch of one who was for many years principal of the training school for nurses at Johns Hopkins, and later on the staff of Teachers college, Columbia university, and a pioneer in the work of nursing education in this country.

SHOWALTER. **Oliphant, J. Orin.** The educational services of President N. D. Showalter. Cheney, Wash.: Alumni association of the State normal school, Cheney, Washington. 20 p. [2582

Tribute to the recently retired president of the State normal school at Cheney, Washington

SMALL. **Goodspeed, Thomas W.** Albion Woodbury Small [1854–1926] CHICAGO UNIV. REC., n. s. XII (Oct.) 240–265. [2583

TAPPAN. **Perry, Charles M.** Dr. Tappan comes to Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., X (Apr.) 194–211. [2584

Dr. Henry Philip Tappan was elected to the presidency of the University of Michigan in 1852.

——— **Perry, Charles M.** Formative influences in the early life of Henry Philip Tappan [1805–1881] MICH. HIST. MAG., X (Jan.) 5–19. [2585

Sketch of the first president of the University of Michigan.

——— **Perry, Charles M.** The newspaper attack on Dr. Tappan. MICH. HIST. MAG., X (Oct.) 495–514. [2586

THORNDIKE. In honor of Edward Lee Thorndike on his twenty-fifth anniversary as professor in Teachers college, February 1901–February 1926. TEACHERS COLL. REC., XXVII (Feb.) 458–586. [2587

FINE ARTS AND LITERATURE

Fine Arts: General

Allen, Edward B. Early American wall paintings, 1710–1850. New Haven: Yale university press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press. xiv, 110 p. illus., plate. [2588

Bach, Richard F. Early American architecture and the allied arts—a bibliography. ARCH. REC., LIX (Mar.–June) 265–267, 328–334, 483–488, 525–532; LX (July) 65–70. [2589

Berryman, Florence Seville. A century of American art. D. A. R. MAG., LX (Jan.) 5–16. [2590

Berryman, Florence Seville. Early American portraits, miniatures and silver. D. A. R. MAG., LX (Mar.) 133–146. [2591

Bessell, Wesley Sherwood. An architectural monograph: Farmington, Connecticut. N. Y.: R. F. Whitehead. 24 p. illus., plates, plans. (The white pine series of architectural monographs. v. XII, no. 2) [2592

Bye, Arthur Edwin. One hundred years of art in Philadelphia—1776–1876. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXI (Apr.) 153–161. [2593

Calder, Charles A. Some additional notes on Rhode Island pewterers. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., X (Apr.) 37–41. [2594

Devereux, Henry Kelsey. "The spirit of '76"; some recollections of the artist and the painting. Cleveland: Priv. print. for the author. 79 p. col. mounted front., plates, ports. [2595

Printed by the Arthur H. Clark company at Cleveland.

CONTENTS.—Archibald M. Willard, a brief sketch. The fifer, Hugh Mosher. The drummer boy, Henry Kelsey Devereux. An early account, by J. F. Ryder. The preliminary sketches and replicas.

Ferguson, A. E. An architectural monograph: Early dwellings in New Hampshire . . . N. Y.: R. F. Whitehead. 8, [16] p. illus., plates, plans. (The white pine series of architectural monographs. v. XII, no. 5) [2596

A few of the New England engravers. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXII (Oct.) 359–363. [2597

Hamlin, Talbot Faulkner. The American spirit in architecture. New Haven: Yale university press [etc.] [6], 353 p. col. front., illus. (The pageant of America. [v. XIII]) [2598

Contains 832 pictures illustrating the development of American architecture from the early colonial days.

Harris, Estelle M. Early American silver. ANTIQUARIAN, VI (Feb.) 35–38. [2599

An account of early American silver and silversmiths.

Jackson, Joseph. Development of American architecture, 1783-1830. Phila.: David McKay co. viii, 230 p. illus. [2600

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Jan. 1927) 368–369.

Kent, Henry W. The American heritage in art. AM. MAG. ART, XVII (July) 331–334. [2601

Kimball, Fiske. Philadelphia's "colonial chain". ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXI (Apr.) 198–203. [2602

Description of a number of old houses in Fairmount Park, Philadelphia, which illustrate American art and architecture of the colonial and revolutionary days.

Knittle, Rhea Mansfield. The Kelloggs, Hartford lithographers. ANTIQUES, X (July) 42–46. [2603

London, Hannah R. Some pre-Revolutionary portraits. D. A. R. MAG., LX (Dec.) 725–730. [2604

Description of a number of pre-Revolutionary portraits of American Jews of note.

Major, Howard. The domestic architecture of the early American republic, the Greek revival. Phila. and London: Lippincott. xxi, 95, 236 p. illus., plates, col. front. [2605

Morgan, Eleanor W. Early American silversmiths. NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 32d ann. meet., 27–32. [2606

Myers, Louis Guerineau. Some notes on American pewterers. Garden City, N. Y.: Printed for L. G. Myers by Country life press. xiii, 96 p. plates. [2607

O'Donnell, Thomas E. Illinois architecture; a proposed survey of the architectural development in Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1926, 75–79. [2608

Roberts, W. Art in America a century ago. NATION. REV., LXXXVI (Feb.) 916–923. [2609

Saylor, Henry H. An architectural monograph: Alexandria, Virginia . . . N. Y.: R. F. Whitehead. 24 p. illus., plates, plans. (The white pine series of architectural monographs. v. XII, no. 4) [2610

Schiedt, Richard Conrad. American art in the making. OPEN COURT, XL (May–June) 304–320, 365–378. [2611

A sketch of the development of American art from the period of awakening under purely English influences covering the era of Benjamin West, 1756–1820, to the period of independent American art beginning about 1878 with the organization of the Society of American artists.

Sicard, Hortense Fea. Sidelights on the Wistars and their glass-house. ANTIQUES, X (Oct.) 281–282. [2612

Thorpe, Russell Walton. Currier & Ives prints depicting American frontier life of the last century. ANTIQUARIAN, VI (Feb.) 31–33. [2613

White, Harry Hall. Early Pittsburgh glass-houses. ANTIQUES, X (Nov.) 363–368. [2614

Woodhouse, Samuel W., *jr.* Colonial craftsmen of Philadelphia. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXI (Apr.) 182–186. [2615

Woodhouse, Samuel W., *jr.* Early American silver. AM. MAG. ART, XVII (Mar.) 122–127. [2616

Woolman, Fenimore C. An architectural monograph; the Burlington county court house at Mount Holly, New Jersey. 4 p. illus., plates, plans. (The white pine series of architectural monographs. v. XII, no. 3) [2617

Fine Arts: Biography

Gerwig, Henrietta. Fifty famous painters. N. Y.: Crowell. ix, 416 p. plates, ports. [2618

The American painters included in this volume are: Benjamin West, Gilbert Stuart, George Inness, James A. McNeill Whistler, Winslow Homer, Homer Martin, John La Farge, William Merritt Chase, and John Singer Sargent.

BUELL. **Wroth, Lawrence C.** Abel Buell of Connecticut, silversmith, type founder & engraver [1742–1822] [New Haven: Yale university press] [10], 86 p. plate, maps, facsims., coat of arms. [Acorn club. Publications, XV] [2619

EICHHOLTZ. **Thorpe, Russell Walton.** Jacob Eichholtz [1776–1842] ANTIQUARIAN, VI (Mar.) 31–33. [2620

An early Pennsylvania portrait painter.

ELLIOTT. **Cotton, Jirid.** John Elliott. AM. MAG. ART, XVII (Jan.) 3 9. [2621

ELLSWORTH. **Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.** James Sanford Ellsworth, a New England miniature painter [1802–1873 or 4] N. Y.: Priv. print. [11] p. ports. [2622

PENNELL. **Pennell, Elizabeth Robins.** Joseph Pennell [1860–1926] an account by his wife, Elizabeth Robins Pennell, issued on the occasion of a memorial exhibition of his works, New York, November 9, 1926, to January 2, 1927. [N. Y.] [4], 48 p. illus., plates, port. [2623

At head of title: The Metropolitan museum of art.

SARGENT. **Banner, Delmar Harmwood.** John Singer Sargent. 19th CENT., XCIX (Feb.) 298–312. [2624

——— **Hind, C. Lewis.** John Sargent. FORTN. REV., n. s. CXIX (Mar.) 403–412. [2625

STRYCKER. **Harris, Charles X.** Jacobus Gerritsen Strycker (c. 1619–1687) an artist of New Amsterdam. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., X (Oct.) 83–91. [2626

STUART. **London, Hannah R.** Portraits of Jews painted by Gilbert Stuart. D. A. R. MAG., LX (Apr.) 213–216. [2627

——— **Park, Lawrence.** Gilbert Stuart; an illustrated descriptive list of his works, compiled by Lawrence Park, with an account of his life by John Hill Morgan, and an appreciation by Royal Cortissoz. N. Y.: W. E. Rudge. 4 v. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [2628

SULLY. **London, Hannah R.** Portraits of Jews by Thomas Sully. D. A. R. MAG., LX (Feb.) 85–89. [2629

TRUMBULL. **Morgan, John Hill.** Paintings by John Trumbull at Yale university of historic scenes and personages prominent in the American revolution. New Haven: Pub. by the Associates in fine arts at Yale university by the Yale university press. 90 p. plates, ports. [2630

Sketch of the life of John Trumbull and of his historical paintings: p. 13–23.

WEST. **Landis, Charles I.** Benjamin West and the Royal academy. PA. MAG. HIST., L. (Apr.–July) 134–148, 241–253. [2630a

——— **Thorpe, Russell Walton.** Benjamin West. ANTIQUARIAN, VII (Nov.) 41–45. [2631

Literature: General

American academy of arts and letters. Four addresses in commemoration of the twentieth anniversay of tke founding of the American academy of arts and letters. [N. Y.] American academy of arts and letters. [6], 188 p. plate. (Academy publication no. 54) [2632

CONTENTS.—The relation of American literature and American scholarship in retrospect and prospect, by Paul Shorey. The literature of early American statesmanship, by David Jayne Hill. Kinship and detachment from Europe in American literature, by Bliss Perry. The emotional discovery of America, by Stuart Sherman.

Harte, Bret. Sketches of the sixties, by Bret Harte and Mark Twain [*pseud.*] With introduction and bibliography by John Howell. Being forgotten material now collected for the first time from The Californian, 1864–67. San Francisco: John Howell. xvi, 221 p. illus. [2633

Leisy, Ernest Erwin. The American historical novel (on American themes) before 1860; the novels of James Fenimore Cooper (1821–1831). Urbana, Ill. 27 p. [2634

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Illinois, 1923.

Mumford, Lewis. The golden day; a study in American experience and culture. N. Y.: Boni and Liveright. 283 p. [2635

A study of American life in which the author has treated imaginative literature and philosophy as a key to our culture. The substance of the book was delivered in a series of lectures on The development of American culture before a group of European and American students at Geneva, in August, 1925. Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct. 1927) 142–143; New Eng. quar., I (Jan. 1928) 84–88.

Murray, Marion Reid. The 1870's in American literature. AM. SPEECH, I (Mar.) 323–328. [2636

Nelson, John Herbert. The negro character in American literature. Lawrence, Kan.: Department of journalism press. 146 p. (Kansas univ. bul., v. XXVII, no. 15. Humanistic stud., v. IV, no. 1) [2637–8

Issued also in bound form as Humanistic studies, v. IV, no. 1, without the cover having series note, Bulletin of the University of Kansas, v XXVII, no. 15.

A record of the negro in literature from colonial literature to that of the present day.

Parrington, Vernon Louis, *ed.* The Connecticut wits. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. lvii, 514 p. (American authors series, general editor, S. T. Williams) [2639

CONTENTS.—John Trumbull. Timothy Dwight. Joel Barlow. David Humphreys. Lemuel Hopkins. Richard Alsop. Works done in collaboration.

Smith, Joseph Hutchinson. Magazine verse in eighteenth century America. SEWANEE REV., XXXIII (Jan.) 89–98. [2640

Wild, Henry Douglas. Democratic idealism in American literature from Penn to Whitman: a study of the origins and elements of this thought in American life and letters. *In* University of Chicago. Abstracts of theses. Humanistic series, v. II. . . . Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. p. 405–409. [2641

Williams, Stanley Thomas. The American spirit in letters. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] [6], 329 p. col. front. (port.), illus. (The pageant of America [v. XI]) [2642

A pictorial record of the development of American literature from the colonial period to the present. There are 306 illustrations, including many portraits.

Literature: Regional

Gookin, Frederick William. The Chicago literary club; a history of its first fifty years. Chicago: Printed for the Club. x, 299 p. plates, ports. [2643

Printed for the Chicago literary club, by R. R. Donnelley and sons co., Lakeside press, Chicago.

Knauss, James Owen. Territorial Florida journalism. Deland: The Florida state historical society. x, 250 p. ports. (Fla. hist. soc. pub., no. 6) [2644

Paine, Paul M. The literary lights of central New York. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., VII (Apr.) 77–83. [2645

Robins, Edward. Some Philadelphia men of letters. PA. MAG. HIST., L (Oct.) 316–343. [2646

Literature: Biographical and Critical

AKINS. **Cranmer, Catharine.** Zoe Akins. MO. HIST. REV., XX (Jan.) 252–261. (Little visits with literary Missourians) [2647

BIERCE. **Nations, Leroy J.** Ambrose Bierce: the gray wolf of American letters. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXV (July) 253–268. [2648

COBB. **Neuman, Fred G.** The story of Irvin S. Cobb; a sketch of his life and achievements. Paducah, Ky.: Young print. co. 80 p. port., illus. [2649

An enlarged edition of the author's "Irvin S. Cobb", published in 1924.

DAVIS. **Palmer, Frederick.** Richard Harding Davis. SCRIBNER'S, LXXX (Nov.) 472–477. [2650

DICKINSON. **Trueblood, Charles K.** Emily Dickinson. DIAL, LXXX (Apr.) 301–311. [2651

EMERSON. **Brooks, Van Wyck.** Emerson and the reformers. HARPER'S, CLIV (Dec.) 114–119. [2652

——— **Strachey, J. St. Loe.** Emerson. *In his* American soundings. N. Y.: Appleton. p. 205–215. [2653

In the English edition (London: Hodder and Stoughton) p. 222–232.

——— **Thompson, Frank T.** Emerson's debt to Coleridge. STUD. IN PHILOL., XXIII (Jan.) 55–76. [2654

Guiney, Louise Imogen. Letters of Louise Imogen Guiney, edited by Grace Guiney, with a preface by Agnes Repplier. N. Y. and London: Harper. 2 v. plates, ports., facsims. [2655

HARTE. Innes, Guy. Bret Harte: the man; life and family letters. LANDMARK, VIII (Oct.) 661–663. [2656

——— The letters of Bret Harte, assembled and edited by Geoffrey Bret Harte. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xviii, 515 p. plates, ports. [2657

——— Stewart, George R., *jr.* Bret Harte on the frontier; a new chapter of biography. SOUTHW. REV., XI (Apr.) 265–273. [2658

HAWTHORNE. Reed, Amy Louise. Self-portraiture in the works of Nathaniel Hawthorne. STUD. IN PHILOL., XXIII (Jan.) 40–54. [2659

HOPKINSON. Hastings, George Everett. The life and works of Francis Hopkinson [1737–1791] Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. xi, 516 p. plate, ports., facsims. (incl. music), coats of arms. [2660

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 894–895.

IRVING. New York public library. The Seligman collection of Irvingiana. A catalogue of manuscripts and other material by or about Washington Irving given to the New York public library by Mrs. Isaac N. Seligman and Mr. George S. Hellman. N. Y. [Printed at the New York public library] 31 p. [2661

Reprinted from the Bulletin of the New York public library, v. XXX, Feb. 1926.

——— Putnam, George Haven. Washington Irving. FORUM, LXXV (Mar.) 397–409. (Forum Americana series—III) [2662

——— Williams, Stanley. Washington Irving and Matilda Hoffman. AM. SPEECH, I (June) 463–469. [2663

JOHNS. Cranmer, Catharine. Orrick Johns. MO. HIST. REV., XX (July) 509–514. (Little visits with literary Missourians) [2664

LANIER. Johns Hopkins univeristy. Sidney Lanier commemoration. JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG., XIV (June) 482–505. [2665

Account of the exercises in commemoration of Sidney Lanier and his association with the Johns Hopkins university, Feb. 4, 1926.

LELAND. Jackson, Joseph. A bibliography of the works of Charles Godfrey Leland. PA. MAG. HIST., L (Jan.–Oct.) 38–63, 149–162, 254–266, 367–379. [2666

Cont. from v. XLIX, 1925.

LONGFELLOW. Gorman, Herbert S. A Victorian American, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. N. Y.: Doran. 363 p. plates, ports. [2667

——— Ridlon, G. T. Longfellow's English ancestors. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., XIV (Jan.) 1–6. [2668

LOWELL. Sargent, George H. Amy Lowell [1874-1925] a mosaic. N. Y.: W. E. Rudge. [6], 28 p. [2669

——— Wood, Clement. Amy Lowell. N. Y.: H. Vinal. [10], 185 p. [2670

——— Shea, Leo Martin. Lowell's religious outlook. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic university of America. 124 p. [2671

Thesis (PH D.)—Catholic university of America, 1926.
Regarding the religious outlook of James Russell Lowell.

MELVILLE. Nash, J. G. Herman Melville [1819–1891] "Ishmael" of American literature. OPEN COURT, XL (Dec.) 734–742. [2672

MILLER. Sterling, George. Joaquin Miller. AM. MERCURY, VII (Feb.) 220–229. [2673

MITCHELL. Grattan, C. Hartley. Ik Marvel. AM. MERCURY, VII (Jan.) 83–86. [2674

A sketch of Donald Grant Mitchell, whose literary name was "Ik Marvel".

PAULDING. **Herold, Amos L.** James Kirke Paulding [1778–1860] versatile American. N. Y.: Columbia university press. xiii, 167 p. ports. Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature) [2675

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1926. Published also without thesis note.

The writer has endeavored not only to tell the story of his life and varied writings, but also to restore the circumstances, political, social, and literary, in which he lived and worked.

POE. **Fontainas, André.** Edgar Poe adolescent et John Allan, son père adoptif. MERCURE DE FRANCE, CLXXXVII (Apr. 15) 324–336. [2676

——— **Krutch, Joseph Wood.** Edgar Allan Poe; a study in genius. N. Y.: A. A. Knopf. x, 244 p. plate, ports., facsims. [2677

——— **Lemonnier, Léon.** Baudelaire tuteur et traducteur d'Edgard Poe. REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XXXV (Oct. 9) 210–225. [2678

——— **McLean, Frank.** The conditions under which Poe did his imaginative work. SEWANEE REV., XXXIII (Apr.) 184–195. [2679

——— **Phillips, Mary E.** Edgar Allan Poe, the man. Chicago, Phila. [etc.] Winston. 2 v. illus. (incl. ports., plans, facsims.). [2680

——— **Rede, Kenneth.** New Poe manuscript. AM. COLLECTOR, III (Dec.) 100–102. [2680a

——— **Schulte, Amanda Pogue.** Facts about Poe: Portraits & daguerreotypes of Edgar Allan Poe, by Amanda Pogue Schulte; with a sketch of the life of Poe by James Southall Wilson. [Charlottesville, Va.: The University] 58 p. ports. (University of Virginia record. Extension series, v. X, no. 8) [2681

——— **Wilson, James Southall.** The young man Poe. YALE REV., XVI (Apr.) 238–253. [2682

——— **Allen, Hervey,** and **Thomas Ollive Mabbott,** *eds.* Poe's brother, the poems of William Henry Leonard Poe, elder brother of Edgar Allan Poe, together with a short account of his tragic life, an early romance of Edgar Allan Poe and some hitherto unknown incidents in the lives of the two Poe brothers . . . with a preface, introduction, comment and facsimiles of new Poe documents. N. Y.: Doran. 93 p. illus., facsims. [2683

TARKINGTON. **Dickinson, Asa Don.** Booth Tarkington, a sketch. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. 36 p. illus., ports. [2684

THAYER. **Hazen, Charles Downer,** *ed.* The letters of William Roscoe Thayer [1859–1923] Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. vii, 441 p. illus., plates, ports. [2685

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 628–629.

THOMAS. **Cranmer, Catharine.** Augustus Thomas. MO. HIST. REV., XX (July) 399–405. (Little visits with literary Missourians) [2686

THOREAU. **Raysor, T. M.** The love story of Thoreau. STUD. IN PHILOL., XXIII (Oct.) 457–463. [2687

WENDELL. **Essays** in memory of Barrett Wendell, by his assistants. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. 320 p. [2688

Barrett Wendell—teacher, by William R. Castle, jr.: p. 3–10. Professor Wendell and the philosopers, by Daniel Sargent: p. 13–20.

WHARTON. **Cross, Wilbur L.** Edith Wharton. BOOKMAN, LXIII (Aug.) 641–646. [2689

WHITMAN. **Bailey, John C.** Walt Whitman. N. Y.: Macmillan. [6], 220 p. (English men of letters) [2690

——— **Catel, Jean.** Walt Whitman pendant la guerre de sécession, d'après des documents inédits. REV. ANGLO-AM., III[e] ann. (June) 410–419. [2691

——— **Lessing, O. F.** Walt Whitman and his German critics prior to 1910. AM. COLLECTOR, III (Oct.) 7–15. [2691a

WHITMAN. **Moore, John B.** The master of Whitman. STUD. IN PHILOL., XXIII (Jan.) 77–89. [2692

A study of Whitman's literary relationship to Emerson.

——— **Strachey, J. St. Loe.** Walt Whitman. *In his* American soundings. N. Y.: Appleton. p. 216–231. [2693

In the English edition (London: Hodder and Stoughton) p. 233–245.

——— **Yorke, Dane.** Whitman in Camden. AM. MERCURY, VIII (June) 355–362. [2694

Music

Campbell, Jane. Old Philadelphia music. Written for the City history society of Philadelphia . . . Phila.: The Society. 181–206 p. plates, ports. ([City history society of Philadelphia] Philadelphia history. v. II, no. 8) [2695

National society of the colonial dames of America. Pennsylvania. Church music and musical life in Pennsylvania in the eighteenth century. In two volumes. Prepared by the Committee on historical research. v. I. Phila.: Printed for the society. xiii, 261 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) (Publications of the Pennsylvania society of the Colonial dames of America—IV) [2696

"These volumes represent the first attempt to collect, illustrate, and bring together the music of the early settlers of Pennsylvania; . . . and to outline the course of the musical influences that contributed to the social life of this colony and state in the eighteenth century."

Johannes Kelpius, Pennsylvania's earliest hymnologist and musician: p. 7–18. Justus Falckner, hymnologist, musician and first clergyman ordained in Pennsylvania: p. 166–183. Swedish church music in Pennsylvania in the eighteenth century, organs and church-bells: p. 185–225. American Indian music in Pennsylvania: p. 229–247.

DE KOVEN. **De Koven, Anna (Farwell) "Mrs. Reginald De Koven."** A musician and his wife, by Mrs. Reginald De Koven. N. Y. and London: Harper. viii, 259 p. plates, ports. [2697

A sketch of Reginald De Koven (1861–1920) by his wife.

FOSTER. **Oberndorfer, Anne Shaw Faulkner.** Life and songs of Stephen C. Foster. AM. COLLECTOR, II (July) 391–393. [2697a

Science: General

Abell, I. The heritage of Kentucky medicine. KY. MED. JOUR., XXIV, 471–480. [2698

American chemical society. A half-century of chemistry in America, 1876–1926. An historical review commemorating the fiftieth anniversary of the American chemical society. Ed. by Charles A. Browne. Philadelphia, September 6–11, 1926. [Easton, Pa.: American chemical society] xiv, 254 p. illus., ports. (The Journal of the American chemical society. Golden jubilee number. v. XLVIII, no. 8 A. Aug. 20, 1926) [2698a

The Priestley centennial, by Samuel A. Goldschmidt: p. 3–10. [Centennial anniversary of the discovery of oxygen by Joseph Priestley]

Browne, C. A. Some relations of early chemistry in America to medicine. JOUR. CHEM. EDUC., III (Mar.) 267–279. [2699

Contains an account of Governor John Winthrop, jr., of Connecticut, and his medicine "rubilia".

Burnett, S. G. The Kansas City academy of medicine; in reminiscence. MED. HERALD, XLV, 66–72. [2700

Coolidge, Julian L. Robert Adrain [1775–1843] and the beginnings of American mathematics. AM. MATH. MO., XXXIII (Feb.) 61–76. [2701

Delavan, D. B. The founding and early history of the New York academy of medicine. N. Y. ACAD. MED. BUL., 2d ser., II, 127–142. [2702

Diller, Theodore. Pioneer medicine in western Pennsylvania. ANN. MED. HIST., VIII (June–Sept.) 141–154, 292–324. [2703

Fairchild, D. S. Major Walter Reed and yellow fever. IOWA STATE MED. SOC. JOUR., XVI, 129–131. [2704

Fluhrer, William Francis. A surgeon's recollections; American surgery in the sixties and later. MEDICAL LIFE, XXXIII, 17–41. [2705

Garrison, F. H. The destruction of the quarantine station on Staten Island in 1858. N. Y. ACAD. MED. BUL., 2d ser., II, 1–5. [2706

Hamilton, A. B. Early medical history of Wyoming. COLORADO MED., XXIII (Feb.) 66. [2707

Larsell, O. The development of medical education in the Pacific Northwest. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXVII (Mar.) 65–112. [2708

A history of the medical department of Willamette university from its founding in 1865 until 1913 when it was amalgamated with the University of Oregon medical school.

Lull, Richard Swann. Early fossil hunting in the Rocky Mountains. NATURAL HIST., XXVI (Sept.) 455–461. [2709

In 1868 the pioneer among the American palæontologists, Othniel Charles Marsh, made his first trip to the Rocky Mountains for fossils.

Miller, J. H. Early history of the District medical society of Central Illinois. ILL. MED. JOUR., L, 67. [2710

Sheldon, C. S. Medical practice sixty years ago and today. WIS. MED. JOUR., XXV, 16–22. [2711

Smith, Edgar Fahrs. Fragments relating to the history of chemistry in America. JOUR. CHEM. EDUC., III (June) 629–637. [2712

Stucky, J. A. The early history of medicine west of the Alleghanies. CLIN. MED., XXXIII, 470–473. [2713

Thorek, Max. Rush medical college; an epitome of American medical progress. MED. JOUR. AND REC., CXXIII (Apr. 7) 468–471. [2714

A history of Rush medical college in Chicago.

Science: Biography

AGASSIZ. **Good, H. G.** Agassiz and the poets. EDUCATION, XLVI (June) 621–631. [2715

AGNEW. **Deaver, John B.** David Hayes Agnew [1818–1892] an estimation. MED. JOUR. AND REC., CXXIII (Mar. 5) 327–329. (Contributors to the science of medicine) [2716

ALLEN. **Chapman, Frank M.** Biographical memoir, Joel Asaph Allen, 1838–1921. [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 20 p. port. 31 x 24½ cm. (National academy of sciences. Memoirs, v. XXI, 1st memoir) [2717

AUDUBON. **Peattie, Donald Culross.** The real Audubon. AM. MERCURY, IX (Oct.) 219–226. [2718

A sketch of John James Audubon, the noted ornithologist.

BARNARD. **Frost, Edwin B.** Biographical memoir, Edward Emerson Barnard, 1857–1923. [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 23 p. port. 31 x 24½ cm. (National academy of sciences. Memoirs, v. XXI, 14th memoir) [2719

BECKER. **Merrill, George P.** Biographical memoir, George Ferdinand Becker, 1847–1919. [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 19 p. port. 31 x 24½ cm. (National academy of sciences. Memoirs, v. XXI, 2d memoir) [2720

BRANNER. **Penrose, R. A. F., *jr.*** Biographical memoir, John Casper Branner, 1850–1922. [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 20 p. port. 31 x 24½ cm. (National academy of sciences. Memoirs, v. XXI, 3d memoir) [2721

CHAUVENET. **Roever, William Henry.** William Chauvenet [1820–1870] SCIENCE, n. s. LXIV (July 9) 24–28. [2722

A bronze tablet to his memory at the Naval academy library has the following inscription, "William Chauvenet, professor of mathematics, United States navy and president of the Academic board from 1847 to 1850, largely through whose efforts and plan the naval academy was established and organized at Annapolis."

CHOVET. **Miller, William Snow.** Abraham Chovet [1704–1790] ANN. MED. HIST., VIII (Dec.) 375–393. [2723

An early physician and surgeon of Philadelphia.

FARLOW. **Setchell, William Albert.** Biographical memoir, William Gilson Farlow, 1844–1919. [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 22 p. port. 31 x 24½ cm. (National academy of sciences. Memoirs, v. XXI, 4th memoir) [2724

GILBERT. **Davis, William M.** Biographical memoir, Grove Karl Gilbert, 1843–1918. [Washington: Gov. print. off.] v, 303 p. illus., plates, ports., map. 31 x 24½ cm. (National academy of sciences, Memoirs, v. XXI, 5th memoir) [2725

GOODALE. **Robinson, B. L.** Biographical memoir, George Lincoln Goodale, 1839–1923. [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 19 p. port. 31 x 24½ cm. (National academy of sciences. Memoirs, v. XXI, 6th memoir) [2726

GORGAS. **Dowling, Oscar.** William Crawford Gorgas; an appreciation. PAN AM. MAG., XXXVIII, no. 4 (Oct.) 129–133. [2727

GROSS. **Gibbon, John H.** Samuel D. Gross [1805–1884] ANN. MED. HIST., VIII (June) 136–140. [2728

Address made at the section of medical history of the College of physicians of Philadelphia, January 19, 1926.

HOWE. **Burgess, George K.** Biographical memoir, Henry Marion Howe, 1848–1922. [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 11 p. port. 31 x 24½ cm. (National academy of sciences. Memoirs, v. XXI, 7th memoir) [2729

Johnson, Charles Beneulyn. Sixty years in medical harness; or, The story of a long medical life, 1865–1925. N. Y.: Medical life press. xii, 333 p. plates, ports. (The library of medical history, I) [2730

LANGLEY. **Walcott, Charles S.** Samuel Pierpont Langley and modern aviation. AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC., LXV, 79–82. [2731

MCDOWELL. **Ephraim McDowell** [1771–1830] MED. JOUR. AND REC., CXXIII (Jan. 20) 119–121. (Contributors to the science of medicine) [2732

MAYOR. **Davenport, Charles B.** Biographical memoir, Alfred Goldsborough Mayor, 1868–1922. [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 14 p. port. 31 x 24½ cm. (National academy of sciences. Memoirs, v. XXI, 8th memoir) [2733

MELTZER. **Howell, William H.** Biographical memoir, Samuel James Meltzer, 1851–1920. [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 23 p. port. 31 x 24½ cm. (National academy of sciences. Memoirs, v. XXI, 9th memoir) [2734

MITCHELL. **Voorhees, I. W.** Reminiscences of Doctor S. Weir Mitchell. AM. MED., XXI, 33–37. [2735

MORLEY. **Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth.** Biographical memoir, Edward Williams Morley, 1838–1923. [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 8 p. port. 31 x 24½ cm. (National academy of sciences. Memoirs, v. XXI, 10th memoir) [2736

MORSE. **Remsen, Ira.** Biographical memoir, Harmon Northrop Morse [1848–1920] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 14 p. port. 31 x 24½ cm. (National academy of sciences. Memoirs, v. XXI, 11th memoir) [2737

REDMAN. **Middleton, William Shainline.** John Redman [1722–1808] ANN. MED. HIST., VIII (Sept.) 213–223. [2738

Sketch of an early physician of Philadelphia.
Read before the Medical history seminar, University of Wisconsin, January 1926.

SABINE. **Hall, Edwin H.** Biographical memoir, Wallace Clement Sabine, 1868–1919. [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 19 p. port. 31 x 24½ cm. (National academy of sciences. Memoirs, v. XXI, 13th memoir) [2739

SMITH. **Noyes, William A.** Biographical memoir, Alexander Smith, 1865–1922. [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 7 p. port. 31 x 24½ cm. (National academy of sciences. Memoirs, v. XXI, 12th memoir) [2740

BRITISH AMERICA

General

Allin, C. D. Canada's treaty-making power. MICH. LAW REV., XXIV (Jan.) 249–276. [2741

Arles, Henri d'. De notre histoire littéraire. ACTION FRANÇ., XV (Jan.) 27–31. [2742–3

Burpee, Lawrence J., *ed.* The Oxford encyclopædia of Canadian history. N. Y., Toronto [etc.] Oxford univ. press. vi, 699 p. map, table. (The Makers of Canada series. Anniversary ed. [v. XII]) [2744

Takes the place of his "Index and dictionary of Canadian history" of the original series, pub. in 1911. Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Dec.) 327–328.

The Canadian annual review of public affairs. 1925–26. Twenty-fifth year of issue. . . . Illustrated. Toronto: The Canadian review co. 828 p. ports., plates. [2745

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Dec.) 360–361.

Canadian national parks branch. Historic and prehistoric sites of Canada, 1925–26. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1926, 115–122. [2746

Report of the work of acquiring, preserving and marking national historic sites carried on by the Department of the interior, on the recommendation of the Historic sites and monuments board of Canada, during 1925–1926.

The Canadian year book, 1925. Published by Dominion bureau of statistics. Ottawa: King's printer. xxxii, 1080 p. [2747

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Dec.) 360–361.

Caron, Ivanhoë. Les monographies, leur rôle, leur caractère. Québec. 23 p. [2748

"A short treatise on the value of the monographic method of writing Canadian history." *cf.* Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Mar. 1927) 84.

Caron, Ivanhoë. La semaine d'histoire du Canada, 23–27 novembre 1925. CANADA FRANÇ., XIII (Jan.) 310–320. [2749

An account of the Canadian history week held at the Sulpician library in Montreal.

Chapais, Thomas. La critique en histoire. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1926, 5–13. [2750

Discusses the question of the authenticity and value of source material in the writing and interpretation of history, citing cases in Canadian historical works in which the writer believes the use of documents to have been misleading.

Cochrane, Charles Norris. The Canadian historical association. CANAD. HIST. REV., VII (June) 92–94. [2751

Cochrane, Charles Norris, and William Stewart Wallace. This Canada of ours; an introduction to Canadian civics. With an introduction by the Hon. Vincent Massey. [Toronto] Pub. by the National council of education. 180 p. illus. [2752

Desjardins, H. P. Land settlement in Canada. INTERNAT. REV. AGRIC. ECON., n. s. IV (Jan.) 3–49. [2753

Historical examination of the question of land settlement and disposition of public lands in Canada.

Falconer, *Sir* Robert. The United States as Canada's friend. CURRENT HIST., XXIV (May) 181–188. [2754

The writer sums up the tangible results of over a century of peace between the United States and Canada and interprets the diplomatic, economic and intellectual contacts between the two countries during that period.

Fiddes, *Sir* George V. The dominions and colonial offices. London and N. Y.: Putnam. [7], 288 p. [2755

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Dec.) 340–342.

Grant, W. L., *ed.* The Makers of Canada series. Illustrated under the direction of A. G. Doughty. Anniversary edition. Twelve volumes. London and Toronto: Oxford university press. 12 v. ports., plates. [2756

New and revised edition.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Dec.) 325–326.
Each volume has been entered separately in this bibliography according to classification.

Hale, Katherine. Canadian houses of romance, by Katherine Hale, [*pseud.*] Toronto: Macmillan. xv, 213 p. illus. [2757

Katherine Hale, pseudonym for Mrs. Amelia Beers (Warnock) Garvin.

Hamilton, Louis. Canada. Berlin: Ernst Wasmuth. xxxii, 288 p. illus. [2758

Hammond, M. O. Canadian footprints, a study in foregrounds and backgrounds. Toronto: The Macmillan co. of Canada. xvi, 305 p. illus. [2759

A description of places of historic interest in Canada, and narrative of events associated with these places.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Mar. 1927) 80–81.

Ketchum, T. C. L. High spots in Canadian history. Saint John, N. B.: The Saint John Globe pub. co. 123 p. plate, ports. [2760

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Mar. 1927) 80–81.

Lanctot, Gustave. Notes sur les archives canadiennes. CANAD. FRANÇ., XIII (Mar., June) 493–503, 703–710. [2761

McKenzie, Marjorie. Canadian history in the French–Canadian novel. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXIV (July–Oct.) 63–77, 203–214. [2762

MacMechan, Archibald. The Canadian achievement. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XX, sec. 2, 1–8. [2763

Presidential address read at the May meeting, 1926.
Historical sketch of Canadian achievement in politics, in war, in art, and in literature.

Massicotte, E. Z. Combats et batailles remportes par des Français ou des Canadiens–Français dans l' Amérique du Nord. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (June) 348–350. [2764

A list covering the years 1609–1837.

Patten, William. Pioneering the telephone in Canada. Contributions to the history of the telephone based on original notes and reminiscences, including a hitherto unpublished account of the telephone by A. Melville Bell. Montreal: The Herald press. 139 p. [2765

Riddell, William Renwick. Canada within the Empire. *In the* Canadian military institute. Selected papers, 1925–1926. p. 55–69. [2766

Shortridge, Wilson Porter. Some inter-relationships in Canadian-American history. *In* Studies in American history inscribed to James Albert Woodburn, PH. D., LL. D., professor emeritus of American history in Indiana university, by his former students. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university. p. 215–234. [2767

Points out parallels in the history of the two countries and indicates some ways in which the history of one country has been influenced by the history of the other.

Smith, William. Canada and constitutional development in New South Wales. CANAD. HIST. REV., VII (June) 95–114. [2768

Société historique de Montréal. Semaine d'histoire du Canada. Première session du 23 au 27 novembre, 1925, sous les auspices de la Société historique de Montréal. Montréal [The Society] xviii, 456 p. [2769

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (June 1927) 146–148.

Toronto. Public reference library. Books and pamphlets published in Canada, up to the year eighteen hundred and thirty-seven, copies of which are in the Public reference library, Toronto, Canada. Supplement no. 2. Toronto: Public library. 8 p. [2770

Trotter, Reginald George. Canadian history, a syllabus and guide to reading. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiii, 162 p. [2771

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Mar.) 58–59.

Wallace, W. Stewart. The dictionary of Canadian biography. Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. iv, 433 p. [2772

"No living person . . . included."

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Dec.) 328–329.

Wood, William. Behind the scenes of Canadian war history. (Clarence J. Webster lectures, 1925–6, at Mount Allison university). [Sackville, N. B.] [2773

Reprinted from The Argosy, v. XXXII, June 1926.

Zimmern, Alfred. The third British empire; being a course of lectures delivered at Columbia university, New York. London: Oxford univ. press. 148 p. [2774

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (June 1927) 162–164.

Aboriginal Period

Wintemberg, W. J. Foreign aboriginal artifacts from post-European Iroquoian sites in Ontario. Royal soc. Canad. proc., 3d ser., XX, sec. 2, 37–53. [2775

New France, 1534–1760

Apothéose des bienheureux martyrs canadiens de la Compagnie de Jesús; translations des reliques et tridium (12, 13, 14, 15 novembre 1925). Québec: L'Action sociale. 166 p. [2776

Auclair, Élie J. Les origines des Cèdres, 1702–1767. Royal soc. Canad. proc., 3d ser., XX, sec. 1, 63–78. [2777–8

Saint-Joseph-de-Soulanges or Les Cèdres is a parish in the county of Soulanges, Quebec.

Boucher de Boucherville et de Grosbois, Pierre. Mémoires de feu Monsieur Boucher, seigneur de Boucherville, et ancien gouverneur des Trois-Rivières (extraits). Bul. recherches hist., XXXII (July) 398–404. [2779

Boucher de Boucherville et de Grosbois, Pierre. Ordonnances inédites de Pierre Boucher, gouveurneur des Trois-Rivières [1653–1666] Bul. recherches hist., XXXII (Mar.) 187–192. [2780

Bruneau, A. A. Sorel. Rev. trimestrielle canad., XII ann. (Dec.) 390–402. [2781

A history of Sorel during the 17th century.

Canada. Archives. The Northcliffe collection; presented to the government of Canada by Sir Leicester Harmsworth, bt., as a memorial to his brother the Right Honourable Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, viscount Northcliffe. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer. x, 464 p. ports., facsims. (The Public archives of Canada) [2782

A calendar of the manuscripts in the collection. It consists of the papers of General Robert Monckton, of Brigadier General Townshend, some rare printed material and portraits. The papers relate to the period of the Seven years' war in America, the largest series in the collection being the papers of General Monckton, commander of the forces in Nova Scotia (in charge of the expulsion of the Acadians) and lieutenant governor of the province, later governor of New York and commander in chief of the army which wrested the Middle West from the French, and commander in chief of the expedition which captured Martinique and other islands of the West Indies. The second collection in importance consists of the papers of George Townshend relating to the Quebec campaign.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 672–673; Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Mar. 1927) 67–68.

Candide, *Père*. Une mission capucine en Acadie. Études franç., XXXVIII (Aug.) 337–373. [2783

Cont. from v. XXXVII, 1925.

Based on a document in the Canadian archives containing a report of Père Ignace, addressed to the Congregation of propaganda, in 1656, upon the Capucin mission in Acadia.

Cathelineau, Emmanuel de. D'un Sanflorain qui s'en alla mourir en Canada. Nova Francia, I (Feb.) 171–176. [2784

Sketch of Isaac Bigot, sieur de Vernerolles, who died in New France in 1721.

Cathelineau, Emmanuel de. Victoire Conen de Saint-Luc et le Canada. Nova Francia, II (Dec.) 82–89. [2785

Coyne, James H. The Jesuits' mill or mortar; the great dispersion of the Hurons, 1649–1651. Royal soc. Canad. proc., 3d ser., XX, sec. 2, 9–14. [2786

"The 'Jesuits' mill, or mortar', is a unique relic of the Georgian Bay mission, whose tragic ending, in the years 1649-1650, forms one of the most thrilling and heroic chapters in Canadian history."

Desrosiers, A. Le Cap Massacre. Bul. recherches hist., XXXII (Sept.) 518–523. [2787

Discussion of the evidence showing that Cap Massacre on the St. Lawrence river is the authentic site of the battle of Champlain against the Iroquois Indians on June 17, 1610.

Dionne, N. E. Champlain. Illustrated under the direction of A. G. Doughty. N. Y., Toronto [etc.] Oxford univ. press. xiii, 299 p. port., plates. (The Makers of Canada series. Anniversary ed. [v. I]) [2788

Revised by Ralph Fenley. Originally published in 1905.

Documents divers sur Pierre Boucher. Nova Francia, I (June) 262–270. [2789

Doughty, Arthur G. Le drapeau de la Nouvelle France. Royal soc. Canad. proc., 3d ser., XX, sec. 1, 43–46. [2790

Un **drame** en l'île d'Orléans en 1665; Jean Terme tué par Jean Serreau, sieur de Saint-Aubin. Nova Francia, II (Dec.) 79–81. [2791

Copy of the official pardon of Jean Serreau, signed at St. Germaine-en-laye, in 1666.

Duplessis, *Mère* **Marie-Andrée.** Lettres de Mère Marie-Andrée Duplessis de Sainte-Hélène, supérieure des hospitalières de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Québec. Nova Francia, II (Dec.) 67–78. [2792

A number of letters written during the years, 1718–1758, to a friend in France, which contain material on the history of the period.

La "foi et hommage" sous le régime seigneurial. *In* Quebec (Province) Archives. Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1925–1926. [Quebec] L.-Amable Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 331–350. [2793

Copies of documents from the provincial archives giving the acts of faith and loyalty of certain holders of seigniories in French Canada.

France. Ministre de la marine. Lettre du Ministre à M. Bigot (1er juin 1754). Bul. recherches hist., XXXII (Mar.) 166–167. [2794

Frontenac, Louis de Buade, *comte* **de.** Interrogatoire du Sieur Jean Chelsberry par le gouverneur de Frontenac. Bul. recherches hist., XXXII (Dec.) 744–748. [2795

The questioning of an English prisoner captured at Fort Albany, 1693, in regard to the condition and plans of the English and Indians in that region.

Goyems, Jerome. Le P. Louis Hennepin, o. f. m., missionaire au Canada au xvii^e^ siècle. Montreal: Librairie Saint François. 66 p. [2796

Guerin, Thomas. Feudal Canada; the story of the seigniories of New France. Montreal. 251 p. [2797

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Dec. 1927) 328–329.

Heyrman, J. Onder het mes der Irokeezen. De gelukzalige J. de Brebeuf, s. j. Louvain: Xaveriana. 40 p. (Xaveriana, nr. 32, 1926. Missiehelden, nr. 10) [2798

Hugolin, *Rév. Père.* Le Père Joseph Denis, premier Récollet canadien (1657–1736). Montreal: Librairie Saint-François. 2 v. [2799

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (June 1927) 149–150.

Jamet, Albert. Projet et plan d'une reédition des oeuvres et d'une biographie nouvelle de la vénérable Marie de l'Incarnation. Bul. recherches hist., XXXII (Feb.) 104–112. [2800

Lanctot, Gustave. Les troupes de la Nouvelle France. Canad. hist. assoc. rep., 1926, 40–60. [2801

Includes a number of documents in regard to the organization of the militia and the marine in New France.

La Roque de Roquebrune, R. Une Canadienne du XVIII[e] siècle; Mademoiselle de Leigne. Nova Francia, II (Dec.) 57–66. [2802

La Roque de Roquebrune, R. Pierre Boucher, écrivain. Nova Francia, I (June) 243–245. [2803

Lauzon, L. Un pionnier de Ville-Marie: Gilles Lauzon et sa postérité. Québec: Action sociale. 248 p. [2804

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Dec.) 332–333.

Lessard, Richard. Pierre de Lessard. Bul. recherches hist., XXXII (Mar.) 146–148. [2805

Sketch of an early French Canadian seigneur, 1658–1737.

Le Sueur, William D. Count Frontenac. Illustrated under the direction of A. G. Doughty. N. Y., Toronto [etc.] Oxford univ. press. x, 382 p. plate, ports. (The Makers of Canada series. Anniversary ed. [v. II]) [2806

Originally published in 1906. This new edition has been thoroughly revised.

Leymarie, A.-Léo. Le Canada pendant la jeunesse de Louis XIII. Nova Francia, I (Feb.) 161–170. [2807

Extracts from the journal of Jean Heroard, physician to Louis XIII giving items relating to affairs and persons in New France.

Leymarie, A.-Léo. Le fief Grosbois (1653–1854). Nova Francia, I (June) 257–261. [2808

The fief conceded to Pierre Boucher by the Company of one hundred associates, in 1653.

Leymarie, A.-Léo. Louise de Chomedey et les débuts de la Congrégation de Notre-Dame à Villemarie. Nova Francia, II (Oct.) 28–32. [2809

Leymarie, A.-Léo. Un Saintongeois en Nouvelle France: Samuel Champlain. Soc. géog. Rochefort bul., XXXIX, no. 6, 276–280. [2810

Lomier, *Dr.* Les Picards au Canada. Mamers: Gabriel Enault; Paris: Société d'histoire du Canada. 59 p. [2811

Deals with the settlement in New France of colonists from Picardy, France.

Lomier, *Dr.* Les provinces de France et la Nouvelle France; quelques Picards au Canada. Nova Francia, I (Apr.–June) 217–229, 273–278. [2812

List of colonists in New France from Picardy, France, with brief notice regarding each.

Massicotte, E. Z. Une chambre de commerce à Montréal sous le régime français. Bul. recherches hist., XXXII (Feb.) 121–124. [2813

Prints the official report of the proceedings of an assembly of merchants at Montreal, Sept. 29, 1754.

Massicotte, E. Z. Les Crisafy. Bul. recherches hist., XXXII (Sept.) 524–528. [2814

Notes upon the Chevalier Thomas de Crisafy and the Marquis Antoine de Crisafy, governor of Three Rivers (1702–1709) who came to New France, probably in 1684.

Massicotte, E. Z. Les huissiers de Montréal sous le régime français. Bul. recherches hist., XXXII (Feb.) 79–92. [2815

Massicotte, E. Z. L'incendie du vieux Montréal en 1721. Bul. recherches hist., XXXII (Oct.) 583–608. [2816

Massicotte, E. Z. La milice de 1663. Bul. recherches hist., XXXII (July) 405–418. [2817

Prints a list of 139 names of soldiers of Montreal in 1663, with some information about each.

Massicotte, E. Z. Les possesseurs de terre dans l'Ile de Montréal en 1673. Bul. recherches hist., XXXII (May) 265–279. [2818

Massicotte, E. Z. Les procureurs fiscaux et royaux à Montréal sous le régime français. Bul. recherches hist., XXXII (July) 393–397. [2819

Massicotte, E. Z. Les véhicules en la Nouvelle-France. Bul. recherches hist., XXXII (June) 356–361. [2820

Description of various kinds of vehicles used in New France.

Le monument de Pierre Boucher à Québec. NOVA FRANCIA, I (June) 271–272. [2821

Moras, C. B. Pierre Boucher d'après le "journal des Jésuites" (1646–1666). NOVA FRANCIA, I (June) 249–253. [2822

The journal of the Jesuits was found among the papers of the Jesuit fathers at their house in Quebec, in 1800.

Moreau E. de. Le géant des missions huronnes, Bx Jean de Brébeuf, s. j. Louvain: Museum Lessianum. 32 p. (Xaveriana no. 31, 3e série; série générale, no. 12) [2823

Munro, William Bennett. Greysolon Duluth: king of the voyageurs. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIX, 140–147. [2824

Sketch of the life of this French trader with the Indians in the upper Great Lakes region during the 17th century.

Newbiggin, Marion I. Canada, the great river, the lands and the men. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. xv, 308 p. maps, plates. [2825

The story of the St. Lawrence area under the French régime.

O'Callaghan, M. Theodosia. Echoes of Gallicanism in New France. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. VI (Apr.) 16–58. [2826

The term Gallicanism was applied to a certain group of religious opinions peculiar to the church of France. They "tended chiefly to a restraint of the Pope's authority".

Pierce, Lorne. Sieur de Maisonneuve. Toronto: The Ryerson press. 24 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers) [2827

Raudot, Jacques. Lettre de l'Intendant Raudot père, au Ministre de Pontchartrain (10 novembre 1707). BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (Mar.) 174–186. [2828

Le recensement du gouvernement de Québec en 1762. *In* Quebec (Province) Archives. Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1925–1926. [Quebec] L-Amable Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 1–143. [2829

Introductory note by Amédée Gosselin.
Census of the inhabitants of Quebec, according to parishes, in the year 1762.

Robinson, Percy J. Creuxius. CANAD. JOUR. RELIG. THOUGHT, III (Aug.) 323–334. [2830

Regarding François du Creux, author of "Historiae canadensis, sev Novae-Franciae libri decem", pub. at Paris, 1664, containing historical accounts of the Jesuits in New France.

Robitaille, Georges. Mgr. de Laval et ses historiens. CANADA FRANÇ., XIV (Mar.) 449–464, 532–551. [2831

A discussion of the treatment of Mgr. de Laval by the historians, François-Xavier Garneau, and Etienne-Michel Faillon.

Rogers, Norman McLeod. "Apostle to the Micmacs." DALHOUSIE REV., VI (July) 166–176. [2832

A sketch of the career of Pierre Maillard who began his missionary work among the Micmac Indians on the Island of Cape Breton in 1735.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Les capitaines de port à Québec. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (Jan.–Feb.) 3–12, 64–78. [2833

Roy, Pierre Georges. Ce qu'on trouve dans un inventaire de notaire. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (Mar.) 129–135. [2834

Description of the inventory of books and letters of Jessé Leduc, who was appointed Attorney general of the Superior council of New France in 1708.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Charles Juchereau de Saint-Denys. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (July) 441–442. [2835

Roy, Pierre Georges. François Juchereau de Vaulezar. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (Sept.) 513–517. [2836

Roy, Pierre Georges. Mathieu Damours de Chauffours. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (July) 385–392. [2837

Roy, Pierre Georges. Mathieu Damours de Freneuse. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (Oct.) 577–582. [2838

Sketch of a member of the Sovereign council of New France.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Notes sur François Hazeur. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (Dec.) 705–711. [2839

Sketch of a merchant at Quebec, 1668–1708.

Roy, Régis. Quelques notes sur les intendants. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (July) 442–443. [2840

Saguenay, Jean. La plus ancienne carte de la Province de Québec. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (May) 280–283. [2841

Describes a map, probably of 1536, in the Harleian collection in the British museum.

Scott, H. A. Bishop Laval. Illustrated under the direction of A. G. Doughty. London and Toronto: Oxford university press. x, 342 p. plates, ports. (The Makers of Canada series. Anniversary ed. [v. I]) [2842

With Dionne, N. E. Champlain. *See* no. 2788.

Takes the place of the life of Bishop Laval, by A. Leblond de Brumath, in the original series of the "Makers of Canada", 1906.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Dec.) 332–333.

Sutherland, J. C. Jacques Cartier. Toronto: The Ryerson press. 31 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers) [2843

Tiersonnier, Philippe. Un Bourbonnais au Canada; Nicolas Guillaud, dit la Chaume. NOVA FRANCIA, I (Feb.) 178–179. [2844

Tiersonnier, Philippe. Les provinces de la France et la Nouvelle France; deux Bourbonnais au Canada. NOVA FRANCIA, II (Oct.-Dec.) 39–45, 90–91. [2845

Notes regarding Antoine Girouard and Pierre-Charles Vauvril de Blasson.

Wynne, John J. North America's first blessed. CATH. WORLD, CXXII (Feb.) 577–583. [2846

Article on the recently beatified Jesuit martyrs in North America.

Seven Years' War

Casgrain, H. R. Wolfe and Montcalm. Illustrated under the direction of A. G. Doughty. London and Toronto: Oxford univ. press. [8], 292 p. plates, ports., map. (The Makers of Canada series. Anniversary edition. [v. II]) [2847

With Le Sueur, W. D. Count Frontenac. *See* no. 2806.

Edited by A. G. Doughty. Originally published in 1905; this new edition has been thoroughly revised.

Gauvreau, L. J. M. The influence of sea power on the capture of Quebec. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., III (Jan.) 151–156. [2848

Les prisonniers de la bataille des Plaines d'Abraham. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (May) 257–264. [2849

Includes a list of French prisoners taken at the battle of the Plains of Abraham, in Great Britain or Ireland, Sept. 8, 1762, sent by James Murray, Governor of Canada, to the Count d'Egremont.

Reid, Marjorie G. Pitt's decision to keep Canada in 1761. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1926, 21–32. [2850

A summary of a number of the papers of the Earl of Chatham which reflect his opinion on this issue.

Riddell, William Renwick. "A letter addressed to two great men" (Pitt and Newcastle). ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIII, 389-396. [2851

A letter printed at London in 1760, which is understood to have been written by the Reverend John Douglas, D. D., on the "prospect of peace and on the terms necessary to be insisted upon in the negotiation" with France. It is noteworthy as being the occasion and ostensible cause of Benjamin Franklin's celebrated Canada pamphlet which played a great part in determining British statesmen to retain Canada and to give up Guadeloupe.

Sutherland, J. C. General Wolfe. Toronto: The Ryerson press. 31 p. (The Ryerson Canadian history readers) [2852

Sutherland, J. C. Marquis de Montcalm. Toronto: The Ryerson press. 30 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers) [2853

Tourneur-Aumont, J. La protestation de La Rochelle contre l'abandon du Canada (1761). NOVA FRANCIA, XX (Oct.) 3–24. [2854

Webster, J. Clarence. Rise and fall of Louisbourg. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1926, 95–109. [2855

One of a series of outline lectures on various phases of the history of Canada, to be accompanied by sets of lantern slides, intended for the use of high school teachers and others who may have occasion to use them.

Wolfe-Aylward, A. E. The pictorial life of Wolfe. Foreward by Lieut.-Colonel the Earl Stanhope. Plymouth, England: William Brendon and son. [12], 214 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims. [2856

Contains accounts of the campaigns at Louisbourg (1758) and Quebec (1759).
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Sept.) 249–250.

British North America, 1760–1867

Arles, Henri d'. Garneau. ACTION FRANÇ., XV (May) 277–280. [2857

A review of the volume relating to François Xavier Garneau, in the series of "Makers of Canadian literature". *See* no. 2876.

Bernard, Antoine. Un acadien lieutenant de Papineau: Louis Bourdages. CANAD. FRANÇ., XIII (Apr.) 530–544. [2857a

Bradley, A. G. How Carleton saved Canada, 1775–6. NATION. REV., LXXXVII (May) 467–474. [2858

Bradley, A. G. Lord Dorchester. Illustrated under the direction of A. G. Doughty. N. Y., Toronto [etc.] Oxford univ. press. xiv, 343 p. port., plates. (The Makers of Canada series. Anniversary ed. [v. III]) [2859

Edited by A. L. Burt.
Originally published in 1907. This new edition has been thoroughly revised.

Brown, George W. The first St. Lawrence deepening scheme. MICH. HIST. MAG., X (Oct.) 593–605. [2860

Describes a Canadian project of the 1840's for the opening up of the Great Lakes to the sea transportation route.

Brown, George W. The opening of the St. Lawrence to American shipping. CANAD. HIST. REV., VII (Mar.) 4–12. [2861

Discusses briefly the two occasions during the first half of the 19th century in which the question of free navigation of the St. Lawrence was a subject of serious negotiation between Great Britain and the United States.

Burt, A. L. Who was the "com[man]d[ant] de la troupe dans chague coste"? CANAD. HIST. REV., VII (Sept.) 227–230. [2862

The writer concludes that these officers, who had charge of the settlement of minor disputes during the military régime from 1759 to 1763, were the French Canadian militia captains in charge of each parish or district.

Burwash, Nathanael. Egerton Ryerson. Illustrated under the direction of A. G. Doughty. London and Toronto: Oxford univ. press. viii, 345 p. ports. (The Makers of Canada series. Anniversary ed. [v. VI]) [2863

With Shortt, Adam. Lord Sydenham. *See* no. 2888.
Lettered on cover: The struggle for responsible government.
Edited by C. B. Sissons. Revised from the original edition of 1903.

Callahan, James Morton. Americo-Canadian relations concerning annexation, 1846–1871. *In* Studies in American history inscribed to James Albert Woodburn, PH. D., LL. D., professor emeritus of American history in Indiana university, by his former students. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university. p. 185–214. [2864

Caron, Ivanhoë, *comp.* Les evénéments de 1837 et 1838. *In* Quebec (Province) Archives. Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1925–1926. [Quebec] L.-Amable Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 145–329. [2865

A calendar of documents relating to the rebellion of 1837–1838 in Lower Canada, preserved in the archives of Quebec. They supplement the documents already published upon the rebellion given in the "Report of the state trials . . . at Montreal in 1838–9", published at Montreal in 1839.

Caron, Ivanhoë. Une société secrète dans le Bas-Canada en 1838; l'association des Frères Chasseurs. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3rd ser., XX, sec. 1, 17–34. [2865a

A secret society organized by Canadian refugees in the United States following the rebellion of 1837.

Carstairs, J. S. From colony to commonwealth, 1841–1867. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIII, 15–18. [2866

Deals with the political unrest and activity in Canada during the period immediately preceding Confederation.

Chaussegros de Léry, L. R. Trois lettres de M. L.-R. Chaussegros de Léry à l'Honorable Louis de Salaberry [1797, 1798, 1800] BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (May) 286–291. [2867

Cowan, Helen I. Sea perils of the pioneers. WILLISON'S MO., I (Mar.) 386–387. [2868

Describes the perils through which the pioneer settlers of British North America passed during the crossing of the Atlantic in the late 18th century.

David, Albert. Les missionnaires du séminaire du Saint-Esprit à Québec et en Acadie au XVIII[e] siècle. NOVA FRANCIA, I (Apr.) 200–207. [2869

CONTENTS.—Les projets de l'Abbé de l'Isle-Dieu. Les missions coloniales du Saint-Esprit. A Saint-Pierre et Miquelon.
Treats of the period of the 18th century, after the conquest.

De Celles, Alfred D. Papineau, Cartier. Illustrated under the direction of A. G. Doughty. London and Toronto: Oxford univ. press. [10], 203 p., [2], 136 p. plate, ports. (The Makers of Canada series. Anniversary ed. [v. V]) [2870

With Leacock, S. B. Mackenzie, Baldwin, Lafontaine, Hincks. *See* no. 2877.
Edited by W. L. Grant. Originally published in 1904; this new edition has been revised.

Ellis, W. H. The adventures of a prisoner of war in the Fenian raid campaign of 1866. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., III (Jan.) 209–215. [2870a

Ewart, Allison, and Julia Jarvis. The personnel of the family compact, 1791–1841. CANAD. HIST. REV., VII (Sept.) 209–221. [2871

Regarding the "'family compact,' so called, which governed Upper Canada from 1791 to 1841".

Groulx, Lionel. Les "patriotes" de 1837 et les châtiments de l'Eglise. ACTION FRANÇ., XV (Apr.–June) 217–231, 294–311, 347–354. [2872

On the attitude of the Catholic church toward the rebellion of 1837.

Guénard, M. Le tourisme au Canada il y a cent ans. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XVII[e] ann. (Aug.) 265–268. [2873

Based on the books of travel in Canada by the Duc de la Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, Isaac Weld and E. Allen Talbot.

Jackson, George Vernon. The perilous adventures and vicissitudes of a naval officer one hundred years ago. BLACKWOOD'S, CCXX (Nov.–Dec.) 672–703, 745–771. [2874

The writer joined the British navy in 1801, and in the years immediately following saw service at Halifax, Nova Scotia, and in the West Indies.

Kennedy, W. P. M. Lord Elgin. Illustrated under the direction of A. G. Doughty. London and Toronto: Oxford univ. press. vi, 272 p. plate, ports. (The Makers of Canada series. Anniversary ed. [v. VI]) [2875

With Shortt, Adam. Lord Sydenham. *See* no. 2888.
Lettered on cover: The struggle for responsible government.
Replaces the life of Lord Elgin by Sir John Bourinot, which appeared in the original series of "Makers of Canada", 1903.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Dec.) 347–348.

Lanctot, Gustave. François Xavier Garneau. Toronto: Ryerson press. [1926?] [14], 197 p. port. (Makers of Canadian literature: L. A. Pierce, editor . . .) [2876

CONTENTS.—Biographie. Anthologie. Critique. Bibliographie.
Sketch of the author of the "Histoire du Canada" (1845–1848).

Leacock, Stephen. Mackenzie, Baldwin, Lafontaine, Hincks. Illustrated under the direction of A. G. Doughty. N. Y., Toronto [etc.] Oxford univ. press. x, 395 p. plates, ports., facsim. (The Makers of Canada series. Anniversary ed. [v. V]) [2877

Edited by W. P. M. Kennedy. The essays on Baldwin, Lafontaine, and Hincks were published in the original series, in 1907; the essay on Mackenzie has been added to take the place of that by George Bryce in the original series.

Lewis, John. George Brown. Illustrated under the direction of A. G. Doughty. N. Y., Toronto [etc.] Oxford univ. press. xv, 281 p. ports. (The Makers of Canada series. Anniversary ed. [v. VII]) [2878

Lettered on cover: Confederation and expansion.
Revision of the original edition of 1906.

Macdonald, Helen G. Canadian public opinion on the American civil war. N. Y.: Columbia university press; London: P. S. King and son. 237 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CXXIV, no. 2; whole no. 273) [2879

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1926.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Sept.) 254–255.

McIlwraith, Jean N. Sir Frederick Haldimand. Illustrated under the direction of A. G. Doughty. London and Toronto: Oxford univ. press. [8], 376 p. plate, ports. (The Makers of Canada series. Anniversary ed. [v. III]) [2880

With Bradley, A. G. Lord Dorchester. *See* no. 2859.
Edited by A. L. Burt.
Originally published in 1904; this new edition has been thoroughly revised.

MacMechan, Archibald. Canadian literature: the beginnings. *In the* Essays and studies by members of the English association. Collected by John Buchan. v. XII. Oxford: Clarendon press. p. 87–99. [2881

The story of the beginning of the intellectual development of Canada during the period of loyalist immigration in Nova Scotia.

Papineau, Louis Joseph. Lettre de l'honorable L.-J. Papineau à Jean-Joseph Girouard [May 30, 1855] BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (Mar.) 158–163. [2882

Riddell, William Renwick. "Taxation without representation"; an echo of July 4, 1776. CANAD. HIST. REV., VII (Sept.) 204–208. [2883

A presentation of a case in the early history of the western district of Upper Canada in 1795, regarding the matter of the inhabitants of the Detroit region and involving the principle of "no taxation without representation".

Rogers, Norman McLeod. The Confederate council of trade. CANAD. HIST. REV., VII (Dec.) 277–286. [2884

A gathering of colonial statesmen, presided over by Lord Monck, governor-general of Canada, held at Quebec on Sept. 15, 1865. "It constitutes the first formal recognition on the part of the imperial government that the British North American provinces had the right to be consulted in the negotiation of commercial treaties."

Rogers, Norman McLeod. Notes on the treaty-making power. CANAD. HIST. REV., VII (Mar.) 27–33. [2885

I. Nova Scotia and the reciprocity treaty of 1854. II. An embassy from Newfoundland, and the Fisheries convention of 1857.

Royalistes français à Québec en 1795. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (June) 321–330. [2886

Documents from the Archives of the province of Quebec.

Shortridge, Wilson Porter. The Canadian-American frontier during the rebellion of 1837–1838. CANAD. HIST. REV., VII (Mar.) 13–26. [2887

Shortt, Adam. Lord Sydenham. Illustrated under the direction of A. G. Doughty. N. Y., Toronto [etc.] Oxford univ. press. [16], 375 p. ports. (The Makers of Canada series. Anniversary ed. [v. VI]) [2888

Lettered on cover: The struggle for responsible government.
Originally published in 1908.

Smith, William. Robert Gourlay [1778–1863] Kingston: The Jackson press. 20 p. (Queen's univ. bul., no. 54, November, 1926) [2889

Wrong, E. M. Charles Buller and responsible government. Oxford: The Clarendon press. viii, 352 p. [2890

Charles Buller was Lord Durham's principal secretary in Canada and one of the leading English radicals of the middle 19th century in the movement for colonial reform and responsible government. His "Responsible government for colonies", published in 1840, is here reprinted (p. 83-170). Sir Charles Metcalfe in Canada, by E. G. Wakefield (from Fisher's Colonial magazine, July 1844): p. 171-352.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Oct.) 180; Am. pol. sci. rev., XX (Nov.) 894-896; Canad. hist. rev., VII (Sept.) 251-254.

Young, A. H. Lord Dorchester and the Church of England. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1926, 60–65. [2891

The writer cites incidents to show that "the Church of England has no reason to look back to the administrations of Lord Dorchester as to a time at which her interests were promoted or even regarded up to the limit of the Royal instructions".

War of 1812

Audet, Francis J. Abraham-Louis-Charles de Watteville. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (Dec.) 749–751. [2892

Notes regarding the services of a Swiss officer in the British Army, in Canada during the War of 1812.

Breithaupt, W. H. Some facts about the schooner "Nancy" in the War of 1812. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIII, 5–7. [2893

The "Nancy" was a British ship on the Great Lakes which was blown up by the American forces in 1814.

Edgar, Matilda (Ridout). General Brock, by Lady Edgar. Illustrated under the direction of A. G. Doughty. London and Toronto: Oxford univ. press. [12], 324 p. illus. (map), ports. (The Makers of Canada series. Anniversary ed. [v. IV]) [2894

With Scott, D. C. John Graves Simcoe. *See* no. 3013.
"Revised by Brig.-Gen. E. A. Cruikshank." Original edition pub. in 1904.

Marquis, T. G. Naval warfare on the Great Lakes, 1812–1814. Toronto: The Ryerson press. 31 p. (The Ryerson Canadian history readers) [2895

Mather, J. D. The capture of Fort Niagara, 19th December, 1813. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., III (Apr.) 271–275. [2895a

Snider, C. H. J. St. John privateers in 1812. WILLISON'S MO., I (Feb.) 331–332. [2896

Snider, C. H. J. The story of the "Nancy" and other eighteen-twelvers. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart. xi, 334 p. [2897

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Dec.) 342-343.

Wood, William, *ed.* Select British documents of the Canadian war of 1812. In three volumes. v. III, pt. 1. Toronto: Champlain society. 551 p. (Champlain society publications, XV) [2898

CONTENTS.—Operations on the frontiers, 1814. British counter-invasion of the United States, 1814 The end of the war, 1814–1815.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (June 1927) 157–160.
v. I, 1920. v. II, 1923.

Dominion of Canada, 1867–1926

Chartier, Emile. Le récent mouvement des idées au Canada français, 1910–1925. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XX, sec. 1, 109–119. [2899

Cummins, J. F. C. Lieutenant-General Sir Percy Lake and some chapters of Canadian and Indian military history. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., III (Apr.) 244–256. [2899a

Sir Percy Lake, British army officer, served with the Canadian militia from 1893 to 1910, as quartermaster-general, chief of General staff and inspector-general.

Dawson, R. MacGregor. The Canadian civil service, 1867–1880; the spoils system and the beginnings of reform. CANAD. HIST. REV., VII (Mar.) 34–45. [2900

Dundonald, *Lieutenant-General the Earl of.* My army life. London: Edward Arnold and co. viii, 342 p. plates, ports. [2901

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Mar. 1927) 78-79.

Groulx, Lionel. Dix ans d'Action française. Montréal: Bibliothèque de l'Action française. iv, 275 p. [2902

"This volume, which was issued to mark ten years of activity by 'L'Action française', consists of some thirteen papers and addresses prepared by Abbé Groulx at various times since 1912." Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Dec. 1927) 334–335.

Hannay, James. Lemuel Allan Wilmot. Illustrated under the direction of A. G. Doughty. London and Toronto: Oxford univ. press. ix, 164 p. port., plate. (The Makers of Canada series. Anniversary ed. [v. VIII]) [2903

With Longley, J. W. Joseph Howe. *See* no. 2927.
Lettered on cover: Confederation and expansion.
Edited by George E. Wilson. Revision of the original edition of 1904.

Hannay, James. Sir Leonard Tilley. Illustrated under the direction of A. G. Doughty. London and Toronto: Oxford univ. press. [6], 156 p. port. (The Makers of Canada series. Anniversary edition. [v. VIII]) [2904

With Longley, J. W. Joseph Howe. *See* no. 2927.
Lettered on cover: Confederation and expansion.

Longley, J. W. Sir Charles Tupper. Illustrated under the direction of A. G. Doughty. London and Toronto: Oxford univ. press. [8], 304 p. port., plate. (The Makers of Canada series. Anniversary ed. [v. VIII]) [2905

With his Joseph Howe. See no. 2927.
Lettered on cover: Confederation and expansion.
Edited by W. L. Grant. Revision of the original edition of 1904.

MacKay, Robert A. The unreformed Senate of Canada. With an introduction by George M. Wrong. London: Oxford univ. press, H. Milford. xvi, 284 p. diagrs. [2906

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Princeton university, 1924.
A study of the question of reform or abolition of the second chamber of the Legislative assembly of Canada, opening with a discussion of the colonial antecedents of the Senate and the intention of the Fathers of Confederation in this regard.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Jan. 1927) 376–377; Canad. hist. rev., VII (June) 179–183; Pol. sci. quar., XLII (Mar. 1927) 139–141.

Macnaughton, John. Lord Strathcona. Illustrated under the direction of A. G. Doughty. N. Y., Toronto [etc.] Oxford univ. press. xii, 391 p. port., plates. (The Makers of Canada series. Anniversary ed. [v. X]) [2907

Lettered on cover: Era of national progress.
Edited by W. L. Grant. This study was not included in the original series.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Dec.) 348–349.

Parkin, *Sir* George R. Sir John A. Macdonald. Illustrated under the direction of A. G. Doughty. London and Toronto: Oxford univ. press. vi, 372 p. port., plates. (The Makers of Canada series. Anniversary ed. [v. VII]) [2908

With Lewis, John. George Brown. *See* no. 2878.
Lettered on cover: Confederation and expansion.
Edited by W. L. Grant. Revision of the original edition of 1903.

Vaughan, Walter. Sir William Van Horne. Illustrated under the direction of A. G. Doughty. London and Toronto: Oxford univ. press. ix, 414 p. port. (The Makers of Canada series. Anniversary ed. [v. X]) [2909

With Macnaughton, John. Lord Strathcona. *See* no. 2907.
Lettered on cover: Era of national progress.

Willison, *Sir* John. Sir Wilfrid Laurier. Illustrated under the direction of A. G. Doughty. N. Y., Toronto [etc.] Oxford univ. press. xii, 472, 526 p. plates, ports. (The Makers of Canada series. Anniversary ed. [v. XI]) [2910

Lettered on cover: Era of national progress.
The writer has brought his "Sir Wilfrid Laurier and the liberal party", pub. in 1903, up to date in this volume.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Dec.) 350–352.

Great War, 1914–1918

Anderson, *Sir* W. H. The breaking of the Quéant-Drocourt line by the Canadian corps, First army, 2nd-4th September, 1918. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., III (Jan.) 120–127. [2911

Bennett, S. G. The 4th Canadian mounted rifles, 1914–1919. Toronto: Murray print co. xv, 336 p. [2911a

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Mar. 1927) 77–78.

Canadian educational institutions in the Great war—III. University school, Victoria, B. C. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., IV (Oct.) 89–90. [2911b

Fetherstonhaugh, R. C., *ed. and comp.* The Royal Montreal regiment, 14th battalion, C. E. F., 1914–1925. Montreal: Gazette print. co. [2911c

Gorssline, R. M. Canadian medical units in the Great war. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., III (July) 442–446; IV (Oct.) 46–54. [2911d

CONTENTS.—I. From Salisbury Plain to Ypres. II. The Ypres salient, April, 1915.

Kell, Brice. Canadian educational institutions in the Great war—I. The High school of Quebec. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., III (Apr.) 298–299. [2911e

By. "Brice Kell."

Woollcombe, G. P. Canadian educational institutions in the Great war—II. Ashbury college, Ottawa. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., III (July) 455–456. [2911f

Regional History

Newfoundland

Nichol, D. L. The story of the beginning of Congregationalism in Newfoundland. CONGREGATIONAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., IX, no. 6 (Sept.) 243–247. [2912

Scisco, Louis Dow, *ed.* Kirke's memorial on Newfoundland [1652] CANAD. HIST. REV., VII (Mar.) 46–51. [2913

A document relating to the history of Newfoundland in the 17th century, found among the Calvert papers in the Maryland historical society.

Seitz, Don Carlos. The great island; some observations in and about the crown colony of Newfoundland. N. Y. and London: Century co. xii, 251 p. plates, port. [2914

Maritime Provinces

Ganong, W. F. The origin of the major Canadian placenames Fundy and Miramichi. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XX, sec. 2, 15–35. [2915

Hubert, Paul. Les Iles de la Madeleine et les Madelinots. Rimouski: Imprimerie générale de Rimouski. 252 p. illus. [2916

Sutherland, J. S. Congregationalism in the maritime provinces. CANAD. JOUR. RELIG. THOUGHT, III (Nov.) 478–489. [2917

New Brunswick

Cummins, J. F. C. The oldest artillery unit in Canada; the 3rd New Brunswick medium brigade, C. A. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., III (Jan.) 229–234. [2917a

Harvey, Leo. The letters of Sir Howard Douglas (The New Brunswick civil letter book, 1824–1826). CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1926, 32–40. [2918

Major General Sir Howard Douglas was lieutenant-governor of New Brunswick from 1824 until 1831.

Harvey, Leo. New Brunswick a century ago. DALHOUSIE REV., VI (Oct.) 338–348. [2919

Snider, C. H. J. St. John [New Brunswick] privateers in 1812. WILLISONS MO., I (Feb.) 331–332. [2920

Nova Scotia

Candide, *Père.* Une mission Capucine en Acadie. ÉTUDES FRANÇ., XXXVIII, 337–373. [2921

David, Albert. L'évolution acadienne. NOVA FRANCIA, II (Dec.) 52–56. [2922

Hébert, Maurice. L'enseignement du français en Acadie. CANADA FRANÇ., XIII (May) 632–643. [2923

A review of "L'enseignement du français en Acadie (1604–1926)". *See* no. 2925 below.

Jewitt, A. R. Early Halifax theatres. DALHOUSIE REV., V (Jan.) 444–459. [2924

Le Gresley, Omer. L'enseignement du français en Acadie depuis les origines jusqu'à nos jours. Bathurst, N. B.: Collège du Sacré-Coeur; Mamers, France: Gabriel Enault. 246 p. [2925

Livingston, W. Ross. The first responsible party government in British North America. CANAD. HIST. REV., VII (June) 115–136. [2926

Relates to the establishment of responsible party government in Nova Scotia in 1848.

Longley, J. W. Joseph Howe. Illustrated under the direction of A. G. Doughty. N. Y., Toronto [etc.] Oxford univ. press. viii, 313 p. port., plates. (The Makers of Canada series. Anniversary ed. [v. VIII]) [2927

Lettered on cover: Confederation and expansion.
Edited by W. L. Grant. Revision of the original edition of 1904.

Pierce, Lorne. Thomas Chandler Haliburton (Sam Slick). Toronto: The Ryerson press. 30 p. (The Ryerson Canadian history readers) [2928

Russell, B. Reminiscences of the Nova Scotia judiciary. DALHOUSIE REV., V (Jan.) 499–512. [2929

Webster, J. Clarence. History in a government house. [Halifax: The author?] 16 p. [2930

"A study of those who administered the government of Acadie, and that of Nova Scotia until 1784."

Prince Edward Island

Harvey, D. C. The centenary of Edward Whelan. Charlottetown: Irwin print. co. 21 p. [2931

Lecture delivered in Strand Theatre, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, August 9, 1926.

Harvey, D. C. The French régime in Prince Edward Island. New Haven: Yale univ. press. xi, 265 p. map. [2932

Province of Quebec

Angers, P. Les archives du Bureau d'enregistrement de Beauceville. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (May) 317–320. [2933

Apothéose de Monseigneur Louis-François R.-Laflèche. Les Trois Rivières: Imprimerie Saint-Joseph. 228 p. illus. [2934

Describes the ceremonies at the unveiling of a monument to Mgr. Laflèche, bishop of Three Rivers, 1870-1898.

Atherton, William Henry. Old Montreal in the early days of British Canada. [Montreal] 12 p. [2935

Reprinted from the Montreal Gazette, December 29, 1925.

Audet, Francis-J. Benjamin Sulte. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (June) 337–347. [2936

Audet, Francis J. L'honorable Pierre-Stanislas Bédard. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XX, sec. 1, 35–41. [2937

The subject of this sketch was a member of the Legislative assembly of Quebec from 1792 to 1812, when he was appointed provincial judge at Three Rivers.

Audet, Francis J. Les juges en chef de la province de Québec. REV. DROIT, IV (Jan.–Apr., June) 315–318, 333–349, 428–444, 479–491, 602–618; V (Sept.–Dec.) 14–17, 96–101, 152–158, 209–214. [2938

CONTENTS.—Michael O'Sullivan (1838–1839). Joseph-Rémy Vallières de Saint-Réal (1842–1847). Jean-Roch Rolland (1847–1849). Edward Bowen (1839–1840). Sir Louis-Hippolyte Lafontaine (1853–1864). Jean-François-Joseph Duval (1864–1874). Sir William Collis Meredith (1866–1884). Sir Antoine-Aimé Dorion. Sir Andrew Stuart. Sir Francis Godschall Johnson. Sir Alexandre Lacoste. Sir Louis-Edelmar-Napoléon Casault. Sir Adolphe-Basile Routhier. Sir Melbourne McTaggart Tait. Sir Henri Thomas Taschereau. Sir Louis-Amable Jetté. Sir Horace Archambault.
Cont. from v. IV, no. 4, Dec. 1925.

Bellerive, Georges. Artistes-peintres canadiens-français: Les anciens. Deuxième série. Québec: Librairie Garneau. 78 p. [2939

The first series was published in 1925.

Call, Frank Oliver. The spell of French Canada. Boston: L. C. Page. xiv, 372 p. plates, ports., map. (The spell series) [2940

An historical and descriptive account of the Province of Quebec.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Dec.) 352.

Caron, Ivanhoë. Le "chemin des Caps". BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (Jan.) 23–41. [2941

Traces the history of the building of this highway which runs along the St. Lawrence from Quebec to the northeast.

Couillard-Després, A. Histoire de Sorel de ses origines à nos jours. Montréal: Imp. des Sourds-Muets. 343 p. [2942

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Sept.) 246–247.

Huard, V. A. La vie et l'œuvre de l'Abbé Provancher. Québec: Garneau. 509 p. [2943

L'Institut de la Providence. Préliminaires et fondation, 1800–1844. Montréal: Maison de la Providence. 324 p. [2943a

Laliberte, Andre. Les fêtes du monument Hébert à Hébertville, Lac Saint-Jean, 6 juillet, 1926. Chicoutimi: Le Syndicat des Imprimeurs du Saguenay. 116 p. illus. [2944

Lapalice, O. Projet de colonisation de la Rivière-Rouge. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (Jan.) 47–50. [2945

Discusses a number of contracts made in the year 1819 by certain persons of Montreal for settlement in the projected colony of Lord Selkirk.

La Roque de Roquebrune, R. Québec, le château Frontenac et le château Saint-Louis. NOVA FRANCIA, I (Feb.) 180–185. [2946

Lemieux, L. J. Glimpses of Quebec, old and new. UNIT. EMP., n. s. XVII (Apr.) 211–217. [2947

Magnan, Hormisdas. La famille Huot. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (Sept.) 542–548. [2948

A genealogical and biographical sketch of Charles Huot, the French Canadian artist.

Magnan, Hormisdas. Liste des tableaux envoyés de Paris au Canada de 1817 à 1820. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (Feb.) 93–103. [2949

Prints a list of the paintings sent from Paris by the Abbé Philippe Desjardins to the Abbé Louis-Joseph Desjardins, then chaplain of the Hôtel-Dieu at Quebec, from 1817 to 1820, with the names of the churches and other places in which they were placed.

Massicotte, E. Z. Les archives judiciaires de Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (Apr.) 226–228. [2950

Descriptive list of the documents in the judicial archives of Montreal.

Massicotte, E. Z. Le charivari au Canada. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (Dec.) 712–725. [2951

Historical notes on the charivari in French Canada.

Massicotte, E. Z. La mi-carême. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (Mar.) 136–139. [2952

Describes the custom of celebrating mi-carême in former days in French Canada.

Massicotte, E. Z. Ou a été fondé la société Saint-Jean Baptiste en 1834? BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (June) 331–336. [2953

Mémoire et pétition des citoyens de Québec à Lord Dorchester [1790] BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (Dec.) 730–732. [2954

Michaud, Joseph-D. Le Bic; les étapes d'une paroisse. Deuxième partie: Une siècle de vie paroissiale. Québec: L'Action sociale. 250 p. illus. [2955

Deals with the period from 1829 to the present.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Sept.) 245–246.

Nantel, J. Maréchal. Le barreau de Montréal; faits et gestes du passé. REV. DROIT, IV (Jan.) 260–280. [2956

Cont. from v. IV, no. 4, Dec. 1925.

Pacifique, *Rév. Père.* Ristigouche, métropole des Micmacs, théâtre du "dernier effort de la France au Canada". Trait d'union entre le Canada français et l'Acadie. Soc. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XX (Mar.) 95–110. [2956a

Poirier, Pascal. Recherches sur l'origine du mot de Québec. ROYAL SOC. CANAD, PROC., 3d ser., XX, sec. 1, 93–98. [2957

Processions de la Saint-Jean-Baptiste en 1924 et 1925 . . . accompagnées des biographies et portraits des présidents généraux de la Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste de Montréal depuis sa fondation (1834–1926). Montréal: Librairie Beauchemin. 315 p. illus. [2958

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (June 1927) 160.

Quebec (Province) Archives. Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1925–1926. [Quebec] L.-Amable Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. xv, [1], 400 p. [2959

Contents have been entered separately under special classification.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (June 1927) 166–168.

Quebec (Province) Commission des monuments historiques de la province de Québec. Troisième rapport . . . 1925–1926. Ottawa: L. A. Proulx. xxiii p. [2960

Rinfret, Thibaudeau. Le juge Télesphore Fournier. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XII[e] ann. (Mar.) 1–16. [2961

A French Canadian judge, born 1824, died 1896.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Les archives de la Province de Québec. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (Apr.) 193–208. [2962

Enumerates the principal series of documents (mostly of the French period) contained in the Provincial archives of Quebec.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Le notaire du roi Archibald Campbell. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (Dec.) 736–739. [2963

The friend and patron of the historian, François-Xavier Garneau.

Serre, Lucien. Le centénaire de Crémazie. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (Mar.) 140–145. [2964

Calls attention to the approaching centenary of the French Canadian poet, Joseph-Octave Crémazie, in 1927.

Tombs, Laurence Chalmers. The port of Montreal. Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. 178 p. (National problems of Canada, McGill university economic studies, no. 6) [2965

Traquair, Ramsay, and C. M. Barbeau. The church of Saint Famille, Island of Orleans, Quebec. Montreal: Reprinted from the Journal of the Royal architectural institute of Canada, May–June, 1926. 13 p. (McGill university publications, series XIII, Art and architecture, no. 13) [2966

Traquair, Ramsay, and C. M. Barbeau. The church of St. François de Sales, Island of Orleans, Quebec. Montreal: Reprinted from the Journal of the Royal architectural institute of Canada. 12 p. (McGill university publications, series XIII, Art and architecture, no. 14) [2967

Wrong, George M. A Canadian manor and its seigneurs; the story of a hundred years, 1761–1861. Toronto: The Macmillan co. xviii, 296 p. illus., maps. [2968

A history of the Murray Bay seigniory and the Nairne family, based on family manuscripts. Originally published in 1908, but as it is out of print and rare, this new edition has been issued.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Dec.) 336–337.

Province of Ontario

Anderson, H. B. An historical sketch of the medical profession of Toronto. CANAD. MED. ASSOC. JOUR., XVI, 446–452. [2969

Arthur, E. R. Small houses of the late 18th and the early 19th centuries in Ontario. Toronto: University of Toronto press. 46 p. (University of Toronto. Department of architecture) [2970

Audet, Francis J. Les journaux d'Ottawa. Bul. recherches hist., XXXII (Sept.) 571–573. [2971

Historical notes regarding newspapers published in Ottawa, the first being the Bytown Independent and Farmer's Advocate.

Bannister, J. A. Early educational history of Norfolk county. Toronto: University of Toronto press. 194 p. [2972

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Sept. 1927) 264.

Black, M. J. L. Early history of the Fort William public library. Thunder Bay hist. soc. rep., XVI–XVII, 28–31. [2973

Black, M. J. L. Fort William streets. Thunder Bay hist. soc. rep., XVI–XVII, 22–25. [2974

Black, M. J. L. Place names in the vicinity of Fort William. Thunder Bay hist. soc. rep., XVI–XVII, 12–21. [2975

Breithaupt, W. H. First settlements of Pennsylvania Mennonites in Upper Canada. Ont. hist. soc. pap., XXIII, 8–14. [2976

Carthy, Helen E. Port Arthur, Ontario; its industrial development. Thunder Bay hist. soc. rep., XVI–XVII, 39–51. [2977

Clark, A. J. Extracts from a Niagara newspaper of 1810. Ont. hist. soc. pap., XXIII, 28–32. [2978

Extracts from the "Upper Canada guardian or Freeman's journal" edited and printed by Joseph Willcocks, bearing date of April 14, 1810. It belongs to the period during which Willcocks was in exile at Niagara, after having been driven out of York (Toronto), consequent upon the printing of strictures upon the government in the same publication.

Colquhoun, A. H. U. The career of Joseph Willcocks. Canad. hist. rev., VII (Dec.) 287–293. [2979

A legislator of Upper Canada, who during the War of 1812 deserted to the enemy and was given a command in the American army.

Le Courrier d'Ottawa. Bul. recherches hist., XXXII (Aug.) 460–462. [2980

Historical notes regarding a French newspaper published at Ottawa from 1870 to 1876.

Cruikshank, E. A. The government of Upper Canada and Robert Gourlay. Ont. hist. soc. pap., XXIII, 65–179. [2981

Cruikshank, E. A. A twice-told tale. (The insurrection in the Short Hills in 1838). Ont. hist. soc. pap., XXIII, 180–222. [2982

Prints a number of papers containing interesting particulars of the attack upon the outpost of cavalry stationed at Overholt's tavern in the village of St. John's and the subsequent pursuit of the insurgents, which are not found elsewhere.

Cruikshank, E. A. The news of Niagara a century ago. Ont. hist. soc. pap., XXIII, 45–65. [2983

Cruikshank, E. A. Notes on the history of shipbuilding and navigation on Lake Ontario up to the time of the launching of the steamship Frontenac, at Ernesttown, Ontario, 7th September, 1816. Ont. hist. soc. pap., XXIII, 33–44. [2984

Cruikshank, E. A., *ed.* The correspondence of Lieut. Governor John Graves Simcoe, with allied documents relating to his administration of the government of Upper Canada. v. IV: 1795–1796. Toronto: Ontario historical society. xv, 424 p. illus., maps. [2985

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 941; Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Mar. 1927) 153–157.

The Dawson route to the Northwest. Thunder Bay hist. soc. rep., XVI–XVII, 32–38. [2986

Article from the Thunder Bay Sentinel, Sept. 9, 1875.
Describes the Dawson route to Manitoba from Thunder Bay on Lake Superior.

Duff, Louis Blake. Burnaby. Welland: Tribune-Telegraph press. 37 p. [2987

Duff, Louis Blake. Names are pegs to hang history on. Ont. hist. soc. pap., XXIII, 223–236. [2988

Regarding the origin of place names in Ontario.

Greeley, Susan Burnham. Sketches of the past. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIII, 243–259. [2989

Reminiscences of early days in Ontario.

Green, Ernest. Governor Simcoe visits Welland. WELLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., II. [2990

Green, Ernest. The Niagara portage road. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIII, 260–311. [2991

Gross, D. D. The early history of the Niagara gorge. WELLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., II. [2992

Gross, J. F. The early history of St. Johns. WELLAND CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., II. [2993

Hall, J. W. Lake Superior, its discovery and history. THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP., XVI–XVII, 66–68. [2994

Hathaway, Ernest J. Early schools of Toronto. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIII, 312–327. [2995

Herrington, Walter S., *comp. and ed.* The Napanee Standard, 1862–3. Napanee, Ont.: Pub. by the Society. 42 p. (Lennox and Addington hist. soc. pap., v. XII) [2996

Consists of extracts from the Standard, a weekly newspaper published at Napanee during the years 1862–1863.

Hunter, A. F. The probated wills of men prominent in the public affairs of early Upper Canada. Introduction and notes by A. F. Hunter. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIII, 328–359. [2997

Ingersoll, J, H, The ancestry of Laura Ingersoll Secord. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIII, 360–364. [2998

Keep, C. H. A short history of Lake navigation. THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP., XVI–XVII, 59–63. [2999

A review of the early days of shipping on Lake Superior.

Langton, John, Early days in Upper Canada; letters of John Langton from the backwoods of Upper Canada and the Audit office of the province of Canada. Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. xl, 310 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [3000

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Dec.) 345-347.

McKellar, Peter, Incident in the history of the Canadian Pacific railway. THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP., XVI-XVII,. 10–11. [3001

Regarding the seizure of a Canadian Pacific railway train for overdue taxes by Port Arthur officials in 1889.

Middleton, Jesse Edgar, Ontario under the French regime. AMERICANA, XX (July) 293–315. [3002

Mgr Duhamel, premier archevêque d'Ottawa. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXII (Aug.) 472–477. [3003

Morgan, H, R, Steam navigation on the Ottawa river. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIII, 370–383. [3004

Ontario library association. The Ontario library association. An historical sketch 1900-1925. Toronto, Canada: The University of Toronto press. [4], 13–189, [6] p. illus. (incl. ports.). [3005

Riddell, William Renwick. A cause célèbre a century ago. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIII, 462–465. 3005a

Regarding a lawsuit (Archibald Richmond *vs.* Matthew Leech for non-payment of debt) in Ontario in 1825-1826, and the attempt of the legislature to interfere in it.

Riddell, William Renwick. An echo of the War of 1812. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIII, 434–449. [3006

Regarding the outlawry of Eleazar Daggett, of Ancaster, and Oliver Grace, jr., of Woodhouse, who were traitors to the British during the War of 1812.

Riddell, William Renwick, The life of John Graves Simcoe, first lieutenant-governor of the province of Upper Canada, 1792–1796. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart. 492 p. [3007

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 940–941; Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Mar. 1927) 72–73.

Riddell, William Renwick, The first attorney-general of Upper Canada—John White (1792–1800). Ont. hist. soc. pap., XXIII, 413–433. [3008

Riddell, William Renwick. The Law society of Upper Canada in 1822. Ont. hist. soc. pap., XXIII, 450–461. [3009

Riddell, William Renwick. The prerogative court in Upper Canada. Ont. hist. soc. pap., XXIII, 397–412. [3010

Robertson, Thomas B. The fighting bishop; John Strachan, the first bishop of Toronto, and other essays on his times. Ottawa: The Graphic publishers. 179 p. [3011

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Dec.) 343–345.

Les rues d'Ottawa: parcs, carrés, ponts, etc. Bul. recherches hist., XXXII (Aug.) 504–512. [3012

Traces the origin of the names of many of the streets, parks, bridges, etc., of Ottawa.

Scott, Duncan Campbell, John Graves Simcoe. Illustrated under the direction of A. G. Doughty. N. Y., Toronto [etc.] Oxford univ. press. xii, 247 p. plate, ports. (The Makers of Canada series. Anniversary ed. [v. IV]) [3013

Originally published in 1905. This new edition has been thoroughly revised.

Seyfert, A. G. Excerpts from the address of Hon. A. G. Seyfert, representing the Lancaster county historical society at the dedication of the Mennonite memorial, Waterloo county, Ontario, Canada, Aug. 28, 1926. Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap., XXX (Nov.) 117–119. [3014

Seyfert, A. G. Migration of Lancaster county Mennonites to Waterloo county, Ontario, Canada, from 1800 to 1825. Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap., XXX (Mar.) 33–41. [3015

Seyfert, A. G. Official report of the dedication of the pioneer memorial tower, August 28th, 1926, in Waterloo county, Ontario, in memory of the first settlers from Pennsylvania. Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap., XXIX (Nov.) 113–116. [3016

Memorial tower erected to the Mennonites of Lancaster county who emigrated to Ontario from 1800 to 1825.

Sherk, A. B. A pioneer academy. Ont. hist. soc. pap., XXIII, 466–469. [3017

A sketch of Rockwood academy.

Simons, John Robinson. The fortunes of a United Empire loyalist family. Ont. hist. soc. pap., XXIII, 470–482. [3018

The family of Titus Simons, who moved to Canada in 1779 and located near the present site of Kingston in 1785.

The sites of Trinity college and St. Hilda's, 1798–1926. Toronto: Trinity college. 5 p. [3019

Smith, William. Robert Gourlay. Queen's quar., XXIV (Oct.) 149–168. [3020

Steele, Millicent Pollock, and Ellen Frances Steele. Diary of a voyage from London to Upper Canada in 1833. Ont. hist. soc. pap., XXIII, 483–510. [3021

Swayne, W. G. The Second St. John's church, Bath, 1793–1925. Ont. hist. soc. pap., XXIII, 560–564. [3022

Vickers, Catherine Moodie. Thunder Bay and the Kaministiquia half a century ago. Thunder Bay hist. soc. rep., XVI–XVII, 52–58. [3023

A letter from Catherine Moodie Vickers to her mother, Susanna Vickers, Toronto, August 31, 1873.

Waterloo historical society. Fourteenth annual report . . . Nineteen twenty-six. [Kitchener, Ont.: The Society] 249 p. plates, ports. [3023a

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—The Galt collegiate institute, 1914-1926, by K. F. Jaffray. The public schools of Galt, by James E. Kerr. Addresses delivered at the dedication of the memorial tower, Aug. 28, 1926, by A. G. Seyfert. Characteristics of the Pennsylvania German in Canada, by John S. Martin. [Address on the early Pennsylvania German settlers in Waterloo county] by W. H. Breithaupt. Blazing the trail in New Dumfries, by J. P. Jaffray.

Watt, R. C. The political prisoners in Upper Canada, 1837–8. ENG. HIST. REV., XLI (Oct.) 526–555. [3024

Welland county historical society. Papers and records. v. II. Being a group of papers presented at the meetings of the society in the year 1925. Welland, Canada: Printed by the Welland tribune and telegraph. 147 p. [3025

Among the papers are a study of the Fenian raid of 1866, by E. A. Cruikshank, and a paper on the history of natural gas in Ontario, by D. A. Coste.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (June) 174–175.

Wright, C. M. The diary of C. M. Wright, 58th Batt., 14th brigade, France, no. 1260428. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIII, 511–522. [3026

York pioneer and historical society. Report for the year 1925. [Toronto: The Society] 40 p. [3027

Young, A. H. The diocese of Niagara before 1875. CANAD. JOUR. RELIG. THOUGHT, III (Feb.) 67–75. [3028

Deals with the Church of England in Ontario.

Young, A. H. The Revd. John Langhorn, Church of England missionary, at Fredericksburgh and Ernesttown, 1787–1813. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIII, 523–560. [3029

Western Provinces and Territories

Bryce, George. Mackenzie, Selkirk, Simpson. Illustrated under the direction of A. G. Doughty. N. Y., Toronto [etc.] Oxford univ. press. [14], 351 p. plates, ports. (The Makers of Canada series. Anniversary ed. [v. IX]) [3030

Lettered on cover: Exploration and settlement of the great West.
Revision of the original edition of 1905.

Burpee, Lawrence J. The North West company. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1926, 110–114. [3030a

One of a series of outline lectures on various phases of the history of Canada, to be accompanied by sets of lantern slides, intended for the use of high school teachers and others who may have occasion to use them.

Cameron, William Bleasdell. The war trail of Big Bear; being the story of the connection of Big Bear and other Cree Indian chiefs and their followers with the Canadian North-West rebellion of 1885, the Frog Lake massacre and events leading up to and following it, and of two months' imprisonment in the camp of the hostiles. Toronto: The Ryerson press. 256 p. illus. [3031

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Mar. 1927) 75–76.

Cook, James. The last letter of Captain James Cook. CANAD. HIST. REV., VII (Sept.) 222–227. [3032

Introductory note by John Forsyth.
A letter written to the British Admiralty, Oct. 20, 1778, at the island of Unalaska on the northwest coast.

The Cree rebellion of 1884, or sidelights on Indian conditions subsequent to 1876. Battleford: The Saskatchewan Herald. xvi, 69 p. (Battleford hist. soc. pub., I, no. 1) [3033

Gordon, R. K. Three men in old Canada West. BLACKWOOD'S, CCXIX (May) 682–691. [3034

Sketches of John Galt, William Dunlop, and Samuel Strickland, of the Canada company.

Innis, H. A. Rupert's Land in 1825. CANAD. HIST. REV., VII (Dec.) 302–320. [3035

Prints a copy of an abridged transcript of the minutes of the Hudson's Bay company's council of the northern department of Rupert's Land, 1825, dated York Factory, Dec. 20, 1825, and signed by the chief factor, J. G. McTavish.

Jérémie, Nicolas. Twenty years of York Factory, 1694-1714; Jérémie's account of Hudson Strait and Bay, translated from the French edition of 1720, with notes and introduction by R. Douglas, and J. N. Wallace. Ottawa: Thorburn and Abbott. 42 p. illus., plates, map. [3036

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Dec.) 333-334.

Pierce, Lorne. James Evans. Toronto: The Ryerson press. 30 p. (The Ryerson Canadian history readers) [3037

An early missionary to the Indians in the Northwest.

Pierce, Lorne. John McDougall. Toronto: The Ryerson press. 30 p. (The Ryerson Canadian history readers) [3038

A pioneer Methodist missionary to the Indians in the Northwest.

Manitoba

Bell, Charles Napier. The earliest fur traders on the upper Red River and Red Lake, Minn. (1783–1810). Winnipeg: Saults and Pollard limited. 16 p. illus. (map). (The Historical and scientific society of Manitoba. Transaction no. 1 (new series)) [3039

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (Mar. 1927) 70–72.

Pierce, Lorne. John Black. Toronto: The Ryerson press. 32 p. (The Ryerson Canadian history readers) [3040

Sketch of John Black (1818–1882) Presbyterian minister at Red River.

Prud'homme, L. A. Souvenirs de Powassin. Royal soc. Canad. proc., 3d ser., XX, sec. 1, 103–107. [3041

Sketch of an Indian chief at Lake of the Woods.

The Red River expedition of 1870. Thunder Bay hist. soc. rep., XVI–XVII, 69–90. [3042

Article from the Thunder Bay Sentinel of Sept. 21, 1882.

Riel, Louis, and Ambroise Lépine. Letter of Louis Riel and Ambroise Lépine to Lieutenant-Governor Morris, January 3, 1873. Tr. and ed. by A. H. de Tremaudan. Canad. hist. rev., VII (June) 137–160. [3043

A document relating to the North West rebellion of 1869–70.

Saskatchewan

Oliver, Edmund H. The settlement of Saskatchewan to 1914. Royal soc. Canad. proc., 3d ser., XX, sec. 2, 63–87. [3044

Oliver, Edmund H. The coming of the Barr colonists (The "all-British" colony that became Lloydminster). Canad. hist. assoc. rep., 1926, 65–87. [3045

Appendix: The diary of a Barr colonist describing the journey and the settlement (by Alice Rendell, 1903–1905).

Alberta

Pollard, W. C. Pioneering in the Prairie West; a sketch of the Parry Sound colonies that settled near Edmonton. Toronto: Nelson and sons. 92 p. illus. [3046

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Dec.) 356.

British Columbia

Coats, Robert Hamilton, and R. E. Gosnell. Sir James Douglas. Illustrated under the direction of A. G. Doughty. London and Toronto: Oxford univ. press. vi, 386 p. plates, ports. (The Makers of Canada series. Anniversary ed. [v. IX]) [3047

With Bryce, George. Mackenzie, Selkirk, Simpson. *See* no. 3030.
Lettered on cover: Exploration and settlement of the great West.
Revision of the original edition of 1908.

Forsyth, J. The library movement in British Columbia. Wash. hist. quar., XVII (Oct.) 271–279. [3048

Howay, Frederick W. The early history of the Fraser river mines. Victoria, B. C.: King's printer. xvii, 126 p. (Archives of British Columbia. Memoir, no. VI) [3049

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., VII (Sept. 1926) 260–262.

Howay, Frederick W. Discovery of the Northwest coast. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1926, 88–94. [3050

One of a series of outline lectures on various phases of the history of Canada, to be accompanied by sets of lantern slides, intended for the use of high school teachers and others who may have occasion to use them.

Longstaff, F. V. Notes on the early history of the Pacific station and the inception of the Esquimault royal naval establishment. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., III (Apr.) 309–318. [3050a

A study of naval defense on the Pacific coast.

McKelvie, B. A. Early history of the province of British Columbia. Toronto: Dent. 118 p. [3051

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Dec.) 352–353.

Moser, Charles. Reminiscences of the west coast of Vancouver Island. Victoria: Acme press. 193 p. [3052

Reminiscences of a pioneer Catholic missionary in Vancouver Island, from 1874 to 1899.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VIII (June 1927) 168–169.

Reid, Robie Lewis. The Assay office and the proposed Mint at New Westminster, a chapter in the history of the Fraser river mines. Victoria, B. C.: Printed by C. F. Banfield. [6], 101 p. plates, ports. (Archives of British Columbia. Memoir no. VII) [3053

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Dec.) 354–355.

Reid, Robie Lewis. The first bank in western Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., VII (Dec.) 294–301. [3054

A sketch of MacDonald's bank, established in Victoria, British Columbia, in March, 1859. It ceased to function in December, 1864.

Sage, Walter N. Canada on the Pacific, 1866–1925. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVII (Apr.) 91–104. [3055

Before discussing Canada's position as a Pacific power, the writer traces "the process by which British Columbia came into being and by which she linked her fortunes with those of her sister provinces in eastern Canada".

Vancouver, George. In need of financial help. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XVII (Apr.) 125–128. [3056

An original letter written by Captain George Vancouver, Jan. 11, 1798, with historical notes.

LATIN AMERICA

General

Alfaro, Ricardo J. The Pan Americanism of Bolívar and that of to-day. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LX (June) 551–562. [3057

Childs, James B. Hispanic American government documents in the Library of Congress. [Baltimore, Md.: Williams and Wilkins co.] 134–141 p. [3058

Reprinted from the Hispanic American historical review, v. VI, nos. 1-3, February-August, 1926. Includes a checklist of official gazettes and legislative proceedings of Hispanic American countries in the Library of Congress.

Cleven, N. Andrew N. The Pan American centennial congress. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VI (Nov.) 175–193. [3060

The Pan American centennial congress, or El Congreso Panamericano commemorativo del Bolívar, as it was called officially, met at Panama from June 18 to June 25, 1926.

Collings, Harry T. The Congress of Bolívar. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VI (Nov.) 194–198. [3061

Account of the proceedings of the Congress of Bolívar, held at Panama City, June 18-25, 1926, to commemorate the centenary of the congress convened by Simón Bolívar in the same city one hundred years ago, which congress marked the birth of Pan Americanism.

Drascher, Wahrhold. Der Panamerikanismus. PREUSSISCHE JAHRBÜCHER, CCVI (Dec.) 288–315. [3062

Hispanic-American history. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1922, v. I, 297–306. [3062a

CONTENTS.—Two types of courses in American history (abstract of paper) by Herbert E. Bolton. The frontier in Hispanic-American history (abstract of paper) by Victor A. Belaunde. German colonization in southern Chile (abstract of paper) by Clarence H. Haring. The recognition of the Díaz government by the United States (abstract of paper) by Charles W. Hackett. The geographical activities of the Casa de contratación (abstract of paper) by E. L. Stevenson.

Hole, M. Cadwalader. The early Latin American press. El principio de la prensa latinoamericana. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LX (Apr.) 323–352. [3063

English and Spanish in parallel columns.

Jones, C. K. Hispanic American bibliographies. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VI (Feb.) 100–133. [3064

"The titles here given are intended as additions to *Hispanic American bibliographies* published by the Hispanic American historical review in its third and fourth volumes, and in book form in 1922."

Mann, W. Grundrichtungen der Kultur Lateinamerikas. IBERICA, V (Apr.) 59–67. [3065

Pereyra, Carlos. Historia de América española. Madrid: Editorial "Saturnino Calleja" [1920–1926] 8 v. illus. (incl. ports., maps, plans, facsims.). [3066

Pierson, William Whatley, *jr.* Hispanic-American history: a syllabus. Rev. and enl. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. 169 p. [3067

Published in 1916 under title: A syllabus of Latin-American history.
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VI (Nov.) 254-255.

Robertson, James A. The need for coöperative bibliography. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VI (Nov.) 265–275. [3068

A review of the situation in regard to coöperation in Hispanic American bibliography.

Williams, Henry Smith, *ed.* The historians' history of the world; a comprehensive narrative of the rise and development of nations from the earliest times as recorded by over two thousand of the great writers of all ages. In 27 v. London: The Encyclopaedia britannica co., ltd.; N. Y.: Encyclopaedia britannica, inc. 27 v. in 15. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims., diagrs. [3069

v. XXIII—The United States (concluded); Spanish America.

Discovery and Conquest (1492–1550)

[*See also* America in General—Discovery and Exploration]

Berrueta, Juan D. Hernán Cortés o la epopeya hispana. HISPANIA; REV. DE ARTE, año II, núm. 18 (Jan.). [3070

Cúneo Vidal, Rómulo. El capitán don Gonzalo Pizarro, padre de Francisco Hernando, Juan y Gonzalo Pizarro, conquistadores del Perú. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXXIX (July) 134–146. [3071

Dominguez, Manuel. "Eldorado," the enigma of American history. INTER-AMERICA, IX (Feb.) 225–234. [3072

The writer announces his thesis to be that "Eldorado was simply Peru, which was sought elsewhere because of the confusion of the names and accounts blurred by distance".

Gonzalez de Mendoza, J. M. Le déchiffrement de la partie cryptographique d'une lettre de Cortés. REVUE LATINE, no. 4 (Apr. 1) 34–35. [3073

Graham, R. B. Cunninghame. Pedro de Valdivia, conqueror of Chile. London: Heinemann. xiii, 227 p. port., map. [3074

Half-title: Pedro de Valdivia, conqueror of Chile, being a short account of his life, together with his five letters to Charles V.

Pavanello, Giuseppe. Sebastiano Caboto alla scoperta del Paraná e del Paraguay (3 aprile 1526–22 luglio 1530). VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, II, 303–311. [3075

Read, Benjamin M. The last word on "Montezuma". NEW MEX. HIST. REV., 1 (July) 350–358. [3076

The writer presents his conclusions as to the "so-called tradition regarding the migration and relationship of the Aztecs,—the origin of the names Montezuma, and of the alleged flight of that ruler from Pecos pueblo in New Mexico to the City of Mexico".

Schäfer, Ernst. Francisco Pizarro und die Eroberung von Peru. IBERICA, IV, no. 3 (Jan.) 81–90. [3077

Sedgwick, Henry Dwight. Cortés the conqueror. the exploits of the earliest and greatest of the gentlemen adventurers in the New World. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [10], 390 p. plates, ports., maps, plan, facsims. [3078

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 446–447.

Colonial Period (1550–1810)

Aiton, Arthur Scott. Early American price-fixing legislation. MICH. LAW REV., XXV (Nov.) 15–23. [3079

The story of the first American trial of price-fixing legislation, being an account of such laws in New Spain in the first half of the 16th century.

Aiton, Arthur Scott. Real hacienda in New Spain under the first viceroy. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VI (Nov.) 232–245. [3080

Altolaguirre y Duvale, Angel de, and Adolfo Bonilla y San Martin, *eds.* Indice general de los papeles del Consejo de Indias, publicado, en virtud de acuerdo de la Real academia de la historia. Madrid: Tip. de la "Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos", 1923–1926. 6 v. facsims. (Colección de documentos inéditos relativos al descubrimiento, conquista y organizacion de las antiguas posessiones españolas de ultramar. 2 serie . . . t. XIV–XIX) [3080a

Ballesteros y Beretta, Antonio. Historia de España y su influencia en la historia universal. Tomo cuarto, primera parte. Barcelona: Salvat editores. 594 p. illus., plates. [3081

El imperio español (p. 319–473) deals with the conquest and the early years of the Spanish empire in America.

Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo. América en tiempo de Felipe II segun el cosmógrafo cronista Juan López de Velasco. REAL SOC. GEOG. BOL., LXII, no. 1, 35–78. [3082

I. Virreinos, audiencias, gobernaciones y provincias. II. Nomenclator de ciudades, villas y demás entidades de población fundadas por los españoles en América antes de 1575.

Brown, Vera Lee. The South Sea company and contraband trade. Am. hist. rev., XXXI (Apr.) 662–678. [3083

Describes a collection of papers in the Spanish archives at Simancas, purchased from two faithless servants of the South Sea company, that gives an intimate view of the methods of that company in carrying on trade in Spanish America in the early years of the 18th century.

Castañeda, Francisco de. Official reports on the towns of Tequizistlan, Tepechpan, Acolman, and San Juan Teotihuacan sent by Francisco de Castañeda to His Majesty, Philip II, and the Council of the Indies, in 1580, translated and edited, with an introduction and notes, by Zelia Nuttall. Cambridge, Mass.: The Museum. [6], 45–84 p. illus., maps. (Papers of the Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, Harvard university. v. XI, no. 2) [3083a

Diez Aguado, Manuel. Los PP. Agustinos en la Exposición vaticana de las misiones. Arch. hist. hisp.-agustiniano, XXV, 257–287; XXVI, 23–29, 214–230. [3084

Fisher, Lillian Estelle. Viceregal administration in the Spanish-American colonies. [Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press] x, 397 p. [3085

Thesis (ph. d.)—University of California, 1924.
University of California publications in history, v. XV, with special thesis title-page attached to cover.
Rev in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 673–674; Eng. hist. rev., XLII (Oct. 1927) 621–623; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VII (Feb. 1927) 95–96.

Friederici, Georg. Der Städtegründung im kolonialen Spanish-Amerika. Iberica, IV (Mar.) 121–124. [3086

Gaona, Juan de. Une lettre de Fr. Juan de Gaona à Charles-Quint. Rev. hist. franç., III (Jan.) 119–121. [3087

Introductory note by Robert Ricard.
Letter written by a Franciscan missionary in Mexico, Fr. Juan de Gaona, Nov. 7, 1551.

García Santillán, Juan Carlos. Legislación sobre Indios en el siglo XVI. Rev. España, 2d ser., I, 39–43. [3088

García Susto, Juan Antonio. Catalogo de la audiencia de Panamá, sección V del Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. Madrid: Tip. de la "Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos". 55 p. [3089

Reprinted from the Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos, año XXX, p. 270–295, 441–466.

Genealogías de ministros del Santo Oficio de la Inquisición de Lima. Real acad. hist. bol., LXXXIX (Oct.) 322–350. [3090

Getino, Luis. La patrona de América ante los nuevos documentos. Rev. España, 2d ser., I, 107–115, 222–230. [3091

Grande, Stefano. La stampa missionaria nel periodo della scoperta ed esplorazione dell' America. Reale soc. geog. ital. bol., 6th ser., III (Aug.) 658–693. [3092

Guimaraes, Argeu. Os Judeus Portuguezese Brasileiros na America Hespanhola. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XVIII, 297–312. [3093

Gutiérrez-Solana, Valentín. La obra hispanista del Dr. Juan Carlos García Santillán. Legislación sobre indios en el siglo XVI. La del Rio de la Plata. Madrid: Imprenta del ásilo de huérfanos del S. C. de Jesús. 2 v. [3094

"Conferencias en el Real sociedad económica matritense de amigos del pais."
Ire conférence: Aspectos económicos. 41 p. IIe conférence: Guerra y vida. 67 p.

Hackett, Charles Wilson, *ed.* Historical documents relating to New Mexico, Nueva Viscaya, and approaches thereto, to 1773, collected by Adolph F. A. Bandelier and Fanny R. Bandelier; Spanish texts and English translations. v. II. Washington, D. C.: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. xi, 497 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 330, v. II. Papers of the Department of historical research, J. Franklin Jameson, editor) [3095

v. I, pub. in 1923.
Contents.—Preface. Introduction [historical account of Nueva Viscaya in the seventeenth century] Documents relating to Nueva Viscaya in the seventeenth century. Appendix, by J. F. Jameson. A. The parchment inscribed with letters of Larchevêque and Groslet. B. Fragments of the log of the "Belle".
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VIII (May 1928) 229–231.

Hawkins, *Sir* John. A true declaration of the troublesome voyadge of M. John Haukins to the parties of Guynea and the west Indies, in the yeares of our Lord 1567, and 1568. Imprinted at Londõ in Poules Churchyarde, by Thomas Purfoote for Lucas Harrison, dwelling at the signe of the Crane. Anno. 1569. [Mexico, D. F., 1926] [32] p. [3096

This facsimile has been reproduced from a photostat copy of the tract in the Huntington library.

Hill, Lawrence Francis. José de Escandón and the founding of Nuevo Santander, a study in Spanish colonization. Columbus: The Ohio state univ. press. v, 149 p. map. (Ohio state university studies. Contributions in history and political science, no. 9) [3097

A study of the development of the northern frontier of New Spain.
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VIII (Feb. 1928) 112–114.

Lejeune, Fritz. Die ersten fünfzig Jahre spanischer Medizin in Amerika. Janus, XXX, 201–223. [3097a

The first book of medicine published in America is the "Opera medicinalia in libris quattuor digesta," published at Mexico City in 1570.

Lopez, Atanasio. Colección de documentos para la historia de México, por Icazbalceta. Arch. iberico-am., XXV, 208–244. [3098

Summary of the documents relating to the Franciscans in Mexico found in the "Colección de documentos para la historia de Mexico," by Joaquin García Icazbalceta, published at Mexico City, in 1858–1866 (in 2 v.) and 1886–1892 (in 5 v.).

Odier, Jeanne. Les Franciscains à l'exposition missionnaire du Vatican. Rev. hist. franciscaine, III (Jan.) 114–119. [3099

Brief account of the part of the recent (1925) missionary exposition at the Vatican which showed the work of the Franciscan missionaries.

Paoli, Umberto Giulio. L'età aurea della metallurgia ispano-coloniale. II. Le fonti della ricchezza spagnola: Potosi e Guancavélica. Arch. storia scienza, VII, no. 3. [3100

Pizano Restrepo, Roberto. Gregorio Vasquez de Arce y Ceballos, peintre de la ville de Santa Fé de Bogotá, capitale et cour du Nouveau Royaume de Grenade; le récit de sa vie et l'inventaire de ses oeuvres (1638–1711). Paris: Camille Bloch, éditeur. x, 188 p. [3101

Ricard, Robert. Un document inédit sur les Agustins de la province du Mexique en 1563. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XVIII, 21–49. [3102

A manuscript preserved in the National library at Madrid, containing two lists of Augustinian religious in Mexico in 1563.

Ricard, Robert. Indiens et Morisques; notes sur quelques procédés d'évangelisation. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XVIII, 350–357. [3103

During the period following the discovery of America, Spain found herself confronted with the double problem of the assimilation and evangelization of the Moors in Spain and the Indians in America. Her method of dealing with each is here discussed.

Rodríguez Beteta, Virgilio. Laws relative to the printing-press in colonial America. Inter-America, IX (Apr.) 307–316. [3104

Contents.—Condition of Spain when she legislated on the printing-press. The laws of the Indies. The press regimen in the French and English colonies.

Revolutionary Period (1810–1830)

Castañeda, Carlos E. The first Pan-American congress. No. Am. rev., CCXXIII (June) 248–255. [3105

The first Pan-American congress was held at Panama in 1826.

Leturia, Pedro. Der Heilige Stuhl und das spanische Patronat in Amerika. Hist. Jahrbuck, XLVI. Bd., Heft 1, 1–71. [3106

Forms the first chapter of a larger work to treat of "Das Ende des spanischen Patronats in Amerika und die Encyklika Leos XII. vom 24. September 1824".

Leturia, Pedro. Die Amerika-Encyklika Leos XII. vom 24. September 1824; ihre Geschichte, ihr Text, ihre Folgen. Hist. Jahrbuch, XLVI. Bd., Heft 2, 233–332. [3107

Moses, Bernard. The intellectual background of the revolution in South America, 1810–1824. N. Y.: Printed by order of the Trustees. x, 234 p. front. (Hispanic notes & monographs: essays, studies, and brief biographies issued by the Hispanic society of America. [Hispanic American series]) [3108
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VII (June 1927) 339–340.

Pereyra, Carlos. Le centenaire du Congrès de Panama. Rev. Amérique latine, XII (July) 1–11. [3109

Pueyrredón, Honorio. José de San Martín. Inter-America, IX (Apr.) 367–370. [3110

Rein, A. Zur Geschichte des Panamá-Kongresses 1826. Iberica, V (July) 113–117. [3111

Robertson, William Spence. The policy of Spain toward its revolted colonies, 1820–1823. Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VI (Feb.) 21–46. [3112

Robledo, Alfonso. The Congress of Bolívar in Panama, June, 1826. Pan Am. union bul., LX (June) 588–593. [3113

Scott, James Brown. The larger significance of the Bolívar congress. Pan Am. union bul., LX (June) 571–577. [3114
The Congress of American republics held at Panama, June 22-July 15, 1826.

Sée, Henri. Les côtes américaines du Pacifique vues par un français au début du XIXe siècle (voyage du Bordelais en 1817–1818). Bul. hisp., XXVIII (Apr.) 155–175. [3114a
Consists of a résumé of the journal of the surgeon of the Bordelais (M. Vimont) describing the voyage of the French ship to the Pacific coast in 1817–1818. It gives information regarding the Chilean revolt against the Spanish government, the capture of Santiago and Valparaiso by the insurgents, and a description of Lima and Callao.

Sherwell, Guillermo A. Bolívar, the prophet. Pan Am. union bul., LX (June) 578–587. [3115

Stuart, Graham H. Simón Bolívar's project for a league of nations. Southw. pol. sci. quar., VII (Dec.) 238–252. [3116

1830–1926

Artiguas, M. Menéndez y Pelayo. Iberica, V (Apr.) 1–3. [3117

Pino-Saavedra, Y. Die epische Dichtung im spanischen Amerika: Juan Zorrilla de San Martin. Iberica, V (Apr.) 67–74. [3118

Mexico

Banks, Helen Ward. The story of Mexico, including "The boys Prescott". N. Y.: Frederick A. Stokes. viii, 435 p. col. plates. [3119

Barra, Francisco León de la. Le Mexique pendant la période coloniale. Rev. Amérique latine, XI (May) 385–400. [3120

Callcott, Wilfrid Hardy. Church and state in Mexico, 1822–1857. [Durham, N. C.] 357 p. (Duke university publications) [3121
Thesis (ph. d.)—Columbia university, 1926.
Published also without thesis note.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Jan. 1927) 349–350; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VII (Aug. 1927) 342–343.

Creel, George. The people next door; an interpretive history of Mexico and the Mexicans. N. Y.: John Day co. xiii, 418 p. maps. [3122
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 904–905; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VII (Aug. 1927) 343–345.

Decorme, Gerardo. Catholic education in Mexico (1525–1912). Cath. hist. rev., n. s. VI (Apr.) 95–105. [3123

Evans, Rosalie (Caden). The Rosalie Evans letters from Mexico, arranged with comment by Daisy Caden Pettus. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 472 p. plates, ports., map. [3124

Mrs. Evans was an American woman, wife of a British subject, whose hacienda in Mexico was sacked during the Madero revolution. She spent the years 1918–1924 in an effort to resist the seizure of her estate by the revolutionists, but was shot in ambush at the hacienda in 1924. The letters here given were written during this period.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VI (Nov.) 250–253.

Galindo y Villa, Jesús. Don Joaquín García Icazbalceta, his life and his works. INTER-AMERICA, IX (Apr.) 331–344. [3125

Hackett, Charles Wilson. The Mexican revolution and the United States, 1910–1926. Boston: World peace foundation. [4], 339–446 p. (World peace foundation. Pamphlets. v. IX, no. 5) [3126

Karpinski, Louis C. The earliest known American arithmetic. SCIENCE, n. s. LXIII (Feb. 19) 193–195. [3127

The "Arte menor de arismetica" by Atanasius Reaton, published in 1649, at the press of the widow of Bernard Calderon, in Mexico City. A copy of it is contained in the Garcia library at the University of Texas.

The writer considers it "a precious document in the history of science in America, revealing a breadth of interest in arithmetic not to have been expected in Mexico at this period".

La Roncière Le Noury, *Amiral Baron*. Lettres sur la retraite du Mexique (1867). REV. DEUX MONDES, XXXV (Oct. 1) 646–672. [3128

Madden, Marie Regina. The Mexican constitutions of 1824 and 1857. THOUGHT, I (Sept.) 311–334. [3129

Matthias, Leo. Ausflug nach Mexiko. Berlin: Die Schmiede. 171 p. plates. [3130

Contains chapters on the ruins of Teotihuacán and of Mitla, and on the history of the Indians of Mexico.

Rippy, James Fred. The United States and Mexico. N. Y.: A. A. Knopf. xi, 401 p. maps. (The Borzoi historical series, ed. by H. E. Barnes) [3131

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 899–901; Am. jour. internat. law, XX (Oct.) 843–844; Am. pol. sci. rev., XX (Nov.) 896–897; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VI, nos. 1–3 (Feb.–Aug.) 85–87.

Shipman, Margaret. Mexico's struggle towards democracy; the Mexican revolutions of 1857 and 1910. [Lee, Mass.: Margaret Shipman] 48 p. [3132

Soulié, Maurice. La grande aventure; l'épopée du comte de Raousset-Boulbon au Mexique (1850–1854). Paris: Payot. 256 p. [3133

Staub, Walther. Le Nord-Est du Mexique et les Indiens de la Huaxtèque. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XVIII, 279–295. [3134

Valle, Rafael Heliodoro. Mexican books and pamphlets of 1922. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VI (Nov.) 276–287. [3135

Vasconcelos, José, and Manuel Gamio. Aspects of Mexican civilization (lectures on the Harris foundation 1926) Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. ix, 193 p. map. [3136

CONTENTS.—The Latin-American basis of Mexican civilization, by José Vasconcelos. The Indian basis of Mexican civilization, by Manuel Gamio.

Wharton, Clarence R. El presidente; a sketch of the life of Santa Anna. Austin, Tex.: Gammel's book store. [6], iv, 197 p. port. [3137

Zamacois, Niceto de. Origines de Mexico. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, XII (Sept.) 234–240. [3138

Translated into French by Francis de Miomandre.

Central America

Kesler, C. K. De interoceanische verbinding vóór 100 jaar. WEST-IND. GIDS, VIII jaarg., no. 3 (July) 125–139. [3139

Pierson, William Whatley, *jr.* The political influences of an interoceanic canal, 1826–1926. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., VI (Nov.) 205–231. [3140

Guatemala

Burgess, Paul. Justo Rufino Barrios; a biography. Phila.: Dorrance and co. 286 p. port. [3141

Largely an account of the political history of Guatemala from about 1855 to 1885.

Foppa, Tito L. Il fondatore del Guatemala. COLOMBO, I, fasc. 1 (June) 38–41. [3142

Panama

Heald, Jean. Porto Bello in history. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XL (Oct.) 71–77. [3143

Krieger, Herbert W. Material culture of the people of southeastern Panama, based on specimens in the United States National museum. Washington: Gov. print. off. v, 141 p. plates. (Smithsonian institution. United States National museum. Bulletin 134) [3144

Panama Canal

Forbes-Lindsay, Charles Harcourt Ainslie. Panama and the canal to-day; an historical account of the canal, with special reference to the early enterprises of the French company and the United States; the inception, construction, and completion of the canal; a survey of the first ten years of operation; and a history of the country to date, together with an account of its physical features and natural resources. By Forbes Lindsay . . . and Nevil O. Winter. . . . New rev. ed. Boston: L. C. Page and co. xiii, 536 p. front (ports.) illus., plates, fold. maps. [3145

West Indies

General

Eloesser, Leo. Pirate and buccaneer doctors. ANN. MED. HIST., VIII (Mar.) 31–60. [3146

Tells the story of some of the surgeons on the pirate ships in the West Indies in the 17th and 18th centuries.

Hasenclever, Adolf. Die Flibustier Westindiens im 17. Jahrhundert. PREUSSISCHE JAHRBÜCHER, CCIII (Jan.) 13–35. [3147

Concerned with the buccaneers in the West Indies.

Lincoln, Waldo. List of newspapers of the West Indies and Bermuda in the library of the American antiquarian society. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXVI, pt. 1, 130–155. [3148

Meurer, U. Von Friebeutern und Flibustiern vornehmlich im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert; eine historische Studie. MAR. RUNDSCHAU, XXXI (Nov.–Dec.) 449–459, 497–503. [3149

Reding, Katherine, *trans. and ed.* Anglo-Spanish relations in the West Indies, 1675–1679. GA. HIST. QUAR., X (Mar.) 46–53. [3150

Translation of an official document of the year 1679, the original of which is in the archives of the Indies at Seville. It tells the story of an incident bearing upon Spain's attempt to set up a trade monopoly in her colonies, and relates specifically to the demands of England for satisfaction for the capture of the English ship "Virgin of London" in Havana.

Tetlow, Henry. Go-getters of the Main. AM. MERCURY, VIII (May) 104–109. [3151

The story of the buccaneers in the Caribbean in the 17th century.

Tilly, Jean Le Gardeur de. A propos de la bataille des Saintes (1782). SOC. GÉOG. ROCHEFORT BUL., XXXIX, no. 6, 253–258. [3152

Prints a memoir of M. de Tilly giving an account of the conduct of the Comte de Grasse at the battle with the British fleet under Rodney, in the West Indies, on April 12, 1782.

British West Indies

Barbados. A declaration set forth by the lord lieutenant generall the gentlemen of the councell & assembly, occasioned from the view of a printed paper. Entituled. An act prohibiting trade with the Barbados, Virginea, Bermudes and Antegoe. Hagh: Printed by Samuel Broun, English bookeseller. 1651. [Boston, 1926] facsim.: 7 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 154] [3153

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, January, 1926.

Bell, Herbert C., David W. Parker, and others. Guide to British West Indian archive materials, in London and in the islands, for the history of the United States. Washington, D. C.: Carnegie institution of Washington. ix, 435 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 372. Papers of the Dept. of historical research, J. F. Jameson, editor) [3154

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., VII (Sept.) 238–239; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VII (Feb. 1927) 99–100.

Great Britain. Public record office. Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and West Indies, July, 1712–July, 1714, preserved in the Public record office. Ed. by Cecil Headlam. London: H. M. Stationery office. xxxii, 461 p. [3155

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 413–416; Eng. hist. rev., XLII (Oct. 1927) 620–621.

Harlow, Vincent T. A history of Barbados 1625–1685. Oxford: Clarendon press. xviii, 347 p. maps. [3156

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct. 1927) 165–167.

Higham, C. S. S. The General assembly of the Leeward Islands. ENG. HIST. REV., XLI (Apr.–July) 190–209, 366–388. [3157

CONTENTS.—I. Comparison with the New England federation. II. The General assembly, 1674–1711. III. Influence on the other colonies: Grenada, 1763–71. IV. The emancipation of the slaves, 1797–1840. V. The Leeward Islands federation of 1871.

Higham, C. S. S. Sir Henry Taylor and the establishment of crown colony government in the West Indies. SCOTT. HIST. REV., XXIII (Jan.) 92–96. [3158

Prints a letter written by Sir Henry Taylor, March 26, 1871, who was then supervising West Indian affairs at the Colonial office, London.

Hughes, Lewis. A plaine and trve relation of the goodnes of God towards the Sommer Ilands, written by way of exhortation, to stirre vp the people there to praise God. . . . By Levves Hughes, minister of Gods word. At London: Printed by Edward All-de, dwelling neere Christs Church. 1621. [Boston, 1926] facsim.: 48 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 153] [3159

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, January, 1926.

Jackson, George Vernon. The perilous adventures and vicissitudes of a naval officer one hundred years ago. BLACKWOOD'S, CCXX (Nov.–Dec.) 672–703, 745–771. [3160

The writer joined the British navy in 1801, and in the years immediately following saw service at Halifax, Nova Scotia, and in the West Indies.

King, G. H. The Gibraltar of the West Indies. A chapter from British imperial history. [St. Kitts, W. I.: The St. Kitts printery, 192–?] 22 p. plates. [3161

Deals mainly with the siege and capture of the fortress of Brimstone Hill, St. Kitts, by the French in 1782.

Mathieson, William Law. British slavery and its abolition, 1823–1838. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. x, 318 p. [3162

This inquiry is confined to the West Indian group of colonies, including British Guiana and British Honduras.

Petition of Antigua planters. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIX, 171–176. [3163

Petition of the sugar planters of Antigua to the British parliament asking for trade assistance, in 1730.

Phillips, Ulrich B. An Antigua plantation, 1769–1818. N. C. HIST. REV., III (July) 439–445. [3164

A digest of thirty manuscript account books of the Yeamans sugar plantation in Antigua.

Pitman, Frank Wesley. Slavery on the British West India plantations in the eighteenth century. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XI (Oct.) 584–668. [3165

Weiss, Harry B. The "Natural history of Barbados" by Griffith Hughes. Annotated by Harry G. Weiss. AM. COLLECTOR, III (Oct.) 4–6. [3165a

Williamson, James A. The Caribbee Islands under the proprietary patents. London: Oxford univ. press, Humphrey Milford. vii, 234 p. maps. [3166

Cuba

Atkins, Edwin F. Sixty years in Cuba, reminiscences of Edwin F. Atkins. Cambridge: Priv. print. at the Riverside press. xii, 362 p. plates, ports. [3167

Danish West Indies

Hesselberg, Engelbret. Account of the negro rebellion on St. Croix, Danish West Indies, 1759. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XI (Jan.) 50–61. [3168

Introduction by Waldemar Westergaard.

Account of the attempted negro uprising on the Danish island of St. Croix, written by one of the judges at the trial, Engelbret Hesselberg.

Dutch West Indies

Ettinger, J. van. Een vergeten hoofdstuk uit de geschiedenis van het Curaçaosche circulatiebankwezen. WEST-IND. GIDS, VIII jaarg., no. 4 (Aug.) 177–182. [3169

Gaay Fortman, B de. Gouverneur Cantz'laar en de bloedige gebeurtenis van 1 juni 1824. WEST-IND. GIDS, VIII jaarg., no. 8 (Dec.) 341–356. [3170

Gaay Fortman, B. de. Munt-en geldmoeilijkheden op Curaçao vóór honderd jaar. WEST-IND. GIDS, VIII jaarg., nos. 1–2 (May–June) 37–58. [3171

Gaay Fortman, B. de. De oprichting der Curaçaosche schutterij. WEST-IND. GIDS, VIII jaarg., no. 3 (July) 97–118. [3172

Kalff, S. Joden op het eiland Curaçao. WEST-IND. GIDS, VIII jaarg., nos. 1–2 (May–June) 69–84. [3173

Historical account of the Spanish and Portuguese Jews in Curaçao.

Een vloothouder over Curaçao in 1851 en 1861. WEST-IND. GIDS, VII jaarg., no. 11 (Mar.) 528–534. [3174

Visits to Curaçao recorded in the autobiography of Rear Admiral M. H. Jansen, edited by S. P. L'Honoré Naber, and published as one in the series of Werken uitgegeven door de Linschoten Vereeniging (The Hague).

French West Indies

Gazin, J. Eléments de bibliographie générale méthodique et historique de la Martinique. Fort de France: Imp. Antillaise. 348 p. [3175

Rennard, J. Le P. Labat, O. P., aux Antilles. REV. HIST. MISSIONS, III (June) 201–235. [3176

A Dominican missionary in the West Indies from 1694 to 1705, seven of those years in Martinique. He was the author of "Nouveau voyage aux Iles de l'Amérique", published in 1722.

Rennard, J. Le P. Pacifique de Provins aux Antilles. REV. HIST. FRANCISCAINE, III (Apr.) 293–298. [3177

An early Capucin missionary to the Antilles (Guadeloupe) in 1646.

Temperley, Harold, *ed.* The instructions to Donzelot, governor of Martinique, 17 December 1823. ENG. HIST. REV., XLI (Oct.) 583–587. [3178

"The question of French designs in Spanish America in 1820–5, . . . is advanced a further stage by the discovery of the instructions of the French government to Donzelot, governor of Martinique." A copy of the instructions is included.

Haiti

Lespinasse, Pierre-Eugene de. Gens d'autrefois. Vieux souvenirs. t. I. Paris: La Revue mondiale. 280 p. ports. (Collection haïtienne d'expression française) [3178a

CONTENTS.—Correspondance inédite de Boyer. Les propos d'exil. Autour d'un centeniare [death of Alexandre Pétion] Vilians et grands barons; Henri Christophe et sa cour. Constitution royale de 1811. Les derniers Louverture. Une mission diplomatique secrète sous Geffrard. Une fantaisie du Lieutenant Carrié en l'an de grace 1830.

Niles, Blair. Black Haiti; a biography of Africa's eldest daughter. N. Y. and London: Putnam. viii, 325 p. [3179

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VII (June 1927) 217–218.

Porto Rico

Mixer, Knowlton. Porto Rico; history and conditions social, economic and political. N. Y.: Macmillan. xx, 329 p. plates, map. [3180

Santo Domingo

Besson, Maurice. L'aurore de la révolution à Saint-Domingue; l'assassinat du Chevalier de Mauduit, colonel du régiment de Port-au-Prince. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANC., XIVe ann., no. 55, 377–386. [3181

Dominican patriot in Hall of heroes; installation of bust of Juan Pablo Duarte. PAN. AM. UNION BUL., LX (Jan.) 5–9. [3182

Account of the presentation of the bust of Juan Pablo Duarte to the Gallery of heroes of the Pan American Union at Washington, Nov. 18, 1925.

Gilmore, J. W. The house of Columbus. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LX (Aug.) 748–756. [3183

History and description of the house of Diego Colón, son of Christopher Columbus, in the city of Santo Domingo, built in 1510.

Wright, I. A., *ed* Spanish narratives of the English attack on Santo Domingo, 1655. Transcribed and translated from the original documents in the General archives of the Indies and edited for the Royal historical society. London: Offices of the Society. xiii, 80 p. map. (Camden miscellany, v. XIV) [3184

Narratives of the English attempt to sieze the Spanish island of La Española, in 1655. The first document is an account written by Captain Manuel Gonzalez Pallano Tinoco, the second is a communication addressed by Count de Peñalva, governor of the island at the time, to his majesty's secretary, Gregorio de Leguia, and the third document is a despatch addressed by the royal treasurer at Santo Domingo, to the crown.

South America

General

Karsten, Rafael. The civilization of the South American Indians, with special reference to magic and religion. With a preface by Dr. Edward Westermarck. London: K. Paul, Trench, Trubner and co.; N. Y.: A. A. Knopf. xxxii, 540 p. (History of civilization. [Historical ethnology]) [3185

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The first printing in South America. ARS TYPOGRAPHICA, no. 3 (Jan.) 209–214. [3186

Wroth, Lawrence. The origins of typefounding in North and South America. ARS TYPOGRAPHICA, II, no. 4 (Apr.) 273–307. [3187

Argentine Republic

Barbagelata, Hugo D. Jacques de Liniers et la reconquête de Buenos-Aires (12 août 1806). Paris: Editions "France-Amérique". 47 p. [3188

Barclay, W. S. The land of Magellan. London: Methuen. viii, 240 p. plates, maps. [3189

A historical and descriptive account.

Colombo, A. La nascita d'una metropoli, Buenos Aires. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, III, 45–53. [3190

Levene, Ricardo. Interpretación económica de la historia argentina. *In the* Anuario de historia del derecho español. t. III. Madrid: Tipografía de la "Revista de archivos". (Centro de estudios e investigaciones científicas) p. 168–188. [3191

Revello de Torre, José. Los orígenes de la danza, la canción y la música populares argentinas. Seville: Imp. Bergali. 16 p. [3192

Sassenay, *Marquis* de. Napoléon Ier et la fondation de la République argentine. PARIS-SUD-AMÉRIQUE, II, no. 44 (Apr. 20) 8. [3193

Bolivia

Arguedas, Alcides. Historia de Bolivia; la dictadura y la anarquía, 1857–1864. Barcelona: Sobs. de L. Robert y ca., impresores. xxxii, 338 p. [3193a

Brazil

Agan, Joseph. The diplomatic relations of the United States and Brazil. v. I. The Portuguese court at Rio de Janeiro. Paris: Jouve et cie. 146 p. [3194

"The present volume is the first of a series of five dealing with the major legal, political, and commercial questions that have arisen from our intercourse with the kingdom, empire, and republic of Brazil." Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (July 1927) 931–932: Am. jour. internat. law, XX (July) 647–648.

Azevedo, J. Lucio de. Antonio José da Silva, o "Judeu" e a inquisição. PORTUGALIA, I, no. 6 (Mar.) 348–369. [3195

Jewish martyr of the Inquisition in Brazil.

Fassina, J. H. L'opera dei gesuiti nel Rio grande do Sul. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, III, 657–666. [3196

Ferreira, E. S. Il "Morro do Castello" a Rio de Janeiro. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, II, 273–280. [3197

Giese, W. Die brasilianische Literatur in der kolonialen Zeit (1500–1750). IBERICA, IV (Mar.) 134–136. [3198

Guimares, Argeu. Bolívar and Brazil. INTER-AMERICA, IX (June) 435–447. [3199

A study of the bond that existed between the leader of Hispanic-American independence and the republican aspirants in Brazil of 1817 and 1824.

Guimaraes, Argeu. Os Judeus Portuguezes e Brasileiros na America Hespanhola. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XVIII, 297–312. [3200

Huertas, Alfredo. Los primeros descubridores del Brasil y el viaje de Orellana. HISPANIA; REV. DE ARTE, año II, núm. 18 (Jan.). [3201

James, Herman C. The making of a nation. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., VII VII (Dec.) 264–304. [3202

Sketches the history of the making of the Brazilian nation.

Kok, P. Quelques notices ethnographiques sur les Indiens du Rio Papuri. ANTHROPOS, XXI (Sept.) 921–937. [3203

Cont. from v. XX, 1925.

Ricard, Robert. Les Capucins français au Brésil au XVII^e^ siècle. REV. HIST. FRANÇ., III (Jan.) 121–122. [3204

Roth, Hans. Die Entwicklung des Kaffeebaues in Brasilien seit 1790 unter dem Einfluss der Weltmarktpreise. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, I, heft 14 (Apr.) [3205

Tegani, Ulderico. Brasile del 1815. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, III, 147–156. [3206

Zuculin, Bruno. Un viaggio nell' interno del Brasile nel 1809. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, III, 777–785. [3207

British Guiana

Penson, L. M. The making of a crown colony: British Guiana, 1803–33. ROYAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., 4th ser., IX, 107–134. [3208

Chile

Barclay, W. S. The land of Magellan. London: Methuen. viii, 240 p. plates, maps. [3209

A historical and descriptive account.

Cruchaga Ossa, Alberto. Don Joaquin Campino, first Chilean minister to the United States, 1827. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXXIX (May) 37–42. [3210

Cruchaga Ossa, Alberto. Impressions of the first Chilean minister to Washington, 1827–1830. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXXIX (Oct.) 157–161. [3211

Extracts from the official communications of Don Joaquin Campino to the Chilean government.

Pereyra, Carlos. Historia de la América española. t. VIII. Chile. Madrid: Editorial "Saturnino Calleja". 347 p. illus. [3212–3

Sherman, William Roderick. The diplomatic and commercial relations of the United States and Chile, 1820–1914. Boston: R. G. Badger. 224 p. [3214

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Oct. 1927) 193–194; Am. pol. sci. rev., XX (Nov.) 896–898; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., VII (Feb. 1927) 96; Pol. sci. quar. XLIII (June 1928) 290–292.

Colombia

Cundall, Frank. The Darien venture. N. Y.: Printed by order of the trustees. ix, 155 p. port., plates, map, plan. (Hispanic notes & monographs; . . . issued by the Hispanic society of America. [Hispanic American series]) [3215

The Scots colony at Darien founded by William Paterson in 1698.

In honor of the patriot Don Manuel Torres. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LX (Oct.) 951–957. [3216

Account of the proceedings at the unveiling in Philadelphia on July 20, 1926, of a tablet which bears the following inscription: "In memory of Manuel Torres, 1764–1822; as minister of the republic of Colombia he was the first Latin American diplomatic representative in the United States of America. Tribute from the government of Colombia and from Philadelphia descendants of his friends, July 20, 1926."

Pérez Gómez, José. Apuntes para la historia de la provincia agustiniana de Nuestra Señora de Gracia, Colombo. ARCHIVO HISTÓRICO HISPANO-AGUSTINIANO (Madrid) XXV, 49–88, 148–181, 308–338; XXVI, 50–73. [3217

Sullivan, Ward William. A study in the relations between Colombia and the United States, 1900–1924. Urbana, Ill. 16 p. [3218

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Illinois, 1925.

Dutch Guiana

Benjamins, H. D. Over het boek van Ottho Keye. WEST-IND. GIDS, VII jaarg., no 11 (Mar.) 535–543. [3219

Discussion of the "Het waere onderscheyt tusschen koude en warm landen . . . ," by Ottho Keye, first published at The Hague in 1659, and notes regarding the author. The book gives a comparison of the relative advantages for colonization offered by Surinam and New Netherland.

Eyck-Benjamins, Nelly E. van. Suriname van 1651 tot 1668; een hoofdstuk uit James A. Williamson, "English colonies in Guiana and on the Amazon (1604–1668)" Oxford, . . . 1923. WEST-IND. GIDS, VIII jaarg., nos. 1–2 (May–June) 1–36. [3220

Kalff, S. Een koninklijke commissaris in Suriname. WEST-IND. GIDS, VIII jaarg., no. 4 (Aug.) 145–164. [3221

A sketch of Graaf Johannes van den Bosch in Surinam in the early 19th century.

Kalff, S. Mr. Abraham Vereul [d. 1817] WEST-IND. GIDS, VIII jaarg., no. 8 (Dec.) 378–388. [3222

Kalff, S. Een westindische gouverneur uit de 18de eeuw. WEST-IND. GIDS, VII jaarg., no. 11 (Mar.) 507–527. [3223

Discussion of the administration of Jan Nepveu, governor of Surinam, 1770–1779.

Knappert, L. De Labadisten in Suriname. West-Ind. Gids, VIII jaarg., nos. 5–6 (Sept.–Oct.) 193–218. [3224

Historical account of the Labadists in Surinam.

Oudschans Dentz, Fred. De geschiedenis van een boek. West-Ind. Gids, VII jaarg., no. 12 (Apr.) 571–582. [3225

A discussion of the "Verhandeling over den landbouw, in de colonie Suriname," by Anthony Blom, revised by Floris Visscher Heshuysen (1786).

Oudschans Dentz, Fred. Lijst der Burger Officieren van Suriname [1749] Navorscher, LXXV, 231–232. [3226

French Guiana

Wroth, Lawrence C. Some early French Guiana tracts; an addition to the bibliography of El Dorado. Am. antiq. soc. proc., n. s. XXXV, pt. 1, 28–45. [3227

Paraguay

Fassbinder, Maria. Der "Jesuitenstaat" in Paraguay. Halle: Max Niemeyer. ix, 161 p. (Studien über Amerika und Spanien, herausgegeben von K. Sapper, A. Franz und A. Hämel. Völkerkundlichgeschichtliche Reihe, herausgegeben von K. Sapper und A. Hämel. no. 2) [3228

Gelly, Juan Andrés. El Paraguay; lo que fue, lo que es, y lo que será. Paris: Editorial de Indias. [4], 165 p. [3229

Previous editions anonymous.
Published in French, Rio de Janeiro, 1848, and Paris, 1851; in Spanish, Asunción, 1849. Appeared also in Portuguese and in Dutch.

Grossmann, Rudolf. Beiträge zur paraguayischen Literaturgeschichte. Iberica, IV, heft 4 (Mar.) 132–133. [3230

Natalicio González, Juan. Solano López y otros ensayos. Paris: Editorial de Indias. [4], 167 p. [3231

Contents.—Solano López. Simón Bolívar. Misión del arte. Arsenio López Decoud. Juan E. O'Leary. Evolución política y literaria del Paraguay.

Peru

Fraile y Tejedor, Senén. Breve reseña histórica de la misión agustiniana de San León del Amazonas, Loreto, Perú. Arch. hist. hisp.-agustiniano, XXVI, 193–213. [3232

Granger, A. Santa-Cruz et le "Grand-Pérou". Rev. Amérique latine, XII (Sept.–Nov.) 193–203, 311–320, 413–425. [3233

Taussig, J. K. The tidal wave and earthquake at Arica, Peru, in 1868. U. S. N. inst. proc., LII (July) 1319–1329. [3234

Tierra del Fuego

Koppers, Wilhelm. Die englisch-anglikanische Mission unter den Yamana auf Feuerland (1856–1916). Ein Beitrag zur Missionsmethodik unter primitiven Jäger-und Fischerstämmen. *In the* Jahrbuch des Missionshauses St. Gabriel bei Wien, herausgegeben von dem Lehrkörper der philosophisch-theologischen Lehranstalt des Missionshauses St-Grabriel-Mödling. III. p. 121–151. [3235

Uruguay

Azarola Gil, Luis Enrique. Contribución a la historia de Montevideo; veinte linajes del siglo xviii; Zavala, Alzaybar, Achucarro, Viana, Camejo Soto, Sostoa, Maciel, Soria, Vargas, Herrera, Artigas, Haedo, Oribe, Mitre, Urquiza, Rosas, etc. Paris: Casa editora franco-ibero-americana. xv, 192 p. [3236

Venezuela

Manrique Pacanins, Gustavo. Two centuries of higher education in Venezuela. Inter-America, IX (Feb.) 211–224. [3237

Describes the beginnings and development of the Universidad central de Caracas, on the occasion of the bicentenary of its foundation, and sketches the intellectual development of the colony and republic of Venezuela.

PACIFIC ISLANDS

Hawaiian Islands

King, Samuel Wilder. Hawaiians as navigators and seamen. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., XXXIV, 11–14. [3238

Kuykendall, Ralph S. Hawaiian diplomatic correspondence in the Bureau of indexes and archives of the Department of state, Washington, D. C. [Honolulu] Printed by Honolulu star-bulletin. 56 p. (Publications of the Historical commission of the territory of Hawaii, v. I, no. 3) [3239

Correspondence of United States diplomatic representative in Hawaii with the Secretary of state: p. 11-36. Correspondence of Secretary of state with Hawaiian diplomatic officials: p. 37-41. The Moreno episode of 1880: p. 42-52.

Kuykendall, Ralph S. A history of Hawaii, prepared under the direction of the Historical commission of the territory of Hawaii, by Ralph S. Kuykendall;. with introductory chapters by Herbert E. Gregory. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 375 p. port., illus., maps. [3240

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 631–632.

Musser, Joseph B. Walter Murray Gibson—oceanic adventurer. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LII (Sept.) 1709–1732. [3241

Walter Murray Gibson was an American who went to the Hawaiian Islands in 1861, where he held many public offices until his downfall in 1887.

Phillips, Stephen W. Oil painting of Kamehameha I at the Boston Atheneum, Boston. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., XXXIV, 40–41. [3242

Sullivan, Josephine. A history of C. Brewer & company, limited; one hundred years in the Hawaiian Islands, 1826–1926, by Josephine Sullivan; ed. by K. C. Leebrick. Boston, Mass.: Designed and printed by Walton advertising & printing co. xiv, 193 p. plates, ports. [3243

A mercantile house founded by James Hunnewell, of Boston, in 1826. In the early years the sandalwood trade and the whaling industry were the chief interests of the company, in later years the sugar trade has been paramount.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Apr. 1927) 632.

Taylor, Albert Pierce. Under Hawaiian skies; a narrative of the romance, adventure and history of the Hawaiian Islands, a complete historical account. Honolulu, Hawaii: Advertiser publishing co. 607 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [3244

Second edition, 1926. First edition (399 p.) 1922.

Philippine Islands

Hayden, Ralston. The Philippines; an experiment in democracy. ATLANTIC, CXXXVII (Mar.) 403–417. [3245

A study of American colonial policy in the Philippines and the political development of the Islands under American control.

Monasterio, Ignacio. Gobierno de la provincia del Smo. Nombre de Jesús de Filipinas. ARCHIVO HISTÓRICO HISPANO-AGUSTINIANO (Madrid) XXVI, 5–22. [3246

Cont. from v. XXV, 1925.

Pérez, Lorenzo. Sublevación de los chinos en Manila el año de 1603. ARCH. IBERO-AM., año XIII, t. XXV, núm. 74 (Mar.) 145–172. [3247

An incident in connection with the assault upon the walls of Manila by the Chinese in 1603.

Perkins, Eugene Arthur. The British expedition to Manila and freemasonry, 1762–1764. N. Y.: [The author?] 73 p. [3248

Ram, V. Shiva. Comparative colonial policy, with special reference to the American colonial policy. Calcutta, London and N. Y.: Longmans. xx, 297 p. [3249

Contains a section dealing with American policy and government in the Philippines.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXIII (Jan. 1928) 447–448; Am. jour. internat. law, XXI (July 1927) 642–644.

Storey, Moorfield, and Marcial P. Lichauco. The conquest of the Philippines by the United States, 1898–1925. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xi, 274 p. [3250

Rev. in.: Am. hist. rev., XXXII (Jan. 1927) 375; Am. pol. sci. rev., XX (Aug.) 677–679.

INDEX

Abandoned farms of New England, 917a.
Abbatt, William, 622.
Abbe, Robert, 2521.
Abbot, C. G., 2373.
Abbott, A. A., 1982.
——— E. E., 1685.
——— Edith, 2397.
——— L. F., 1681, 1779, 1826.
——— W. C., 76, 1694.
——— W. P., 1983.
Abbott genealogy, 1982, 1983.
Abel, A. H., 1561.
Abell, I., 2698.
Abernethy, T. P., 1553.
Aboriginal America, antiquities (North America), 123–183; antiquities (Spanish America) 231–326; Indians, 184–230; relation of nature to man in, 182.
Academy, Rockwood (Ont.), 3017; Western Reserve, at Hudson, O., 2565.
Academy of the New Church, Bryn Athyn, Pa., 2552.
Acadia, administrators of the government of, 2930; Capucin mission in, 2921; development of, 2922; missionaries in, after the conquest, 2869; teaching of French in, 2923, 2925.
Acadian lieutenant of Papineau, 2857.
Acadians, expulsion of, 2782.
Accomac co., Va., 571.
Account book, a colonial, 464.
Accounting officers of the Government, 2300.
Ackerman, A. W., 1749.
Acolman, Mex., 3083a.
Acoma, N. Mex., 1345.
"Action française," Canadian periodical, 2902.
Adair, W. P., 1431.
Adam-Ondi-Ahman, 1290.
Adams, Abigail, 1674.
——— Arthur, 1324.
——— H. B., 661.
——— J. Q., 1041, 1232, 1679, 2207.
——— J. T., 44, 908.
——— John, 682, political principles of, 1678.
——— Louisa, 1674.
——— R. G., 598, 1745.
——— Samuel, 655.
Adel, Iowa, 154.
Adelphia college, Seattle, Wash., 2431.
Adler, Felix, 2423.
Adrain, Robert, 2701.
Adventurer, American, in the Pacific Islands, 1752.
African slave trade, 778.
Agan, Joseph, 2193.
Agassiz, Louis, 2715.
Agawam river, Mass., 1211.
Agnew, D. H., 2716.
——— M. V., 1984.
——— W. H., 1078.
Agnew genealogy, 1984.
Agrarianism, 2317.
Agricultural alliance in North Carolina, 1410a.
Agricultural co-operation in Wisconsin, 2332.
Agricultural education, 2330.
Agricultural fairs in the Northwest, 954.
Agricultural history, soil exhaustion as a factor in, 2318, 2319.
Agricultural life in America, 2323.
Agricultural societies, 2317.
Agriculture, 2316–2332; and politics in South Dakota, 1889 to 1900, 2344; in colonial North Carolina, 2322; in Colorado, 2330; in South Dakota, 1889–1900, 1552. *See also* Farmers, Plantation economy, Plantations, and Tobacco culture.
Aikman, Duncan, 2412.
Aiton, A. S., 3079, 3080.
Akins, Zoe, 2647.
"Alabama," Confederate ship, 801; battle with the "Kearsarge," *1864*, 791.
Alabama, statue presented to Statuary hall, U. S. Capitol by, 1959.
Alabama claims. *See* Geneva arbitration.
Alamance co., N. C., 1415.
Alaska, 972, 973.
Alaska boundary dispute, Great Britain and the United States, 2234.
Albany, Fort (N. Y.), 2795.
Albany, N. Y., 520, 527, 1384, 1392.
Albany, N. Y., Court of, minutes, *1668–1675*, 528.
Albemarle section of North Carolina, 573.
Alberta, Can., 3046.
Albion, R. G., 624.
Alcott family, 1205.
Alcotts of Concord, 1246.
Alden family, 1985.
Aldrich, V. M., 909.
Aleman y Bolufer, José, 231.
Alexander, C. B., 2374.
——— F. D., 1347.
——— H. B., 184.
——— V. G., 788.
——— William, Earl of Stirling, 710a.
Alexandria, Va., 1597, 2610; Christ church, 1610.
Alexandria county, Va., 1613.
Alfaro, R. J., 3057.
Alfred, N. Y., 1352.
Aglonkian Indians, 226.
Allaben, Frank, 599.
"All-British" colony, 3045.
Allen, E. B., 2588.
——— Ethan, 703.
——— G. W., 2169.
——— Hervey, 2683.
——— J. A., 2717.
Allen, Pa., 1500.
Allentown conference of the Lutheran church, 2462.
Alliance, Farmers', 1410a.

Allin, C. D., 2741.
Almagio, Roberto, 327, 328.
Almanacs, early American, 25.
Alsop, Richard, 2639.
Alta, California, in 1828, 990.
Altolaguirre y Duvale, Angel de, 23, 329, 3080a.
Alvear, C. M. de, 2207.
Alvord, C. W., 44a, 612–615, 1695, 1696, 1780, 1781, 2194.
Amason genealogy, 1985a.
Ambassador, a great, 1889.
Ambassador to the United States, British, 2232.
America, discovery of, rôle played by physicians in, 343; discovery of, treaty of Tordesillas and, 342a. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
America, earliest map to show, 341.
America in general, antiquities, 123–183, 231–326; discovery and exploration, 327–390; Indians, 184–230.
American academy of arts and letters, 2632.
American antiquarian society, 25, 2169; newspapers in, 3148.
American board of commissioners for foreign missions, 209.
American Catholic historical association, 44b.
American chemical society, 2698a.
American expeditionary force, "lost battalion" of, 888; 101st engineers, 906; return to America, 885; 313th engineer regiment, 905; transport to France, 886.
American fur company, 950.
American historical association, activities of, 54; annual report, *1923*, 6; 40th annual meeting, *1925*, 73, 109; proceedings of the 37th annual meeting, *1922*, 45; Public archives commission, 19th report, 23a; suggestions for teachers of history, 115.
American historical association, Pacific coast branch, proceedings of the 18th annual meeting, 45b.
American Irish historical society, 1938.
American legion auxiliary, 893.
American library association, 1670, 2384.
American museum of natural history, 305.
"American policy" of Henry Clay, 2261.
Americana, Ebeling collection of, 65.
Americanists, 22d international congress of, 50, 56, 106, 116.
Americo-Canadian relations concerning annexation, 2864.
Amerson genealogy, 1985a.
Ames, W. H., 1.
Amherst college in the World war, *1914–1918*, 894.
Ammunition, for the War of 1812, 1303. *See also* Munitions.
Anarchist trial in 1886, 2296.
Anderson, H. B., 2969.
——— Isabel (Mrs. Larz Anderson), 2117.
——— L. F., 2529.
——— L. L. (Mrs. J. H.), 1400.
——— *Sir* W. H., 2911.
Andre, Marius, 331–334.
Andrew, A. P., 691.
Andrews, C. M., 616.
——— F. D., 1325.
——— M. P., 46, 617, 2195.
——— W. H., 2536.
Angell, W. F., 625.
Angers, P., 2933.
Anglade, Georges d', 1169.
Angle, P. M., 1827, 1844.
Anglican church mission in Tierra del Fuego, *1856–1916*, 3235.
Anglo-American conference of historians, *1926*, 47, 85.
Anglo-American friendship, 618a.
Anglo-American law, 2295.
Anglo-American prize essays, *1926*, 618a.
Anglo-Spanish relations in the West Indies, *1675–1679*, 3150.
Anian, strait of, 388.
Ann Arbor, Mich., 2484.
Ann Arbor (Mich.), meeting of the American historical association, 44b, 73, 109.
Annapolis, Md., 550, 2180.
Annexation of Canada to the United States, 2864.
Annuity, teachers', in Iowa, 2542.
Anthony, S. B., 1671.
Anthropology, bibliography of, 18.
Antigua, petition of sugar planters of, *1730*, 3163.
Antilia, 331.
Antilles, prehistoric stone collar from, 261. *See also* French West Indies.
Anti-mason, 1744.
Anti-masonic, letter writer, 1679; presidential candidate, 1968.
Anti-masonry, "arch priest" of, 1925; minor prophets of, 2378.
Antiquities, American, in foreign museums, 232; Mexican, 3130; Mexico, Central America, West Indies and South America, 231–326; North America, 123–183.
Anti-slavery agitation, 853.
Antonielli, Ugo, 232.
Apache Indian wars, *1881–1886*, 945.
Apple Creek church, Mo., 1294.
Apple culture in Ohio and Indiana, 1717.
Appleby, J. F., 2331.
Appleseed, Johnny, 1717.
Arabian mission of the Reformed church in America, 2497.
Arbitration, international, 2196, 2199. *See also* Conciliation, and Geneva arbitration.
Archaeological explorations, in Arizona, 305; in Oklahoma, *1925–1926*, 178; in Peru, 266, 279; north of the Rio Colorado, 149.
Archaeological investigations in America in 1925, 160.
Archaeological work by state agencies in 1925, 150.
Archaeology, American, chronological aspects of, 179; bibliography, 18; Central America, research in, *1925–1926*, 285a; collection from Arizona, 135; in the southern states, 129; Indiana, survey of, 45a; of California, 138; of Gorgona Island, South America, 260; of Mississippi, 123; of northeastern North America, problems of, 226. *See also* Antiquities.
Archambeault, *Sir* Horace, 2938.
Archevêque, Jean de l', 1344.
Architects in Milwaukee, Wis., 1641.
Architecture, American, development of, 2598, 2600; American spirit in, 2598; church, in Quebec, 2966, 2967; colonial, 17, 543; early American, 2589, 2592, 2596, 2602, 2605, 2610, 2617; in Illinois, 2608; in Ontario, 2970; Maya, 280, 317, 318, 326.
Archival publications, *1918–1922*, 23a.
Archives, British West Indian, relating to the United States, 3154; Canadian, 2761; Delaware, 1028; Montreal judicial, 2950; naval, 83; Province

of Quebec, 2950, 2959, 2962; state, care of, 23a; state legislation relating to, *1918–1921*, 23a; Tennessee, 1557; Virginia, 1622.
Archives and manuscript collections, 23–43.
Archives of the Indies, Seville, Spain, 3089. *See also* Archivo general de Indias.
Archivists, ninth and tenth conferences of, 23a.
Archivo general de Indias, Seville, Spain, 41.
Arctic explorer. *See* Peary.
Ardery, J. S., 2127.
Argentina, antiquities of, 239, 240.
Argentine dance, songs and music, 3192.
Argentine Republic, 3188–3193; diplomatic mission to the United States, *1824–1825*, 2207.
Argonne Forest, battle of, *1918*, 888.
Arguedas, Alcides, 3193a.
Argüello, María de la Concepción Marcela, 1000.
Arica, Peru, 3234.
Arikara commerce, 192.
Arithmetic, earliest known American, 3127.
Arizona, antiquities of, 164; Apache Indian wars in, *1881–1886*, 945; archaeology, 135, 136, 149, 305; legislative history, *1864–1912*, 974; prehistoric sandal from, 153; Pueblo ruin in, 144, 161; Spanish missions of, 931.
Arizona archaeological and historical society, 161.
Arkansas, colonial legal system of, 975; debts of, 2220; in the first part of the 19th century, 925; in war and reconstruction, *1861–1874*, 976; legal system of, French and Spanish periods, 975.
Arles, Henri d', 2742, 2857.
Arlington, Va., 1602.
Armitage, C. H., 1723.
Armor, Indian. *See* Gorget.
Armstrong, E. A., 1939.
——— O. K., 2413.
——— T. H., 1200.
——— W. C., 2040.
——— Zella, 2090.
Army, Confederate, numerical strength of, 813.
Army, Continental. *See* Continental army.
Army, U. S., buttons used in, 2171; expedition to the Rocky Mountains, *1835*, 398; from the Revolution to 1821, 2185; in the World war, 903–906, (*see also* American expeditionary force); medical officers of, 1677; 9th infantry, 2172; physician general to, 2176.
Army, Union. *See* Union army.
Army life in Montana in the seventies, 1308.
Army medical work of a century ago, 2170.
Army of northern Virginia, 843.
Army of the Potomac, 815; medical director of, 1677.
Arnold, B. W., 1667.
——— Benedict, 505.
——— F. S., 2517.
Arnold's invasion of Virginia, *1781*, 1592.
Arrow Rock tavern, 1293.
Arsenal, Confederate, 789.
Art, American, a century of, 2590; American heritage in, 2601; development of, 2611; in America a century ago, 2609; in Philadelphia, *1776–1876*, 2593; Mayan, 245, 262, 326; of prehistoric Peru, 246, 314; of the colonial and revolutionary days, 2602; of the Indians of North America, 184; prehistoric, 159, 162–164, 301 (*see also* Ornament, Pottery, Sculpture, prehistoric, and Wood carving in ancient Peru). *See also* Fine Arts.
Arthur, E. R., 2970.
Artiguas, M., 3117.
Artillery, oldest unit in Canada, 2917a.
Artist of New Amsterdam, 2626.
Artists, French Canadian, 2939, 2948. *See also* Fine arts, biography.
Arts, early American, 17.
Asbury, Francis, 2500.
Ashburn, P. M., 2170.
Ashbury college, Ottawa, 2911f.
Ashe, S. A., 1680.
——— Thomas, authenticity of his "Travels in America," 400.
Ashley, C. W., 2333.
——— R. L., 48.
Ashmore, Otis, 626.
Ashton, John, 2316.
Asiatic origin of prehistoric man in America. *See* Chinese American myth parallels.
Asplund, R. F., 898.
Association, American library, 1670, 2384; Iowa state bar, 2289; Ontario library, 3005; Orange county (Cal.) medical, 977; Wyoming stock growers, 1663; Young women's Christian, 1733.
Association for the study of negro life and history, 2398.
Astor, J. J., 1681.
Astoria, settlement of, 16.
Astral mythology of the Indians, 202.
Atacama, Chile, antiquities from, 283.
Athearn, C. R., 1201.
Atherton, W. H., 2935.
Athletics. *See* Football.
Atkins, E. F., 3167.
Atkinson, M. J., 1973a.
Atkinson genealogy, 1973a.
Atlantic City, N. J., 58.
Atlantic migrations, prehistoric, 157.
Atlantic Ocean, crossing the, in the late 18th century, 2868.
Atlantis, 130, 134, 180; and the prehistoric peopling of America, 170; bibliography of, 5; submersion of, 157.
Attorney General of the United States, *1857–1860*, 1692.
Atwood, C. C., 627.
Auburn, N. H., 1317.
Auchampaugh, P. G., 760.
——— Philip, 2258.
Auclair, E. J., 2777.
Audet, F. J., 2892, 2936–2938, 2971.
Audubon, J. J., 2718.
Augustinian missions, 3084; in Peru, 3232.
Augustinian province, in the Philippines, 3246; of Nuestra Señora de Gracia, Colombia, 3217.
Augustinians in the province of Mexico in 1563, 3102.
Aupaumut, Hendrick, 705.
Auriesville, N. Y., 2436.
Austin, S. F., 1577.
——— W. F., 412.
Australian prehistoric migration to America, 169, 297a.
Austria, diplomatic relations with the United States, *1848–1852*, 2208.

Auth, Francis, 2433.
Authors, Philadelphia, 2646; West Virginia, 1636. *See also* Literary biography.
Automobile historical exhibit, 2388.
Avery, L. D., 2013, 2041.
Axes, prehistoric, 154.
Ayer, A. M., 49.
Azaroba Gil, L. E., 3236.
Azvedo, J. L. de, 3195.
Aztecs, 290, 3076; Mexico at the time of, 244.

Babcock, W. M., 940, 1273.
Babcock genealogy, 1983.
Bacci, L., 50.
Bach, R. F., 2589.
Bache, Charles, 691.
Backens, J. C., 2499.
Bacon's rebellion, *1676*, 567.
Bad Lands of North Dakota, 1418.
Badger township, So. Dak., 1542.
Bagg, E. N., 485, 1224.
Bagge (Traugott) papers relating to the Revolutionary war, 1408.
Bailey, Frye, 1579.
—— J. C., 2690.
Bainbridge, William, 2179.
Bainbridge, New York, 1399.
Bainbridge, Ohio, 1428.
Baker, R. S., 881.
Balch, T. W., 1466, 2298.
Baldwin, Abraham, 1682.
—— P. M., 585.
—— Robert, 2877.
—— W. W., 2553.
Ball, C. D., 977.
Ballads, naval, 2169.
Ballard, C. R., 790.
Ballesteros y Beretta, Antonio, 3081.
Ballinger-Pinchot controvers y, 879.
Ballou, H. S., 2554.
Balmer, F. E., 1274.
Baltimore, Md., Lutheranism in, 2459; "Mount Clare," Carroll Park, 1195; Union memorial hospital, 2392; University Baptist church, 2429.
Bandelier, A. F. A., 1344.
—— F. R., 1344.
"Bangor Jeffersonian," newspaper, 1188.
Bank, first in western Canada, 3054.
Banking, in Illinois, 2364; problems after the War of 1812, 1165.
Banks, C. E., 486.
—— H. W., 3119.
Banner, D. H., 2624.
Bannister, J. A., 2972.
Bannocks, 1066.
Baptist church, Baltimore, Md., 2429; New Berlin, Wis., 1659.
Baptist theological institution at Newton, Mass., 2519.
Baptists, 2429–2432; missionary in the Indian Territory in 1858, 1453.
Bar association, Iowa state, 2289.
Baraboo region, Wis., 1639.
Barbadoes Neck, N. J., 537.
Barbados, 3153; history of, *1625–1685*, 3156; "Natural history of," by Griffith Hughes, 3165a.
Barbagelata, H. D., 3188.
Barbary corsairs, 737.
Barbary powers, our war with, *1800*, 2179.
Barbeau, C. M., 2966, 2967.
Barbet, Paul, 791.
Barclay, I. S., 2259.
—— W. S., 3189.
Barker, C. R., 1467, 1468.
Barlow, Joel, 2639.
Barnard, E. E., 2719.
Barnes, H. E., 51, 618, 730, 731, 1918, 2227.
—— I. A., 2467.
—— L. C., 1940.
Barnum, P. T., 1683.
Barnwell, J. W., 578, 600.
—— John, 578.
—— R. W., 792.
Barny, F. J., 2497.
Barr, A. S., 118.
Barr colonists, 3045.
Barr's diagnostic tests in American history, 118.
Barra, F. L. de la, 3120.
Barringer, G. A., 793.
Barrios, J. R., 3141.
Barry, A. R., 824.
—— J. S., 2311.
Barsantee, Harry, 1637.
Barth, H. B., 1421.
Bartholomew, H. S. K., 1089.
Bartholomew co., Ind., 1109.
Bartlett, J. G., 2091, 2098.
Barton, A. J., 1703.
—— A. O., 1651.
—— Clara, 1671.
—— F. M., 2501.
—— George, 883.
—— Thomas, 2501.
—— W. E., 1069, 1830–1832.
Bartram, John, 555.
Bassett, J. S., 76, 746, 861.
—— S. W., 335.
Bassett genealogy, 1986.
Bassette, B. B., 1986.
Batchelder, S. F., 628, 1202.
Bates, C. F., 923.
—— D. H., 1833.
—— Frederick, 1296.
Bath, Ont., 3022.
Bath (Pa.) school of homoeopathy, 1500.
Bathtubs, 2387.
Battle, between the Monitor and the Merrimac, *1862*, 819; of Argonne Forest, *1918*, 888; of Bunker Hill, 686, 716; of Kings Mountain, *1780*, 692.
Battle fields in the United States, 2188, 2189.
Battles, naval, *see* Naval battles; of the Civil war, 804, 808, 811, 819, 833, 837, 842, 858; Revolutionary, in Georgia, 1054; won by the French in North America, *1609–1837*, 2764.
Battleships in action, Civil and Spanish American wars, 2191.
Bauchle, M. L., 1638.
Baudelaire, Charles, 2678.
Baxley, Haughton, 794.
Baxter, Simon, 1685.
—— William, 10.
Bay, J. C., 1815a.
Bayardstown, Pa., 1511.
Bayou des Allemands, battle of, *1862*, 833.
Beard, C. A., 1965.
Beattie, Gerald, 1315.

Beauceville, Que., 2933.
Beauchamp, W. M., 185.
Beaumez, Bon-Albert Briois, chevalier de, 736.
Beck, P. E., 1469, 1929.
Becker, E. V., 2146, 2147.
——— G. F., 2720.
Beckner, Lucien, 1863.
Bédard, P. S., 2937.
Beecher, H. W., 1854, 2502.
Beer, Thomas, 862.
Belaunde, V. A., 3062a.
Belknap, Jeremy, 1232.
——— W. W., impeachment trial of, 775.
Bell, A. G., 1672.
——— A. M., 2765.
——— C. N., 1275.
——— H. C., 24.
Bell, New York's liberty, 506.
Bell telephone company of Canada, 2765.
"Belle," log of the, 1344.
Bellerive, Georges, 2939.
Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo, 3082.
Bemis, A. F., 1686.
——— J. M., 1686.
——— S. F., 732, 2197, 2198.
Bengtson, B. E., 1309.
Benjamins, H. D., 3219.
Benner, E. B., 2414.
——— Enos, 2414.
Bennett, H. A., 1119.
——— S. G., 2911a.
Benson, A. B., 629.
Bentham, Jeremy, 761.
Bentley, William, 65, 1203.
Benton, T. H., *jr.*, 1124.
Benton co., Ind., 1108, 1115.
Beothuks, 208.
Bergen, A., 1834.
Bergen co., N. J., 1340.
Berkley, H. J., 1190.
Berks co., Pa., 1499.
Berks county historical society, 1499.
Berliner, Emile, 1687.
Bermuda, newspapers of, 3148.
Bernard, Antoine, 2857.
Bernd, Florence, 52.
Berrueta, J. D., 3070.
Berry, C. J., 2085.
Berryman, F. S., 630–632, 2590, 2591.
Bessell, W. S., 2592.
Besson, Maurice, 3181.
Best, E. S., 2472.
Bethel, battle of, *1861*, 816.
Bethel academy, St. Paul, 2431.
Beveridge, A. J., 633, 1845, 1846, 2236.
Beyer, Hermann, 233, 234.
Bias, Randolph, 1764.
Bible, John Eliot Indian, 221.
Bibliography, 1–22; Canadian, 2770; for eleventh year American history, 96; Hispanic American, 3064, 3068; of early American architecture, 2589; of El Dorado, 3227.
Biblioteca Ambrosiana, South American antiquities in, 249.
Bic, Quebec, 2955.
Bickley, G. H., 2503.
Biddle, H. J., 1457.
Bidwell, John, 978, 1688.
Bienville, J. B. Le Moyne de, 586.
Bierce, Ambrose, 2648.
"Big Bear", Cree Indian chief, 3031.
Bigelow genealogy, 1987.
Bigot, François, 2794.
——— Isaac, sieur de Vernerolles, 2784.
Billings, W. E., 1090.
Bingham, G. C., 1689, 1690.
——— K. S., 2311.
——— William, 1691.
Biographical sketches of leading persons in American history, 436.
Biographical text-book of American history, 450.
Biography, California, 993; comprehensive, 1666–1677; Canadian, dictionary of, 2772; educational, 2569–2587; fine arts, 2618–2631; Georgia, 1060; government publications relating to, 20; in history teaching, 98; individual, 1678–1972; legal, 2295; literary, 2647–2694; Maine, 1180; medical, 2716, 2723, 2727, 2728, 2730,2732, 2738; Nebraska pioneers, 1309; Northampton county, Pa., 1500; Pennsylvania, 1476; political, *see* Political biographies; religious, 2499–2528; Revolutionary fathers, 655; scientific, 2715, 2740; Texas, 1572; Washington county, Pa., 1481.
Birge, E. C., 1022.
Bishop of Three Rivers, Que., 2934.
Bishop of Toronto, first Anglican, 3011.
Bishops, Catholic, 2444, 2509, 2520, 2526; Methodist, 1599, 2503.
Bismarck, N. D., 1416.
Bixby, Mrs. Lydia A., 1830.
Bizzell, W. B., 2317.
Bjork, D. K., 634.
Black, F. R., 2237.
——— H. C., 1554, 2238, 2239.
——— J. S., 1692.
——— John, 3040.
——— M. J. L., 2973–2975.
——— R. M., 1419.
Black Hills, So. Dak., 1541, 1546.
Blackburn, G. A., 1102.
Blair, Austin, 2311.
——— F. P., 1693.
——— Gist, 1030.
——— M. G., 1458.
Blakenay genealogy, 1988.
Bland, Edward, 565.
Blegen, T. C., 404, 940, 953, 1276–1279.
Block Island, R. I., 499.
Block Island fishing boats, 1517.
Blockade, Civil war, 795, 2201.
Blockhouse stockades in Indiana, 1102.
Blom, Anthony, 3225.
Bloom, L. B., 898.
Bloomington, Ill., 1073.
Bloxham, James, 1694.
Blue, K. L., 1593.
Blue Mountains, Pa., 1500.
Boats, Block Island fishing, 1517.
Bodley, Temple, 635, 1160, 1718.
Bogardus, Anneke Jans-, 1979.
——— Benjamin, 1349.
——— Everardus, 2499.
Bolívar, Simón, 2207, 3115, 3116, 3199, 3231; Pan Americanism of, 3057.
Bolivia, dictatorship and anarchy in, *1857–1864*, 3193a.

Bollan, William, 715.
Bolles, Stephen, 2199.
Bologna, Italy, 247.
Bolton, C. K., 460.
—— H. E., 998, 1578, 3062a.
—— R. P., 1350.
Boltwood, Edward, 1224.
Bond, B. W., *jr.*, 478, 1429.
—— Christiana, 1820.
Bone, R. E., 1070.
Bonham, M. L., *jr.*, 863.
Bonilla y San Martín, Adolfo, 23, 329.
Bonney, W. P., 1625.
Book-plates of Revolutionary heroes, 630.
Booksellers, Indianapolis, 2419a.
Boone, Daniel, 1695–1697.
—— Nathan, 1444.
Booth, Edwin, 1698.
Booth genealogy, 1989.
"Bordelais," voyage of, *1817–1818*, 405a.
Bosch, *Graaf* Johannes van der, 3221.
Boston, Mass., 1201; Arlington street church (Unitarian), 2498; British fusilier in Revolutionary, 606; business firm in the Hawaiian Islands founded in 1826, 2343; early printer in, 2418a; Hancock house, 1213, 1249; in the 1850's, 1221; Louisbourg Square, 1250; Massachusetts general hospital, 1234; merchant in the Revolution, 689; Province house, 1221; "sacred codfish" of, 1958; School street, 1221; ship in the Northwest coast trade, 935; siege of, 654; Thomas Morton of Merry Mount, 486; underground railroad, 780.
'Boston," ship, capture by Nootka Indians, *1803*, 935.
Boston Athenaeum, 3242.
Boston Gazette of March 12, 1770, 652.
Boston massacre, *1770*, 682.
Bosworth genealogy, 1990.
Botanist, early, 1897.
Botany. *See* Plants.
Boucher de Boucherville et de Grosbois, Pierre, 2779, 2780, 2789, 2803, 2808, 2821, 2822.
Boucherville, *seigneur* de, 2779, 2780, 2789.
Boudrin, H. L., 463.
Boundary, between Upper and Lower California, first, 992; Iowa, 1123; Mexico and the United States, 1570; New Mexico-Utah, in 1850, 1012. *See also* Mason and Dixon line.
Boundary award, Alaska, 2234.
Boundary controversies, international and state, 410; Newark and Elizabeth, N. J., 537.
Boundary issue, western, 1763 to 1783, 732.
Bourbonnais colonists in New France, 2844, 2845.
Bourdages, Louis, 2857.
Bourdin, H. L., 2200.
Bourquin, H. F., 1975.
—— J. B., 1975.
Boutell, H. S., 1699.
Bowen, C. W., 1023, 1732.
—— Edward, 2938.
Bowers, C. G., 1784.
Bowker, R. R., 1670.
Boxer indemnity, 2221.
Boyd, S. G., 1152.
—— W. K., 1401.
Boyer, J. P., 3178a.
Boykin, J. C., 636.
Braddock, *Gen.* Edward, 477.
Braddock's campaign, *1755*, 472, 477.
Bradford co., Pa., 1487.
Bradford county (Pa.) historical society, 1487.
Bradford family of printers, 2414a.
Bradlee, F. B. C., 795.
Bradley, A. G., 472, 637, 2859.
—— Alexander, 1700.
Bragg, *Gen.* Braxton, Kentucky campaign of, 808.
—— G. F., 1870.
Brainard, D. S., 53.
Brainerd, David, 2504.
—— Heloise, 96.
Branch, Douglas, 911.
Branford, Conn., 1025.
Branner, J. C., 2721.
Brannon, P. A., 1055.
Branson, George, 1091.
Brass industry, 2340.
Brazer, C. W., 1754.
Brazil, 3194–3207; coffee industry, 3205; diplomatic relations of the United States and, 3194; discovery of, 373, 375a; French Capucins in, 3204; International congress of American history at Rio de Janeiro, *1922*, 59a; Jews in, 3200; journey into the interior in 1809, 3207; literature, *1500–1750*, 3198; Portuguese court at Rio de Janeiro, 3194; prehistoric cannibals in, 295; prehistoric rock carvings in, 276; republican aspirants in, in 1817 and 1824, 3199.
Brebeuf, Jean de, 2798, 2823.
Breck, Samuel, 638.
Breckenridge, W. C., 1877.
Breed, N. J., 1922.
Breithaupt, W. H., 2893, 2976, 3023a.
Brent genealogy, 1991.
Bretz, J. P., 912.
Brewer, D. C., 913.
—— P. D., 1432.
Brewerton, Fort, N. Y., 1376.
Brewton, W. W., 1957.
Brier Creek (Ga.) battle of, *1779*, 1054.
Briggs, H. E., 1539.
——H. W., 2201.
——J. E., 914.
Brigham, C. S., 25.
—— Clarence, 3.
Brigham Young university, 1578.
Brimhall, G. H., 1578.
Brimstone Hill, St. Kitts, capture of fort, *1782*, 3161.
Brininstool, E. A., 945.
Brinton, E. P., 1901.
Bristol, T. H., 2148.
British, advocate of conciliation with the colonies, *1774–1783*, 656; army in North America during the American revolution, 598, 646, 646a, 676; army officer in the American revolution, 638a; colonial empire in America, archives relating to, 24; colonial government in the West Indies, 3157, 3158; colonization, Mexico as a field for, *1839*, 1561; crown colony of Guiana, *1803–1833*, 3208; debts of the southern states to, during the Reconstruction period, 2195, 2220; documents of the Canadian war of 1812, 759; emigration to America, colonial period, 1486; expedition to Manila, *1762–1764*, 3248; fusilier in Revolutionary Boston, 606; imperial policy as a cause of the Revolution, 612,

615; invasion of the United States, *1814*, 759; naval officer in Nova Scotia and the West Indies, 2874; navy in the American revolution, 671; officers in the War of 1812, 750, 751; opposition to the recognition of the republic of Texas, 1561; plan for a free negro colony in Texas, *1839*, 1561; rule in Michigan, 1267–1268; schooner destroyed by American forces in 1814, 2893, 2897; schooner "Gaspee," burning of, *1772*, 645; statemen, and the American revolution, 655, 656. *See also* England, English, and Great Britain.
British America, aboriginal period, 2775; first responsible party government in, 2926; French period, *1534–1760*, 2776, 2856; general, 2741–2774; period from 1760 to 1867, 2857–2898; period from 1867 to 1926, 2899–2911; regional history, 2912–3056.
British-American, diplomacy, 2219; friendship, 2223; goodwill, 2194.
British Columbia, 3047, 3056; antiquities of, 137; early history of the province, 3051; library movement in, 3048; prehistoric images and implements from, 137; University school, Victoria, in the Great war, 2911b.
British commonwealth of nations, significance of the American revolution in development of, 618a.
British Empire, American colonies as part of, 462, 467; Canada within, 2766. *See also* British commonwealth of nations.
British Guiana, making of the crown colony of, *1803–1833*, 3208; slavery and its abolition in, 3162.
British Honduras, Maya ruins in, 263, 275; slavery and its abolition in, 3162.
British West Indies, 3153–3166; archives, 24, 3154; slavery in, 3162, 3165; under the proprietary patents, 3166.
Britton, R. J., 1290.
Brock, *Sir* Isaac, 2894.
Brockman, W. E., 2039.
Brockman genealogy, 2039.
Bronaugh, Mrs. J. H., 1291.
Brookline (Mass.) historical society, 1204.
Brooklyn, N. Y., 1396.
Brooks, C. L., 2052.
——— G. S., 2174.
——— Phillips, 1671, 2505, 2506.
——— Van Wyck, 2652.
Brooks-Bryce Anglo-American prize essays, *1926*, 618a.
Brosnan, C. J., 1065.
Broughton, W. R., exploration of the Columbia river, *1792*, 910.
Brown, C. B., 235.
——— C. E., 124–126.
——— C. K., 1402.
——— C. S., 123.
——— E. E., 1433.
——— E. S., 742.
——— G. W., 2202, 2860, 2861.
——— George, 2878.
——— H. C., 1394a.
——— H. G., 1903.
——— J. S., 638a.
——— John, 782, 857, 1701, 1702.
——— M. H., 1205.
——— M. L., 1958.
——— M. W., 1351.
——— V. L., 3083.
Brown, W. C., 1066.
——— William, 2176.
Browne, B. F., 748.
——— C. A., 2698a, 2699.
——— E. H., 639, 1785.
——— J. R., 1311.
——— W. B., 1992.
Browne genealogy, 1992.
Brownell, George, 1206.
Brownstown, American defeat at, *1812*, 755.
Bruce, Kathleen, 640, 796, 1594, 1595, 2369.
Brucker, Herbert, 2350.
Bruneau, A. A., 2781.
Brunswick, Ga., 1056.
Brush, E. H., 1816.
Bryan, G. M., 1768.
——— W. J., 1673, 1703, 1704.
Bryant, T. J., 1153.
——— William, 1153.
Bryant's Station, Ky., 1153.
Bryce, J. Y., 1434–1438.
Bryner, B. C., 1835.
Buccaneer doctors, 3146.
Buccaneers in the West Indies, 3146, 3147, 3149, 3151.
Buchanan, James, and his cabinet, 760.
Buchanan managers at Cincinnati, *1856*, 2258.
Buck, S. J., 54.
Buckingham county, Va., 2168.
Buckner, Philip, 391.
Bucks co., Pa., 1470, 1513, 2414.
Bucks county (Pa.) historical society, 1470.
Budd, Ralph, 1960.
Buell, Abel, 2619.
Buenos Aires, founding of, 3190; recapture from the English in 1806, 3188.
Buffalo, N. Y., 1356; Grover Cleveland in, 1723.
Buffalo in Montana, 1308.
Buley, R. C., 762.
Bulgin, F. G., 1500.
Bull, E. W., 2321.
Bullen, H. L., 1745a, 2414a.
Buller, Charles, 2890.
Bulloch, J. D., 1705.
Bullock, W. B., 1580.
Buncombe co., N. C., 1407.
Bundy, M. L., 1706.
Bunker Hill, battle of, 686, 716.
Bunn, G. W., 1827.
Burbank, L. F., 1316.
——— Luther, 1672.
Burchmore, Zachariah, 602.
Burckmyer, C. L., 797.
——— C. R., 797.
Burd, James, 1707.
Burges, H. J., 575.
——— Thomas, 575.
Burgess, G. K., 2729.
——— G. R., 499, 1517.
——— L. A., 1596.
——— Paul, 3141.
——— W. H., 483.
Burgoyne, *Gen.* John, 655; and his officers in Cambridge, *1777–1778*, 628.
Burgunder, Ben, 1626.
Burial records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Burk, W. H., 641, 1941.

Burke, Edmund, 655.
—— T. J., 549.
Burlingame, C. C., 680.
Burlingham, C. C., 1825.
Burlington county (N. J.) court house, 2617.
Burnaby, Ont., 2987.
Burnell, John, 473.
Burnett, E. C., 601.
—— H. R., 1092.
—— S. G., 2700.
Burnham, Smith, 423.
Burns, G. B., 2503.
—— Lee, 1093, 1113.
Burpee, L. J., 2744, 3030a.
Burr, A. W., 55.
—— Aaron, 1708.
—— C. R., 1993.
Burr genealogy, 1993.
Burrell, P. J , 1471.
Burris, Thomas, 1709.
Burritt, Elihu, 1710, 1711.
Burroughs, John, 1672.
Burt, A. L., 2859, 2862, 2880.
Burtis genealogy, 1976.
Burton, E. D., 2569.
Burton genealogy, 1994.
Burton historical collection, 113a.
Burwash, Nathanael, 2863.
Bushnell, D. I., 127, 186, 553.
Business, in American historiography, 78.
Business firm, in the Hawaiian Islands, American, 2343.
Business competition, law of, 2286.
Butler, A. P., 1128.
—— J. H., 1094.
—— Mann, 1712.
Butler, Pa., 2161.
Butte des Morts, Wis., 1656.
Buttons, military, 2171; Washington inaugural, 783.
Bryce, George, 3030.
Bryn Athyn, Pa., 2552.
Bye, A. E., 2593.
Byrd, William, 555.
Byrne, H. L., 979.
—— P. E., 915.
Bytown Independent and Farmers' Advocate, 2971.
Cabinet, Buchanan's, 760; Lincoln's, formation of, 831; Wilson's, eight years with, 867. *See also* Secretary of state.
Cabinet maker, Philadelphia, 1754.
Cable, R. R., 2358.
Cabot, Sebastian, 375a.
Cadbury, H. R., 2399, 2452.
Cadzow, D. A., 187.
Cahuengas, 980.
Calamities in the decade from 1869 to 1879, 877.
Calder, C. A., 2594.
Caledonia, N. Y., 1385, 1388.
Calegari, Antonio, 337.
Calendar, Maya, 316; Mexican, 298. *See also* Time reckoning.
Caley, P. B., 539.
Calhoun, J. C., 745.
Calhoun ancestry, 1995.
California, 977–1008; and the nation, *1846–1869*, 986, 987; antiquities, 145, 146, 172, 173; archaeology, 138; biography, 993, 1688; boundary marker between Upper and Lower, 992; conquest of, *1846*, *see* Frémont episode; early journalism in, 979; experiences of a pioneer in, *1845–1846*, 395; federal relations of, *1846–1869*, 986, 987; Frémont episode in, *1846*, 984; gold rush to, in 1849, 1336; imaginary geography of, 388; in the cartography of the 16th and 17th centuries, 388; Indians of, 191, 203, 207, 214, 220; journey from Texas to, *1849*, 396; life and conditions in the gold region, in 1850, 405; mineral land question in, *1848–1866*, 987; missions in, 982, 983, 990, 992, 998; overland journeys to, in the 1850's, 405, 409; overland trail to, 1922; pig iron manufacture in, 918; pioneer circus of, 985; place names in, 988; political unit of the aborigines of, 191; railroad development in, 2361; Spanish missions of, 931; Spanish period, 993, 998; voyage of a French ship along the coast, *1817–1818*, 405a.
California, University of, history course in, 66.
Call, A. D., 2240.
—— F. O., 2940.
Callahan, J. M., 1634, 2203.
Callcott, W. H., 3121.
Callegari, G. V., 56, 236, 237.
Caloocan (P. I.), battle of, *1899*, 2173.
Calument region in Indiana, 1102.
Calver, W. L., 783, 2171.
Calvert genealogy, 1996.
Calzada, Rafael, 338,
Cambridge, Mass., 628, 1212, 1216, 2396.
Cambridge, Ohio, 2478.
Camden county (N. J.), historical society, 1939.
Camel corps, U. S. army, 2184.
Cameron, W. B., 3031.
Camm, William, 798.
Camp, Walter, 1712a.
Campbell, Archibald, 2963.
—— Jane, 1472.
——P. L., 2570.
——Robert, 392, 393.
Campino, Joaquin, 3210, 3211.
Campos, R. M., 238.
Canada, abandonment of, protest against, *1761*, 2854; achievement in politics, war, art and literature, 2763; and the American revolution, 637; annexation to the United States, 2864; antiquities, 137; archives of, 23a, 29, 35, 2761; biography, dictionary of, 2772; books and pamphlets published in, to 1837, 2770; council of trade, *1865*, 2884; Church of England in, 2891; civil service, *1867–1880*, 2900; Confederation, 2878, 2903, 2904–2906, 2908, 2909, 2927; diplomatic, economic and intellectual contacts with the United States, 2754; doctoral dissertations regarding the history of, 8; educational institutions in the Great war, 2911b–2911f; historic and prehistoric sites of, 2746; historical study in the universities of, 117; houses of romance, 2757; how Carleton saved, *1775–1776*, 637; in the Great war, *1914–1918*, 2911–2911f; Indian culture problems of, 226; Indian military history in, *1893–1910*, 2899a; land settlement in, 2753; literary history, 2742; literature, 2881; medical units in the Great war, 2911d;

military history, 1893 to 1910, 2899a; military régime in, *1759–1763*, 2862; mounted rifles, *1914–1919*, 2911a; national parks branch, 2746; participation in the Great war, *1914–1918*, 2911–2911f; pioneer British settlers of, 2868; pioneering the telephone in, 2765; Pitt's decision to keep, in 1761, 2850, 2851; political unrest in, *1841–1867*, 2866; politics and government, 2903–2910, 2926, 2930, 2981; position as a Pacific power, 3055; public lands in, 2753; public opinion on the American civil war, 826; rebellion of 1837–1838, 2865, 2865a, 2872, 2887, 3024; refugees in the United States, *1858*, 2865a; relation to the Empire, 2884; relations with the United States, 2203, 2229, 2230; remains of the Icelandic voyages to America in, 155; retention by the British in 1760, 476; struggle for responsible government, 2875, 2888; study of American history in, 96; travel in, a century ago, 2873; treaty-making power, 2741, 2885; United States as friend of, 2754; war history, 2773; war of 1812, British documents on, 2898; within the empire, 2766. *See also* British America.

Canada company, 3034.

"Canadian annual review of public affairs," 2745.

Canadian historical association, 2751.

Canadian history, bibliography of, 6; in the French-Canadian novel, 2762; monographic method of writing, 2748; Oxford encyclopædia of, 2744; readers, 2843, 2852, 2853, 2928, 3037, 3038, 3040; study of, in the United States, 96; syllabus and guide to, 2771; writing and interpretation of, 2750.

Canadian history week, Nov. 23–27, 1925, 2749, 2769.

Canadian Pacific railway, 3001.

Canal, Erie, 1398; interoceanic, 2226, 3139, 3140.

Canals in the United States, building and history of, 2357.

Candide, *Père*, 2783.

Canfield, Amos, 2137, 2150, 2157.

Cannibals, prehistoric, 295.

Cannon, James, 2468.

Cannon City, Col., 1010.

Canton, Mo., 1295.

Cantz'laar, *Gouverneur*, 3170.

Cap Massacre, Que., 2787.

Cape Breton, Island of, 2832.

Cape Cod, Mass., merchant marine of, 1220; packet service between Boston and, 1220.

Capitaine, Alexandre, 394.

Capital punishment in Detroit, 1265.

Capucins, in Brazil, 3204; mission in Acadia, 2783; missionary in Guadeloupe, *1648*, 3177.

Card genealogy, 1997.

Carden, H. B., 1635.

Cardinals, American, 2448.

Carey, C. H., 1459.

Caribbee Islands, 3166. *See also* West Indies.

Carleton, *Sir* Guy, 637.

——— J. H., 1713.

Carlton, H. F., 642.

——— M. M., 642, 1807a.

Carnathan, W. J., 778.

Carnegie, Andrew, 1672.

Carnegie institution of Washington, archaeological research in Central America, *1925–1926*, 285a; Department of historical research, 57.

"Caroline," case of the, 2222.

Caron, Ivanhoë, 2748, 2749, 2865, 2865a, 2941.

Carpet bagger, ousting from South Carolina, 1538.

Carr genealogy, 1998.

Carrigan, K. E. C., 58.

Carroll, Charles, 550.

——— Mitchell, 1714.

——— William, 1556.

Carroll Park, Baltimore, Md., 1195.

Carruth, A. J., 1999.

Carruth genealogy, 1999.

Carson, John, 1625.

——— Kit, 1715, 1716.

——— W. S., 1224.

Carstairs, J. S., 2866.

Carter, C. F., 2351.

——— E. B., 980.

——— E. N., 1095.

——— W. S., 603.

Carteret, *Lady* Elizabeth, 535.

——— *Sir* George, 535.

Carthy, H. E., 2977.

Cartier, *Sir* G. E., 2870.

——— Jacques, 2843.

Cartwright, Peter, 2507.

Carver, Jonathan, 914.

Cary, Archibald, 1798.

Casa de contratación, 3062a.

Casa Grande, Ariz., 161.

Casault, *Sir* L. E. N., 2938.

Casconchiagon, 1355.

Casgrain, H. R., 2847.

Castañeda, C. E., 1570, 3105.

——— Francisco de, 3083a.

Castellanos, Alfredo, 239, 240.

Castelnau de la Mauvissière, Michel de, 377.

Castle, W. R., 2688.

Cate, M. D., 1056.

Catel, Jean, 2691.

Cathelineau, Emmanuel de, 2784, 2785.

Catholic church, and Spanish American independence, 3107; attitude toward the Canadian rebellion of 1837, 2872; biography of clergy, 2508–2510, 2522, 2524, 2526, 2527; bishops of, 2509; first mass celebrated in Maryland, *1634*, 549; in colonial Spanish America, 3106; in Iowa in 1839, 1130; in Mexico, *1822–1857*, 3121; in New France, 2826; in Tennessee, 2520; Lincoln's attitude towards, 1832. *See also* Holy See, and Inquisition.

Catholic country, America as a, 415.

Catholic education, in Indiana, 2540; in Mexico, *1525–1912*, 3123.

Catholic foreign mission society of America, 2443.

Catholic history, American, historian of, 1915; historiography of, 2437.

Catholic missionary in Vancouver Island, 3052.

Catholic missions, in Minnesota, in 1839, 1130; in the Illinois country, 1084; in Wisconsin, in the 1840's and 1850's, 1642.

Catholic schools, history of the United States for, 438, 439.

Catholic sisterhoods in the Spanish American war, 2434.

Catholicism in Texas, *1820–1860*, 2438.

Catholics, 2433–2449; Maryland, migration to Kentucky, 1163. *See also* American Catholic historical association, Augustinians, Capucins, Franciscans, and Jesuits.

Catlin, G. B., 1252, 1731, 1926.
Catterall, H. T., 779.
Cattermole, E. G., 916.
Cattle, industry in the West, 2341; shorthorn, 2316; ranching in North Dakota, 1418, 1420; shows in the Northwest, 954. *See also* Livestock production.
Cattlemen, Wyoming, 1663.
Causes and their champions, 1671.
Cavalry, Philadelphia city, 1477; seventh regiment, at the anniversary of the battle of the Little Big Horn, 2181.
Cavender, C. C., 2172.
Les Cèdres, Quebec, 2777.
Celebrations, historical, in the Far Northwest, 909, 943; Virginia Dare day, 576. *See also* Sesquicentennial, and Tercentenary.
Centenary commission, Plattsburgh, 754.
Centenary of the Pan American congress of 1826, 3109.
Centennial association, Lincoln, 1844.
Centennial celebration, Fountain county, Ind., 1097; Lafayette's visit to New Orleans, *1825*, 1178, 1179; Norse-American, 2399, 2400. *See also* Sesquicentennial.
Centennial congress, Pan American, 3060, 3061.
Centennial exposition at Philadelphia, *1876*, 1645.
Centennials, Indiana, in 1926, 1102.
Central America, 3139–3145; aboriginal period, 231–326; archaeological investigations in, 160, 285; Mayan civilization of, 321; Mayan ruins in, 275.
Central Pacific railroad, 2361.
Centralization of governmental power at Washington, 2298.
Century biographical encyclopedia, 1668.
Ceremonial room, prehistoric, 148.
Cervasato, Arnaldo, 1904.
Chaboneau, A., 2204.
Chadwick, Joseph, 481.
Chadwick survey of Maine, *1764*, 481.
Chair maker, Philadelphia, 1754.
Chalmers, Mary, 433.
Chamberlain, Allen, 780.
——— H. S., 1403.
Chambers, B. M., 339.
Champe, John, 710.
Champion, Thomas, 1328.
Champlain, Samuel de, 2788, 2810; battle against the Iroquois Indians, *1610*, 2787.
Champlain society publications, 2898.
Chamuscado-Rodríguez expedition into New Mexico, *1581–1582*, 587, 592, 593.
Chancay, Peru, pottery from, 268.
Chancellorsville campaign, *1863*, 792.
Chandler, J. A. C., 1786.
Chapais, Thomas, 2750.
Chaparro, Aida, 340.
Chapel Hill, N. C., 1403.
Chapin, H. M., 128, 461, 500, 501, 643, 643a, 1518, 1519, 1527, 2415a–d.
Chaplains in the Union army, 821.
Chapman, F. M., 2717.
——— Jonathan, 1717.
Charitable societies, in Cambridge, Mass., 2396.
Charities, Jewish, in New York city, 2396a.
Charity doctrine, Wisconsin, 2297.
Charivari in French Canada, 2951.
Charles, Heinrich, 451.
Charles co., Md., 38, 1196a.
Charles Fort, S. C., 1528.
Charleston, S. C., 797; Hibernian society of, 1530; in the sixties, 812; Irish in, 1534.
Charleston (S. C.) commercial convention of 1854, 2335.
Charlotte, N. C., 788.
Chartier, Emile, 2899.
Chase, E. E., 2352.
——— J. C., 1317.
——— W. M., 2618.
Chass, B. P., 59.
Chatham, William Pitt, Earl of, 655, 2850.
Chatham, N. J., 1338.
Chauffours, Louis d'Amours, Sieur de, 2837.
Chaussegros de Léry, L. R., 2867.
Chauvenet, William, 2722.
Chaves, J. F., 1346.
Checote, Samuel, 1445.
Cheese industry in Wisconsin, 1640.
Cheetham, F. T., 1342, 1715.
Chelsberry, John, 2795.
Chemical society, American, 2698a.
Chemistry, history of, 2712; in America, *1876–1926*, 2698a; in America, relations to medicine, 2699.
Cheney, Wash., 2582.
Cherokee-Creek boundary line, 1444.
Cherokee Indians, 1444, 1454.
Chester, N. H., 1317.
Chester, Pa., 1474.
Chester co., Pa., 1485.
Chicago, Ill., and how it grew, 1087; churches, 1087; first four Catholic bishops of, 2444; Indian tribes of the region of, 227; memorials to Marquette, Joliet, La Salle and Tonti in, 1075, 1078; municipal personnel policy in, 2308; Rush medical college, 2714; Swedish theological seminary, 2431; theatres in, *1847–1857*, 1088; trial of anarchists, *1886*, 2296.
Chicago-Colorado colony, 1020.
Chicago literary club, 2643.
Chicago university, professor at, 2583.
Chi-chen Itzá, Mex., 326; research project, 285a.
Chickasaw academy, 1439.
Chickasaw Indians, 1451; in Tennessee, 1558.
Chiefs, Indian, 705, 945, 1445, 1452, 3041.
Child life in colonial Pennsylvania, 539.
Children, history for, *see* Juvenile histories; stories of the United States for, 425.
Childs, J. B., 3058.
Chile, 3209–3214; archaeological collection from, 283; archaeological discoveries in, 291; conqueror of, 3074; diplomatic and commercial relations of the United States and, *1820–1914*, 3214; first diplomatic mission of the United States to, 2206; first minister to the United States, 3210, 3211; German colonization in, 3062a; revolt against Spain, 3114a; Sir Francis Drake in, 340.
Chilton, Mary, 484.
Chimienti, Pietro, 2241.
Chimu pottery, 266.
China, remission of the Boxer indemnity to, 2221.
Chinard, Gilbert, 1787.
Chinese American myth parallels, 132, 133, 183.
Chinese attack upon Manila, *1603*, 3247.
Chippewa river, Wis., 1657.

Chisholm, J. B., 1439.
Chitwood, O. P., 554.
Choate, I. B., 1914.
Choctaw Indians, 209, 1440, 1441, 1443, 1558; mission to, 2424; neighborhood schools, 1450; preachers, 1432, 1434, 1443.
Chomedey, Louise de, 2809.
Chovet, Abraham, 2723.
Christ church, Alexandria, Va., 1610.
Christensen, T. P., 1121.
Christian, W. E., 1597.
Christian co., Ky., 1154, 1155; marriages, *1797–1825*, 2128.
Christianity, in America, pre-Columbian period, 381; in pre-Columbian South America, 258; influence of frontier life on, 2426.
Christophe, Henri, king of Haiti, 3178a.
Christy, O. B., 1102.
Chronological, aspects of American archaeology, 179; system of the Mayas, 322. *See also* Calendar, and Time reckoning.
Chumash objects, primitive, 145.
Church, A. S., 981.
—— D. W., 1988.
Church and state in Mexico, *1822–1857*, 3121.
Church-bells, early Pennsylvania, 2696.
Church music, in Pennsylvania in the 18th century, 2696; Moravian, 1408. *See also* Sacred music.
Church of England, first bishop of Toronto, 3011; in Canada, 2891; in Ontario, 3022, 3028, 3029; mission in Tierra del Fuego, *1856–1916*, 3235; missionaries in Virginia and North Carolina, 575; missionary minister in Ontario, 3029; signers of the Declaration of Independence belonging to, 696.
Churches, Baptist, 1659, 2429; Canadian, paintings sent from France for, 2949; Catholic, 2441; Chicago, Ill., 1087; Congregational, 2451; first church in Iowa, 1125; Lutheran, 1329; Maine, 2451; Maryland, 1190, 2429; Missouri, 1294; New Jersey, 1329, 2441; New York city, 506; old Philadelphia, 1480; Ontario, 3022; Pennsylvania, 1470, 1480, 1500; Presbyterian, 1470, 1500, 1532, 2478–2481, 2484, 2485, 2488, 2489, 2491; province of Quebec, 2966, 2967; South Carolina, 1532; Virginia, 1593, 1610; Wisconsin, 1659.
Churchill, G. M., 424.
Cibola, Seven cities of, 585, 590.
Cincinnati, O., 1422.
Cincinnati, Society of the, 722, 2374.
Cincinnati and Green River railway company, 1167.
Circumnavigation of the globe, first, 353. *See also* Voyage around the world.
Circus, California's pioneer, 985.
Civil liberty, American tradition of, 1836; Lincoln's effort to maintain, 799.
Civil service, Canadian, *1867–1880*, 2900.
Civil war, 788–860; and readjustment in Kentucky, 802; battles and campaigns, 804, 808, 811, 819, 833, 837, 842, 858; battleships in action, 2191; blockade and contraband during, 2201; blockade running during, 795; Canadian public opinion on, 826; conduct of the war, 828; Egyptian cotton and, 807; German turners of Ohio in, 860; governor of Wisconsin, 1638; in Missouri, 1305; influence of railroad transportation on, 793; Lincoln's method of ending, 839; medical officer in, 1677; North Carolina in, 816; personal narratives, 798, 806, 810, 838, 847, 850, 852; regimental histories, 860; relation of Illinois to the federal government during, 1074; relations between statesmen and generals in, 828; "rule of law" during, 849.
Civilization, Maya, 269, 326; prehistoric, 253, 256. *See also* Culture, prehistoric.
Claflin-Richards house, 1207.
Claims, Revolutionary war, 661.
Clancy, F. W., 1346.
Clark, A. C., 1031, 1032.
—— A. J., 2978.
—— Anna, 1038.
—— C. M., 1181.
—— D. E., 917.
—— E. T., 2000.
—— George Rogers, life and public services, 635; papers of, *1781–1784*, 605; Wilkinson's plot against, 635.
—— J. B., 1719, 1720.
—— W. L., 1224.
Clark genealogy, 2000.
Clark's grant in Indiana, 1099.
Clarke, F. W., 2736.
—— M. B., 1990.
—— W. P., 1721.
Classical institute, Philadelphia, 2579.
Classical place names of New York, 1373.
Clatsop, Ore., 1462.
Clawson, C. R., 1352.
Clay, Henry, 1722; "American policy" of, 2261; and the disruption of the Whig party, *1841*, 2271.
Clay county, So. Dak., 1539.
Clay genealogy, 2001.
Clayton, John, 555.
Clayton co., Ia., 1145.
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 1672, 2633.
—— W. M., 1974.
Clements, E. D., 1997, 2104.
Clergyman, first ordained in Pennsylvania, 2696.
Clergymen. *See* Religious biography.
Cleveland, Grover, 1723, 1724; and the centralization of governmental power, 2298.
Cleveland, O., 1423.
Cleven, N. A. N., 59a, 781, 3060.
Cliff-dwellers, 194; of the Mexican Sierra Madre, 259.
Clinton, *Sir* Henry, papers of, 31, 598.
Clipper ships, American, *1833–1858*, 2338.
Clocks, early maker of, 1963.
Clonts, F. W., 573.
Clove Valley, N. J., 2137.
Club, the Chicago literary, 2643.
Clubs, Michigan state federation of women's, 2380.
Clyde, J. C., 1500.
—— P. H., 2205.
Clyman, James, 395.
Coal miners strike, *1897*, 1700.
Coastwise shipping, *1750–1769*, 489.
Coats, R. H., 3047.
Coba, prehistoric ruins of, 285a.
Cobb, Collier, 1404.
—— I. S., 2649.
Cochrane, C. N., 2751, 2752.
Cock-Jensen, H., 763.
Cocoanut palm, native place of, 248.

Codex, Columbus, 374; Hammaburgensis, 242, 243; Nuttall, 271; Zouche, 271.
Codices, Maya, 264.
Co-education, origin of, 2531.
Coffee industry of Brazil, 3205.
Coffin, A. M., 1096.
Coghlan, Gerald, 2508.
Cohen, C. J., 2579.
Coin, first American, 2368a.
Coindreau, R., 885, 886.
Colborn, J. E., 1540.
Colburn, J. E., 2537.
Colby, C. W., 76.
Cole, A. E., 799.
—— Coleman, 1446.
—— G. W., 2376.
—— H. E., 1639.
—— Mrs. E. B., 1207.
—— R. D., 904.
"Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de America," 43.
Collars, prehistoric stone, 299, 303.
College, Milwaukee, 2556; Presbyterian, in Missouri, *1831–1842*, 1302; Rush medical, 2714; St. Hilda's (Toronto), 3019; Trinity (Toronto), 3019; William and Mary, 1786, 2558; Wittemberg manual labor, 2557.
Colleges, administration of, 2534; during the American revolution, 646b; in Ontario, 3019, 3023a; land grant, 2533a. *See also* Educational institutions, and under name of particular college.
Collegiate institute, Galt (Ont.), 3023a.
Colles, James, 1725.
Collier, W. M., 2206.
Collings, H. T., 3061.
Collins, H. B., 129.
Collinson, Peter, 555.
Colombia, 3215–3218; first minister to the United States, 3216; prehistoric goldwork in, 297; relations between the United States and, *1900–1924*, 3218.
Colonial administration, British, *see* Imperial policy, British; Spanish, 3080a.
Colonial companies of "merchant adventurers," 467.
Colonial company. *See* Company of the Indies, and Dutch West India company.
Colonial dames of America, Pennsylvania society, 544.
Colonial empire in America, British, 24.
Colonial period to 1763, 460–597; architecture, bibliography of, 17; books dealing with, 1; British state papers relating to, *1712–1714*, 27; colleges, 646b; commerce, *1774–1776*, 602; craftsmen of Philadelphia, 548; forts, 578, 1376; French and Indian war, 472–480; liberal movements in, 2532; life and manners, 607; Lutherans in, 2463; magazine verse in, 2640; Maryland during, 1196; newspapers, 660; Pennsylvania in, 1486; Presbyterian ministers of, 2499; printers, 2414a, 2414e, 2421; regional, 481–597; ships and sailors, 470; Virginia during, 1614. *See also* English colonies in America.
Colonial policy in the Philippines, American, 3245, 3249.
Colonial wars, 471. *See also* French and Indian war, and King George's war.
Colonies, English need for timber as a cause of the settlement of, 624; in the Canadian Northwest, 3045, 3046.
Colonists, the Barr, 3045.
Colonization, British, Mexico as a field for, *1859*, 1561; experiments in Colorado, *1869–1872*, 1020; French, at Gallipolis, Ohio, late 18th century, 739; German, in Chile, 3062a; in Dutch Guiana, 3209; Spanish, 3097.
Colonization company, German, in Colorado, 1020.
Colony, at Darien, Scots, 3215; Barr, in the Canadian Northwest, 3045.
Colorado, 1009–1021; admission to the Union, 1019; agriculture in, 2330; antiquities of, 147; colonization experiments in, *1869–1872*, 1020; constitution of, 2307; first state governor of, 1910; journal of an expedition through, *1835*, 398; pre-Pueblo site in, 143; road across the Rockies, 2356; statehood in, 1013; unfolding of law in, 2281.
Colorado river, 143.
Colquhoun, A. H. U., 2979.
Colquitt, D. B., 1057, 1473.
Colter, John, 966.
Colton, Calvin, 1562.
Columbia, S. C., burning of, *1865*, 800, 817.
Columbia river, Oreg., 16; exploration and survey of, *1792*, 910.
Columbia river historical expedition, *1926*, 909, 940, 943, 971, 1461, 1462.
Columbia river region, James Douglas in, *1830–1849*, 956.
Columbia university. *See* King's college, and Teachers college.
Columbiana co., O., 1421.
Columbus, Christopher, 337, 352, 365, 386, as a navigator, 368; canonization of, 333; discoveries of, 372; discovery of America, 170; documents and rare volumes dealing with, 369; equipment for the voyage of 1492, 350; first voyage of, 331; geographical conceptions of, 328; grant of entail of, 329; landfall of, 360; legend and history of, 370; map attributed to, 348, 359; memorial lighthouse to, 384; nationality of, 329, 338, 346, 347, 366, 378, 379, 390; remains of, 380, 382; voyages of, 327, 328, 331.
Columbus, Diego, house of, in Santo Domingo, 3183.
Columbus codex, 374.
Colvin, D. L., 2393.
—— Ian, 462.
Comanches, 1451.
Comité international des sciences historiques, 60.
Commencement oration at Harvard college, *1787*, 1232.
Commerce, American revolution and, 619; Arikara, 192; between France and the United States, *1783–1787*, 734, 735; between the United States and the Netherlands, *1783–1789*, 2218; in 1774–1776, colonial, 602; of Salem, Mass., *1750–1769*, 489; of the prairies, 929; school of, 2561.
Commerce and industry, 2333–2347. *See also* Business, Navigation acts, Privateering, and Ships, colonial.
Commercial clause of the Constitution, 2246.
Commercial company. *See* Compagnie nouvelle des Indes.

Commercial conventions, Charleston, *1854*, 765; southern ante-bellum, 773.
Commercial relations, of the United States and Chile, *1820–1914*, 2228; Swedish American, during the Revolution, 629.
Common law, Massachusetts and, 2290.
Communication and transportation, 2348–2363; by land with the lower Mississippi Valley, early, 912. *See also* Railroads, Roads, Telegraph, and Telephone.
Compagnie nouvelle des Indes, 734.
Company of the Indies, 586; agent of, 1175.
Comprehensive histories, 410–422.
Compromise of 1850, 771.
Compton, C. H., 2377.
Comptroller of the currency, office of, 2299.
Conant, Roger, 493.
Concanen, Luke, 2509.
Concepción Argüello, María de, 100.
Conciliation, British advocate of, *1774–1783*, 656; British commission of, *1778*, 601.
Concord, battle of, *1775*, 606.
Concord, Mass., 1205, 1233, 1246.
Concord grapes, 2321.
Conen de Saint-Luc, Victoire, 2785.
Confederacy, defeatism in, 835; economic conditions in, 797; effect of land and water transportation on, 795; London "Times" views of, 859; mail runner, 847; naval officer, 801; navy yard at Charlotte, 788; North Carolina women of, 1400; ordnance department, 814; ordnance manufacture in, 796; states' rights and the downfall of, 836.
Confederate agent in England, 1705.
Confederate army, Army of northern Virginia, 843; Lee's last order to, 803; numerical strength of, 813; surgeons of, 794, 824, 827, 851.
Confederate colony in Europe, 797.
Confederate council of trade, Quebec, *1865*, 2884.
Confederate ship "Alabama," 801.
Confederation, Canadian, 2878, 2903–2906, 2908, 2909; Nova Scotia and, 2927.
Conference of archivists, ninth and tenth, 23a.
Conference of historians, Anglo-American, *1926*, 47, 85.
Conference of historical societies, Committee on handbook, 61; 18th annual, *1922*, 45a.
Conferences, international historical, *see* International committee of historical sciences and International congress of Americanists; international political, American participation in, 2256.
Congregational churches in Maine, 2451.
Congregational denomination, 2450, 2451.
Congregationalism, in Iowa, 2450; in Newfoundland, 2912; in the Maritime Provinces, 2917.
Congress, Continental. *See* Continental congress.
Congress, first Pan American, 3105, 3109, 3111, 3113, 3114.
Congress, Librarian of, report of, *1926*, 30.
Congress, Pan American centennial, 3060, 3061.
Congress, United States, portraits of Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette belonging to, 459; power of investigation, 2245. *See also* Senate.
Congress of American history at Rio de Janeiro, *1922*, 59a.
Congress of Americanists, twenty-second international, 50, 56, 106, 116.
Congress of parents and teachers, National, 1544.
Connecticut, 1022–1027; archives of, 23a; brass industry in, 2340; early architecture in, 2592; early silversmith and engraver of, 2619; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2122–2124; General hospital society of, 2395; lithographers of, 2603; patriotic societies of, 1024; state support and control of education in, 2551.
Connecticut historical society, 1023a.
Connecticut wits, 2639.
Connor, J. T., 1040.
——— R. D. W., 23a, 1680.
Conquest, Spanish American, 3070–3078.
Conquistadors, 3071.
Conrad, August, 800.
——— H. C., 2479.
Conservation of natural resources, 879.
Constitution of the state of Franklin, 1554.
Constitution of the United States, 2241, 2251; amendment of, 2253; and the freedom of education, 2533; commercial clause of, 2246; development under John Marshall, 2236; framers of, 731; George Mason and, 2238; Georgia convention ratifying, 1062; growth and trend of, 2250; historic backgrounds of, 2239; Holland's contribution to, 2252; Jefferson and, 2243; Madison and, 2240; rejected amendments to, 2248; study of, 2249; Virginia's part in framing, 2242.
Constitution, Colorado, 2307; Iowa, of 1857, 2309; Washington, of 1878, 2314.
Constitutional history and law, 2236–2256; problems under Lincoln, 848, 849; questions arising from the Civil war, 864.
Constitutions, Mexican, 3129.
Contarini, G. M., 341.
Contarini map of the world, 341.
Continental army, at Germantown and Valley Forge, 664; in and about Philadelphia, 663; light infantry corps in, 718, 719; surveyor-general of, 665; Washington's headquarters at Coryell's Ferry, N. J., 667.
Continental congress, 681; letters of members of, *1778*, 601.
Continental navy, officer of, 726.
Continuous voyage, doctrine of, 2201.
Contraband trade, during the War of 1812, Mexican and Civil wars, 2201; South Sea company and, 3083.
Controversy, Ballinger-Pinchot, 879.
Convention, Charleston commercial, *1854*, 2335.
Convention of Saratoga, 601.
Conway cabal, 601.
Cook, Ebenezer, 2358.
——— H. T., 1529.
——— *Capt.* James, 342, 349, 3032; third voyage of, 389.
——— W. A., 2555.
Coolidge, Calvin, 644, 709, 907, 1726, 1736, 1942, 1943, 2400.
——— J. L., 2701.
——— R. D., 1208.
Coolidge genealogy, 2002.
Coon, C. L., 1405, 1406.
Cooper, G. E., 1677.
——— J. F., 2634.
——— S. S., 2510.

Cooper, Thomas, 740, 1533.
Co-operation, agricultural, 1655. *See also* Farmers' alliance.
Cooper's "Leather stocking tales," 210.
Cooper's novel "Wyandotte of the Hutted Knoll," 1470.
Copan, Honduras, ruins at, 285a
Copeland, R. S., 680.
Copplestone, Bennet, 645, 801.
Corbin, Margaret, 695.
Corbitt, D. L., 32.
Cordeal, J. F., 1750.
Cordell, H. M., 2386.
Corn exports to England, source of, 2337.
Cornelius, C. S., 2003.
Cornelius family, 2003.
"Cornplanter," Seneca chief, 1328.
Cornwall, Conn., 1024a, 1026.
Cornwallis, *Lieut.- Gen. Earl*, 655.
Correa Luna, Carlos, 2207.
Corsairs, Barbary, 737. *See also* Buccaneers.
Corselius family, 1391.
Cortés, Hernán, 3070, 3073, 3078.
Cortesão, Jaime, 342a.
Cortissoz, Royal, 2628.
Corwin, C. F., 2499.
Coryell's Ferry, N. J., 667, 1470.
Cosgrove, J. I., 1530.
Cost of living in New York, early 19th century, 1399.
Costa Rica, Indian pottery of, 273.
Coste, D. A., 3025.
Cotterill, R. S., 1156.
Cottman, G. S., 1819.
Cotton, E. H., 1905–1907, 2572.
——— Jirid, 2621.
Cotton, Egyptian, and the American Civil war, 807.
Cotton gin, 772.
Cotton industry, New England, effect of embargo on, *1807–1809*, 2345.
Coues, W. P., 343.
Couillard-Després, A., 2942.
Coulter, Catherine, 1071.
——— E. M., 802, 2261.
Counson, Albert, 130.
County historical societies, 62.
"Courrier d'Ottawa," 2980.
Coursey, O. W., 1541.
Court, a pioneer Illinois, 2287; Illinois Supreme, 2287; in New Mexico, first term of the American, 1342; in Upper Canada, the prerogative, 3010; Maryland court of appeals, 10; North Carolina Supreme, 2292; Supreme court of the United States, 2294.
Court houses, Bergen county, N. J., 1340; Bucks county, Pa., 1470; Windham county, Vt., 1582.
Court records, Albany, Rensselaerswyck and Schenectady, *1668–1678*, 528; Gloucester county, Vt., 1583; Louisiana, Spanish period, *1772–1773*, 34; Maryland, 10, 38, 39. *See also* Judicial cases.
Courts of law, in Michigan under British rule, 1268; in North Carolina, *1868–1926*, 1406; of specialized jurisdiction, federal, 2283.
Cousin, Jean, 373.
Covington, H. F., 1191.
Cow towns of Kansas, 1151.
Cowan, H. I., 2868.
——— L. M. D., 724.
Cowboys, 911.
Cowgill, J. E., 451a.
Cox, C. C., 396.
——— J. E., 2081.
Coyne, J. H., 2786.
Cradock house, Medford, Mass., 1208.
Crafts. *See* Crolius ware, and Glass works.
Craftsmen, Philadelphia colonial, 2615. *See also* Cabinet maker, Pewterers, and Silversmiths.
Crane, C. H., 1677.
——— W. M., 1726.
Cranmer, Catharine, 2647, 2664, 2686.
Cranston, Samuel, 504.
Cranston genealogy, 2005.
Crapo, H. H., 2311.
Craven, A. O., 917a, 2318, 2319.
Crawford, L. F., 1416.
——— N. A., 1787a.
Crawford, Fort, Wis., 944.
Crawford, co., Ind., 1111.
Crawford Notch, N. H., 1315.
Crawfordsville, Ind., 1103.
Crawshaw, M. E., 556.
Cree Indians, 187, 3031; rebellion of 1884, 3033.
Creek-Cherokee boundary line, 1444.
Creek Indian, chiefs, 1445, 1452; Jackson's conquest, of, *1814*, 746, 756.
Creel, George, 3122.
Creese, James, 1737.
Crémazie, J. O., 2964.
Crenshaw, M. M., 1598, 1874.
Crèvecoeur, J. H. St. John de, 463.
Crewe, François du, 2830.
Crime. *See* Capital punishment, Highwaymen and Outlaws.
Crimean war, Russian-American relations during, 2213.
Crimmens, M. L., 131.
Crisafy, *Marquis* Antoine de, 2814.
——— *Chevalier* Thomas de, 2814.
Croghan, George, 547.
Crol, B. J., 506.
Crolius family, 1391.
Crolius ware, 1391.
Cronau, Rudolf, 508.
Cronise, Alfred, 1353.
Crook co., Wy., 1664.
Crooks, Ramsay, 955.
Cross, W. L., 2689.
Crossett, G. A., 1440.
Crothers, P. R., 1542.
Crow Indians, 206.
Crow sun-dance bundle, 229.
Crowell, J. R., 2390.
——— T. I., 2416.
——— T. Y., 2416.
Crown colony, government in the West Indies, 3158; of British Guiana, *1803–1833*, 3208.
Crown Point expedition, *1755*, 471.
Cruchaga Ossa, Alberto, 3211, 3212.
Cruikshank, E. A., 2894, 2981–2985, 3025.
Crusades, preaching of, in America, 381.
Cruzat, H. H., 26, 1173, 1175.
Cuba, 3167; rebellion in, *1917*, 2217; revolt from Spain, American policy in regard to recognition of, 2222; U. S. documents relating to, 21.
Cubberly, Frederick, 1041.

Cudworth, A. E., 1582.
Cuellar, Jesús, 1564.
Cuicuilco, Mex., 241.
Culkin, W. E., 62.
Cullinan, N. C., 1627.
Culpeper genealogy, 2004.
Cultural accomplishments of children of the pioneers, 961.
Culture, American, 2635; early Pueblo, 196; Indian, 198, 201, 205, 225, 226; Latin American, 3065; Maya, 250; prehistoric, 250, 267; primitive, in the Southwest, 131, 156. *See also* Civilization, prehistoric.
Culver, F. B., 1913.
Cumberland co., Pa., 2158.
Cumberland co., Vt., 1584.
Cummings, Byron, 241.
Cummins, J. F. C., 2899a, 2917a.
Cundall, Frank, 3215.
Cúneo Vidal, Rómulo, 3071.
Curaçao, 3169–3174.
Currency, office of Comptroller of, 2299.
Currency, Rhode Island paper, 2415d. *See also* Specie payments.
Curriculum, high school, history in, 92; history, in the University of Pittsburgh, 72; in the social studies, 48; place of diplomatic history in, 108. *See also* History course.
Currier and Ives prints, 2613.
Curti, M. E., 764, 2208.
Curtis, E. E., 646, 646a.
—— Elizabeth, 2006.
—— F. C., *jr.*, 1343.
—— Holbrook, 2006.
—— W. E., 2006.
—— W. L., 2007.
Curtis family of Massachusetts and Connecticut, 2006.
Cusco, Peru, 322a.
Cushman, H. B., history of the Indians by, 1558.
Custer, Milo, 1073, 2125.
Custer massacre, 959.
Custer's last battle, 923, *926*, 928, 936. *See also* Little Big Horn, battle of.
Cutler, C. A., 1670.
Cyclone, in Iowa, *1893*, 1140.
Dabney, Virginius, 803.
—— W. P., 1422.
Daggett, Eleazar, 3006.
Dairy industry, 2342. *See also* Cheese industry.
Dakota Indian war, *1863*, 952; *1876*, 915, (*see also* Little Big Horn, battle of); *1890–1891*, *see* Sioux campaign.
Dakota region, army service in, *1867–1869*, 960a.
Dakota Territory, taxation in, 2368.
Dallas, Tex., 2471.
Dameron genealogy, 2008.
Damon, S. F., 2075.
Damours de Chauffours, Mathieu, 2837.
Damours de Freneuse, Mathieu, 2838.
Danbury, Conn., Tryon's expedition against, *1777*, 677.
Danburg, W. M., 898.
Dance, Argentine, 3192; Crow Indian, 229.
Dangel, Richard, 189.
Daniels, Joseph, 918.
Danish expedition to the New world, pre-Columbian, 361.
Danish West Indies, 3168.
Danson, F. C., 1209.
Danvers, Mass., 1203, 1209, 1210.
Danvers light infantry, 1209.
Danzel, T. W., 242–244.
Dare, Virginia, 576, 577.
Darien, Scots colony at, 3215.
Darlington, J. J., 1727.
Darnall genealogy, 1996.
Dart, H. P., 586, 975, 1170–1173.
Dartmoor prisoner, 748.
Daughters of the American revolution, 725, 727; Georgia chapters, 1058; Indiana society, 1097; Memorial continental hall, 704; Missouri society, 723.
Davenport, C. B., 2733.
—— F. M., 1908.
—— Harbert, 1564.
Davenport, Ia., 1129.
David, Albert, 2869, 2922.
—— H. P., 2280.
Davies, W. P., 1417.
Davis, A. C., 425.
—— A. K., 895, 896.
—— H. A., 1975.
—— J. D., 2511.
—— J. F., 982.
—— J. W., 1788.
—— Jefferson, 828, 1728, 1729; the United States vs., *1865–1869*, 872.
—— M. M., 1253.
—— Nolan, 983.
—— O. S., 2422.
—— R. H., 2650.
—— W. M., 2725.
Dawson, Edgar, 63, 97.
—— R. M., 2900.
Dawson route to the Northwest, 2986.
Day, C. H., 2519.
Dayton, Jonathan, 1429.
Dead Sea, U. S. navy exploring expedition to, *1848*, 2187.
Dealey, J. Q., 2209.
Deane, Silas, 601, 675, 1730, 1730a.
Dearborn, Mich., 2386, 2388, 2389.
Death notices, Providence, R. I., 1522. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Deaver, J. B., 2716.
Debating society in Illinois in 1837, 1070.
De Boer, L. P., 1976, 1977.
De Bolt genealogy, 2009.
Debt to France, United States, 691; negotiations in regard to, *1777–1795*, 2197, 2200.
Debts of the South to British investors, repudiated, 2195, 2220.
De Celles, A. D., 2870.
Declaration of independence, 636, 648–650, 679, 697, 714, 2239; genealogy of, 674; man who wrote, 1801, 1804; New York and, 711; New York signers of, 680; religious affiliations of signers of, 696; Rhode Island's, 625; sesqui-centennial celebrations of, 621, 708, 709; signers of, 627, 672, 1470, 1759, 1760, 1825; signing of, 706; sources of, 633. *See also* Williamsburg resolutions of independence.
Decoration, prehistoric, 301. *See also* Ornamentation.
Decorme, Gerardó, 3123.

De Cou, J. A., 2010.
——— S. E., 2010.
Dee, M. J., 1731.
Deeds, Norfolk county, Mass., 17th century, 497; North Carolina, *1805–1924*, 1407.
Deems, Clarence, 804.
Deerfield, N. J., 2143.
Defeatism in the Confederacy, 835.
De Forest, E. J., 1725.
——— L. E., 471.
De Koven, A. F. (Mrs. Reginald De Koven), 2697.
——— Reginald, 2697.
Delaplaine, E. S., 1812.
Delavan, D. B., 2394, 2702.
Delavan Lake, Wis., 124.
Delaware, 1028, 1029; appointments and other transactions by governors, *1674–1851*, 1028; Presbyterian church in Cool Spring, 2479; Swedish colony of, 545.
Delaware co., Pa., 1474.
Delaware county (Pa.) historical society, 1474.
Delaware river, Washington's crossing, 1470.
Delaware valley, early Dutch maps of, 534.
Dellenbaugh, F. S., 919.
Demangeon, A., 1423.
Demarest, W. H. S., 646b.
Democracy, American, 411; advance in American political history, 2276; future of, 51; the political party in, 51.
Democratic idealism in American literature, 2641.
Democratic party in the election of 1852, 764.
Denio, F. B., 2011.
——— H. W., 2011.
Denio genealogy, 2011.
Denis, Joseph, 2799.
Denmark, Ia., 1121.
De Normandie, James, 2512.
Dental history, Ohio, 1428.
Dental schools, first two, 1428.
Derby, the Kentucky, 2391.
Descamps, Paul, 2531.
Description and travel, 391–409; California, in 1842, 1006; in New England, 968; in the Oregon country in 1851, 1465; voyage from London to Upper Canada in 1833, 3021. *See also* Overland journeys to California.
Desert, notion of a great American, 949.
Desjardins, H. P., 2753.
——— *Abbé* L. J., 2949.
——— *Abbé* Philippe, 2949.
De Soto, Hernando, explorations of, 362.
Desrosiers, A., 2787.
Detroit, Mich., biography, 1266; Burton historical collection, 113a; capital punishment in, 1265; first election in, 1267; industrial progress in, 1272; story of, 1252; visit of Prince Napoleon to, *1861*, 1254.
"Detroit News," 1731.
Devereux, H. K., 2595.
Devoe, R. W., 1815.
Dewey, Melvil, 1670.
Dexter, Samuel, 1732.
Dey, P. A., 2358.
Díaz government, recognition of, 3062a.
Dibble, R. F., 487.
Dickinson, A. D., 2684.
Dickinson, Emily, 2651.
Dickson, M. S., 426.
——— T. J., 64.
Dieseldorff, E. P., 245.
Díez Aguado, Manuel, 3084.
Digges, G. A., 1407.
Dillard, Richard, 647.
Diller, Theodore, 1475.
Dinkins, James, 805.
Dionne, N. E., 2788.
Diplomacy, British-American, 2219; naval, 2217.
Diplomatic correspondence of the United States with Hawaii, 3239.
Diplomatic history, place in the curriculum, 108.
Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2193–2314; mission of Silas Deane to France, *1776*, 1730; Wilson's administration, 870, 878.
Diplomatist, of the Revolution, 675. *See also* Ambassador and Ministers.
Direct primary in Maine, 1183.
Disarmament, U. S. Navy, 2190.
Discoverers of Brazil, 3201.
Discovery and exploration, 327–390; missionary printing enterprise and, 3092; of Brazil, 3201; publications relating to, 18.
Discovery of America, 170, 385; documents and rare volumes dealing with, 369; pre-Columbian, 248, 361, 371, 378a.
Disease. *See* Yellow fever.
Dissertations, doctoral, in history, 8.
District medical society of Central Illinois, 2710.
District of Columbia, 1030–1037; militia of, 1035; slave trade in, 783; Virginia as part of, in 1861, 1613.
Dixon, G. W., 1075.
——— H. C. A., 2429.
Dockery, A. M., 2313.
Doctoral dissertations in history, 8.
Doctors of medicine, in the U. S. army, 2176; on pirate ships, 3146. *See also* Medical biography.
Documentary source book of American history, 417.
Documents, Hispanic American, in the Library of Congress, 3058; public, of Kentucky, *1792–1926*, 28; United States, relating to American history and biography, 20; to insular possessions, 21. *See also* Archives.
Dodd, W. E., 648, 881, 1772, 1773.
Doddridge genealogy, 1973a.
Dodge, G. H., 1733.
——— G. M., 2358.
Doering, Heinrich, 246.
Doherty, John, 1231.
Domestic architecture, 2605.
Dominguez, Manuel, 3072.
Dominican, missionary in the West Indies, 3176; missions in Lower California, 992.
Dominion of Canada, *1867–1926*, 2899–2911. *See also* British North America and Canada.
Donaghy, John, 806.
Dondore, D. A., 920.
Donehoo, G. P., 540, 1476.
Donelson, Fort, Tenn., attack on, *1862*, 858.
Donzelot, M. le Comte, 3178.
Doolittle, Benjamin, 488.
——— J. R., 864.

Dorchester, *Lord* (Sir Guy Carleton), 2859, and the Church of England, 2891; petition of citizens of Quebec to, *1790*, 2954.
Doremus, G. S. M., 1326.
Dorion, *Sir* A. A., 2938.
—— Pierre, 1549.
Dorland, W. A. N., 1477.
Dorsey, E. L., 1033.
Dorsius, P. H., 1470.
Dougherty, Dennis, *Cardinal*, 2448.
Doughty, A. G., 2756, 2790, 2847.
Douglas, *Sir* Howard, 2918.
—— *Sir* James, 956, 3047.
—— John, 476, 2851.
—— R., 3036.
—— S. A., 1138.
Dover, N. H., 482.
Dow, G. F., 1211.
—— H. E., 726.
—— J. W., 1182.
Dowd, Jerome, 2401.
Dowling, Oscar, 2727.
—— R E., 1380.
—— V. J., 2436.
Down, R. H., 1460.
Downey, Fairfax, 923, 2387.
Downing, *Sir* George, 509.
Dowse, W. B. H., 2012.
Dowse genealogy, 2012.
Draft in the Union army, 855.
Dragoons, United States, 398.
Drake, Florence, 1442.
—— *Sir* Francis, 340, 377, 387.
Drake genealogy, 2013.
Drama, of American independence, 621; of the Continental congress, 681.
Dramatic critic, a Boston, 1890.
Dramatic moments in American history, 433.
Dramatic reader in American history, 433.
Draper, B. M., 649.
Drascher, Wahrhold, 3062.
Dred Scott case, 1743.
Drepperd, C. W., 396a, 601a, 1925a.
Dressler, Albert, 985.
Drew, Frank, 1043.
Drisius, Samuel, 2499.
Drug conditions during the Civil war, 820.
Drug shop, an 18th century, 1597.
Drumm, S. M., 402.
Drysdale, W. S., 2173.
Duarte, J. P., 3182.
Dubbs, H. A., 2281.
Du Bosq, Charles, 2005.
Dubuque, Ia., 1125, 2440.
Ducati, Pericle, 247.
Duff, L. B., 2987, 2988.
Dufief, N. G., 1805.
Duhamel, *Mgr.* François, 3003.
—— J. F., 1034.
Du Luth, Greysolon, 594.
Dunbar, Pa., 2480.
Dunbarr, A. H., 1328.
Dundonald, Lieut. Gen. the Earl of, 2901.
Dunkle, W. F., 1443.
Dunlop, William, 3034.
Dunmore, J. M., *Lord*, 1591.
Dunn, E. E. T., 2103, 2107.
Dunn, W. E., 1044.
—— W. R., 1424.
Dunning, W. A., 1734.
Dunsmore, J. W., paintings of the Revolution by, 631.
Dunster genealogy, 1978.
Duplessis, *Mère* Marie-Andrée, 2792.
Du Pont, H. A., 1735.
—— S. F., 1735.
Durand, H. F., 2023.
—— J. R., 2174.
—— James, 2174.
—— *Sir* Mortimer, 2232.
Durant, T. C., 2358.
Dutch, artist of New Amsterdam, 513; burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, 1362; contribution to American political ideas, 2252; land grants in Albany, N. Y., 520, 527; maps of upper Delaware valley, 514; settlement in Bucks co., Pa., 1470; settlement of New York, 506, 524–529, settlers of the upper Hudson, relations with the Indians, 515a; trading post in Rhode Island, 500.
Dutch Guiana, 3219–3226.
Dutch Island, R. I., 500.
Dutch language, history of the United States in, 413.
Dutch period of New York history, 1380.
Dutch West India company, 467.
Dutch West Indies, 3169–3174.
Dutchess county, N. Y., 1921.
Dutchess county (N. Y.) historical society, 1354.
Duval, J. F. J., 2938.
Duyckinck genealogy, 1976.
Dwight, H. G., 541.
—— Timothy, 2639.
Dyskstra, David, 1543.
Eaches, O. P., 2504.
Eagle buttons, 2171.
Earle, E. B., 1648.
—— E. M., 807.
Early, John, 1599.
Earthquake at Arica, Peru, *1868*, 3234.
East Florida, McGregors' attempt to conquer, *1817*, 1050.
East Haddam, Conn., 2122.
East Hampton, N. Y., 1389.
Easterly, J. H., 765.
Eastern shore of Maryland, 1199.
Eaton, A. W. H., 2528.
—— F. T., 2321.
—— Peggy, 1674.
Ebeling, C. D., 65.
Eberhardt, F. F., 2456.
Eberstadt, Edward, 405.
Eckstorm, F. H., 481.
Economic history, of the American revolution, 658; of the United States, at the end of the 18th century, 394; of the World war, American official sources for, 890; of Virginia in the 18th century, 568. *See also* Social and economic history.
Economic problems, after the War of 1812, 1165; of the South in the 1850's, 765.
Economic progress in the United States, 2315.
Economic venture, Pilgrim colony as, 483.
Eddy, H. V., 2059.
—— Mary Baker, 2513.
Edenton, N. C., 647.

Edgar, Matilda (R.), 2894.
——— Randolph, 1280.
——— W. C., 1686.
Edison, T. A., 1672.
Edmonds, J. H., 650.
Edmonton, Alberta, 3046.
Edmunds, J. H., 490.
Edmundson family, 2014.
Edson, G. T., 2014a.
Edson genealogy, 2014a.
Education, agricultural, 2330; Constitution and the freedom of, 2533; George Washington and, 1942; in colonial New York, 522; in Connecticut, 2551; in history, *see* History, study and teaching; in Massachusetts, 2549; in Mexico, *1525–1912*, 3123; in New Jersey, 1337; in Norfolk co., Ont., 2972; in South Carolina, influence of C. G. Memminger on, 2543; in territorial Ohio, 2539; in Venezuela, 3237; in Wisconsin, 1650; industrial, 2529; Jefferson and, 1797, 1800; manuscripts relating to the history of, 37; medical, in the Pacific Northwest, 2559; of girls in New York and New England, *1800-1870*, 1374; religious, 2428 (*see also* Theological seminaries). *See also* Schools.
Educational association. *See* National congress of parents and teachers.
Educational biography, 2569–2587.
Educational history, general, 2529–2535; regional, 2536–2551.
Educational institutions, 2552–2568; Canadian, in the Great war, 2911b–2911f; in Utah (Brigham Young university), 1578; Ontario, 3019, 3023a. *See also* Colleges, Schools, Universities, and under name of particular college.
Educational legislation, in Kansas, 2536; in New Jersey, *1776–1867*, 2541; in Pennsylvania, *1775–1850*, 2547.
Educational work among Swedish American Baptists, 2431.
Edwards, E. J., 1669.
——— Jonathan, 2514, 2515.
——— Timothy, 464.
Eekhof, Albert, 510.
Egyptian cotton and the American civil war, 807.
Eichholtz, Jacob, 2620.
Eighteen seventies in American literature, 2636.
"Eight-square" schoolhouses, 1470.
Einstein, Lewis, 751.
Eisen, G. A., 1944.
Elbow stones, prehistoric, 299.
El Dorado, 3072; bibliography of, 22.
"Eleanora", the brig, 934.
Election, Detroit's first, 1267; presidential, of 1924, 51. *See also* Presidential campaigns.
Election laws of Florida, 2288.
Elections. *See* Direct primary.
Elections of 1860 in Louisiana, 2267.
Elgin, J. B., *Lord*, 2875.
Eliot, C. W., 2571–2578.
——— John, Indian Bible of, 221.
——— S. A., 1189.
Elizabeth, N. J., 537, 1327.
Elizabethtown, N. J., 537.
Elkhart co., Ind., 1089.
Elliott, John, 2621.
——— L. A. D., 2015.
——— T. C., 1461.
Elliott genealogy, 2015.
Ellis, E. E., 1418.
——— M. R., 2063.
——— W. H., 2870a.
Ellison, Joseph, 65, 986, 987.
Ellsworth, J. S., 2622.
Ellwood City, Pa., 2481.
Elmendorf genealogy, 1976.
Eloesser, Leo, 3146.
Elson, H. W., 427, 428.
Ely, L. A., 429, 430.
——— W. S., 1470.
Embargo, *1807–1809*, 2345.
Emerson, Ellen, 1205.
——— R. W., 1129, 1205, 1246, 2652–2654; Whitman's literary relationship to, 2692.
Emery, J. A., 1478.
——— J. Q., 1640.
Emeryville shellmound, 172.
Emigrant voyage in the fifties, 763.
Emigrants, from Great Britain to Pennsylvania, colonial period, 1486; Swedish, 407.
Emigrés, French, in America, 1805; in Quebec in 1795, 2886.
Emmons, B. L., 1292.
Endress, W. F., 2016.
Endress genealogy, 2016.
Engelhardt, *Father* Zephyrin, 587.
Engineer regiment in France, the 101st, 906; the 313th, 905.
Engineers, U. S. army, in the World war, 903.
England, American travellers in, during the first half century of independence, 744; Confederate agent in, 1705; corn exports to, *1801–1806*, 2337; genealogical research in, 1978; Virginia genealogical gleanings in, 2165. *See also* British, English, and Great Britain.
English, A. T., 2437.
English, attach on Santo Domingo, *1655*, 3184; attitude of the American people toward, 2223; attitude towards the American people, 2223; discovery and exploration, 377; efforts to win the allegiance of the Indians in the lower Mississippi Valley, *1771–1772*, 634; newspaper views of the Confederacy, 859; public opinion in regard to the American revolution, 666; public opinion of Lincoln, 1850; ship captured by Spanish in the West Indies, *1679*, 3150; tobacco trade, 468; woman's view of America in 1828–1830, 396a.
English colonial administration in America. *See* Royal government in Georgia, and Royal prerogative.
English colonies in America, 463; forest policy in, 624; need for timber as a cause of the settlement of, 624.
English-French battles in the West Indies, *1782*, 3152, 3161.
English-Spanish, contest in the West Indies, *1655*, 3183; struggle in Florida, 17th century, 1044; trade rivalry in the West Indies, 3150.
English West Indian expedition, *1654–1655*, 3184.
Engravers, early, 2415d, 2597, 2619.
Episcopal church. *See* Protestant Episcopal church.
Eppes, Francis, 1045.
——— Mrs. N. W., 1045.
Erbe, C. H., 1122.

Ericson, Leif, 383.
Ericsson, John, 1736, 1737.
Erie canal, 1398.
Eriksson, E. M., 766, 1123, 1124, 1679, 1721, 1744, 1925, 1968, 2262, 2378.
Erkes, Edward, 132, 133, 183.
Ernesttown, Ont., 3029.
Erotic pottery of the Indians, 294.
Erskine, Robert, 665.
Erwin, Arthur, 1470.
Escandón, José de, 3097.
Eshleman, H. F., 1479, 1516.
Eskimos, 228.
Espejo, Antonio de, 591.
Espejo expedition to New Mexico, *1582–1583*, 591.
Esquimault royal naval establishment, 3050a.
Esquimaux, 228.
Estill, Eugenia, 581.
Ethical movement, 2423.
Ethnography, publications relating to, 18.
Etten, W. J., 1255.
Ettinger, J. van, 3169.
Eucharistic congress at Chicago, *1926*, 1832.
Europe, Col. House's mission to, *1914*, 870.
Evans, G. W., 1035.
——— James, 3037.
——— P. D., 736.
———R. D., 1738.
——— Rosalie (Caden), 3124.
Everett, C. W., 761.
Ewart, Allison, 2871.
Ewbank, L. B., 1102.
Ewing, E. H., 1241.
——— G. D., 808.
Examination questions in history, 75.
Expansion, territorial, *1889–1926*, 861.
Exploration, in the Canadian Northwest, 3030, 3047; in the far West, 966, 969; in the Mississippi Valley, French, 596; in the Missouri Valley, 588. *See also* Discovery and exploration, Geological surveys, and Lewis and Clark expedition.
Exploring expedition of the U. S. navy, 2187.
Explosion on the U. S. ship "Princeton," *1844*, 2182.
Exposition, Philadelphia centennial, *1876*, 1645.
Exquemelin, A. O., 358.
Extinct town in Illinois, 1086.
Eyck-Benjamins, Nelly E. van, 3220.
Fackenthal, B. F., 1470.
Faillon, E. M., 2831.
Fain, J. T., 1559a.
Fairchild, D. S., 2704.
Faires, J. W., 2579.
Fairfax, *Lord*, 571a.
Fairfield co., O., 901.
Fairs, agricultural, 954; Iowa state, in 1860, 1135.
Falckner, Justus, 2696.
Falconer, *Sir* Robert, 2211.
Falkland Islands, 339; did Sir Richard Hawkins visit, 355.
"Family compact" in Upper Canada, *1791–1841*, 2871.
Family law in pre-Columbian Peru, 319.
Fanning, Edmond, 1401.
Farabee, W. C., 279.
Fargo, Robert, 1739.
Fargo, N. Dak., 2440.
Faris, J. T., 410, 973, 1480.
Farley, John, *Cardinal*, 2448.
Farlow, L. H., 1212.
———W. G., 2724.
Farmer, Hallie, 922.
Farmers, control of politics in South Carolina, 1537; Minnesota, 1274, 1285; movement of, into the subhumid portions of the plains country, 949; of the West, attitude toward the railroads, 922; organizations of, *see* Farmers' alliance and Grange; organized efforts to improve their status, 2317.
Farmers' alliance, in Florida, 1046; in North Carolina, 1410a.
Farmington, Conn., 2592.
Farms, historic Ravenswood, 2316; of New England, abandoned, 917a.
Farquhar, F. P., 988.
Fassbinder, Maria, 3228.
Fassina, J. H., 3196.
Fast, F. S., 2097.
Fathers of the American revolution, 655.
Fathers of the republic, 51, 730, 731.
Faulkner, C. J., 2029.
Fauquier county, Va., 1617.
Fausett, Tom, 477.
Fayette county, W. Va., 1635.
Fayetteville, N. C., 789.
Federal government, policy in regard to mineral lands in California, 987; relation of Illinois to, during the Civil war, 1074.
Federal relations of a frontier community, 986, 987.
Federal supremacy, first test of, 741.
Fegan, H. J., 1699, 1961.
Felch, Alpheus, 1740, 2311.
Feliú Cruz, Guillermo, 2206.
Fellows genealogy, 2017.
Fenian raid of 1866, 2870a, 3025.
Fenley, Ralph, 2788.
Fenn, W. W., 2512.
Fenwick, John, 1324, 1741, 1742.
Ferguson, A. E., 2596.
Fernandez Amador de los Rios, Juan, 134.
Ferry Tract at New Hope, Pa., 1470.
Ferreira, E. S., 3197.
Ferrey, M. B., 1262.
Fessenden, T. G., 1742a.
Fester, Richard, 865.
Festivals, in French Canada, 2952.
Fetherstonhaugh, R. C., 2911c.
Feudal Canada, 2797. *See also* Seigniory, Canadian.
Fewkes, J. W., 134, 135.
Fiction, historical, 111; Indians in, 210. *See also* Novels.
Fiddes, *Sir* G. V., 2755.
Field, R. M., 1743.
Field genealogy, 2018.
Figueredo, Fidelino de, 344.
Fillmore, Millard, 1744.
Finance, 2364–2368; after the War of 1812, 1165; during the World war, 892; in New Spain, 3080; in western Canada, 3054; panic of 1819, 1165; Revolutionary period, *see* Paper money of the Revolution; school, in South Dakota, 1540; war

period of, *1908–1925*, 892. *See also* Accounting officers, Specie payments, resumption of, and Taxation.
Financial calamities of the period from 1869 to 1879, 877.
Financial development of the United States, men who have contributed to, 1669.
Financial history of the United States, *1811–1816*, 2366.
Finck, W. J., 2457, 2516.
Fine arts, biography, 2618–2631; general, 2588–2617.
Finley, C. A., 1677.
——— E. C., 2018.
——— J. H., 1380.
——— J. W., 680.
——— W. S., 2033, 2112.
First families of America, 1980.
Fish, Daniel, 1837.
———F. L., 1743.
——— H. C., 1419.
Fish legislation in Iowa, 1119.
Fishback, F. L., 1036.
——— R. D., 2019.
Fishback genealogy, 2019.
Fisher, L. E., 3085.
Fisheries convention of 1857, 2885.
Fishing, enterprises on Lake Superior, 950; industries, 2323.
Fishing boats, Block Island, 1517.
Fite, E. D., 345, 431.
Fitzhugh, S. R., 411.
Fitzmorris, *Sister* Mary Angela, 2438.
Fitzpatrick, Benedict, 511.
———J. T., 2282.
Five Civilized Tribes, 1431.
Flag, Maryland's state, 1194; Michigan's, 1262; of New France, 2790.
Flag of the United States, 451a–453, 458.
Flagg, Ernest, 2020.
Flagg family, 2020.
Flags of merchants of New York, *1800–1860*, 1359.
Flanders, L. W., 482.
Fleming, Emily, 1600.
Flick, A. C., 680, 688, 754, 1213, 1377, 1380
Flipin, P. S., 559, 582.
Florida, 1038–1053; as a field for historical research, 45a; attempt to conquer, from the Spanish, *1817*, 1050; biography, 1868, 1897; debts of, 2220; election laws of, 2288; farmers' alliance in, 2327; journalism in territorial, 2644.
Flour mills in Indiana, 1091.
Flower, Maryland state, 1194.
Flowers of Indiana, prairie, 1108.
Floyd, William, 680.
Fluhrer, W. F., 2705.
Flutes, prehistoric, 163.
Foik, P. J., 737, 924.
Folk, J. W., 2313.
Folsom, David, 1441.
——— W. F., 1432, 1443.
Folwell, W. W., 1281.
Fontainas, André, 2676.
Football game, 1712a.
Foote, Nathaniel, 2050.
Footwear, aboriginal, *see* Sandal, aboriginal.
Foppa, T. L., 3142.
Forbes, H. M., 491.
Forbes-Lindsay, C. H. A., 3145.
Ford, H. P., 2482.
——— Henry, historical collection at Dearborn, 2386, 2388, 2389.
Ford, Lemuel, 398.
——— T. L., 989.
——— W. C., 492, 495, 579, 602, 603, 652.
Foreign commerce, *1783–1787*, 734, 735; Anglo-American corn trade, *1801–1806*, 2337; with the Netherlands, *1783–1789*, 2218.
Foreign library, South American antiquities in, 249.
Foreign missionary society, Methodist; 2470.
Foreign missions, Baptist, 2430; Catholic, 2443; of the Reformed church in America, 2497.
Foreign museums, collection of American antiquities in, 232, 242, 243, 247, 254, 255, 283.
Foreign participation in the American revolution, Swedish, 629.
Foreign policies of the United States, 2209.
Foreign policy of the "Young America" movement, 764.
Foreign relations, 2193–2314; Col. House's mission to Europe, *1914*, 870; State department papers relating to, 2233. *See also* League of nations.
Foreign shipping, of Cape Cod, from 1815 to the 1880's, 1220; of Salem, Mass., *1750–1769*, 489.
Foreign travel of Americans, 744.
Foreign travellers in America, 394, 403, 405a, 408, 1006, 1254.
Foreman, E. R., 4, 1355, 1698.
——— Grant, 925, 1444.
Foreshore, New York law of, 2280.
Forest policy, in the colonies, 624. *See also* Conservation of natural resources.
Forrest, E. R., 1481.
——— *Gen.* N. B., 805.
——— W. M., 1790.
Forsyth, John, 342, 3032, 3048.
Fort Apache region, 219.
Fort Brewerton, N. Y., 1376.
Fort Clatsop, Ore., 1462.
Fort Crawford, Wis., 944.
Fort Donelson, Tenn., attack on, *1862*, 858.
Fort Duquesne, campaign against, *1755*, 477.
Fort King George, S. C., 578.
Fort Leavenworth, Kans., 2178.
Fort McCulloch, Okla., 1448.
Fort Niagara, Ont., capture of, *1813*, 752a.
Fort Snelling, Minn., 1130.
Fort Sumter, S. C., 1859.
Fort Washington, N. Y., battle of, 695.
Fort William, Ont., 2973–2975.
Fort William and Mary, N. H., capture of, *1774*, 717.
Fortenbaugh, Robert, 2458, 2463.
Fortier, J. J. A., 1174.
Forts, colonial, 578; fort built by Jean Ribault, 1528; in the upper Mississippi Valley frontier, 944; Indian, in Pennsylvania, 1500; of St. Augustine, Fla., 1040.
Fortson, Blanton, 1821.
Forty-niner, reminiscences of a, 981.
Fosdick, M. C., 1356.
Fossil hunting in the Rocky Mountains, 2709.
Fossit, Tom, 477.
Foster, E. D., 1009.
——— I. O., 1074.
——— S. C., 1503, 2697a.
——— W. E., 1670.

Foster, Mrs. W. G., 137.
Foundations of the republic, 907.
Founders of the republic, 730,731; portraits of, 460.
Fountain co., Ind., 1097, 1115.
Fournier, Télesphore, 2961.
"Fourth of July" in 1860, 1134.
Fowler, W. R., 1010.
Fox, D. R., 512.
Fox Indians. *See* Sac and Fox reservation.
Fraile y Tejedor, Senén, 3232.
France, America's first envoy to, 1730, 1730a; American public opinion of, *1848–1871*, 2212; and the American revolution (King Louis XVI), 655; commerce between the United States and, *1785–1787*, 734, 735; commissioners of the United States in, *1778*, 601; designs in Spanish America, *1820–1825*, 3178; (Napoleon I) and the foundation of the Argentine Republic, 3193; our prearmistice loans to, 691; our revolutionary debt to, 691; policy toward the United States, early, 2210; presentation of portraits to the American government, *1784*, 459; Prince Napoleon of, visit to Detroit, 1254; treaty of alliance with, *1778*, 601.
Francis, D. R., 2313.
Franciscans, expedition into the Southwest, *1539*, 585; in Mexico, 3087, 3098, 3099; missions in California, 992, 998, 2447.
Francke, A. H., 1872.
—— Kuno, 1872.
Frankfurter, Felix, 2283.
Franklin, Ann, 2415a.
—— Benjamin, 655, 1745–1748, celebrated Canada pamphlet of, 2851.
—— James, 2418a.
—— James, *jr.*, 2414c.
—— W. N., 574.
Franklin, state of, 1554, 1559a, 1560.
Franklin co., Ky., 1158.
Franklin co., N. Y., 900.
Franks, David, 1362a.
Fraser river mines, 3049, 3053.
Fredericksburg, Va., 1600.
Fredericksburgh, Ont., 3029.
Free high schools in Wisconsin, 1650.
Free negro colony, British plan for, 1561.
Freedom, of education, 2533; religious, Jefferson and, 1787a, 1790.
Freeman, Archibald, 345.
—— Douglas, 1822.
Freemasonry, British expedition to Manila and, *1762–1764*, 3248; Indian, 224. *See also* Antimasonry.
Freemasons in the building of Iowa, 1124. *See also* Antimasonic letter writer.
Free-Will Baptist church, 1659.
Frelinghuysen genealogy, 1976.
Fremont episode in California, *1846*, 984.
French, Allen, 606.
—— C. J., 1749.
French, aggressions in the Ohio valley, *1747–1758*, 547; archives relating to the Mississippi valley, 40; army in the American revolution, uniforms of, 676; battles won by, in North America, *1609–1837*, 2764; capture of Brimstone Hill, St. Kitts, *1782*, 3161; Capucin missionaries in Brazil, 3204; colonists in Canada from Picardy, 2811, 2812; colonists in New France, from Bourbonnais, 2844, 2845; colony of Gallipolis, Ohio, 730; émigrés in America, *1794–1795*, 736, 1805; explorations in Louisiana, 362; explorer in the Illinois country, 596; explorer in the Mississippi Valley, 596; fleet at Newport, R. I., 643, 643a, 1519; fort built at Parris Island, S. C., *1562*, 1528; forts, Washington's mission to, *1753*, 475; in the Mississippi Valley, 595, 1173; invasion of Spanish Florida, *1699*, 1044; king and queen, portraits of, 459; king (Louis Philippe) in Kentucky, 1161; language, in Acadia, 2923, 2925; legal system in Arkansas, Louisiana and Texas, 975; loans to the United States, *1777–1795*, 2197, 2200; military and marine in New France, 2801; mission on the present site of St. Louis, 595; mission on the St. Joseph river, Mich., 694; naval battle in the West Indies, *1782*, 3152; official despatches regarding America, *1677–1681*, 377; participation in the American revolution, 702; prince's visit to Detroit, *1861*, 1254; régime in Ontario, 3002; régime in Prince Edward Island, 2932; retreat from Mexico, *1867*, 3128; royalists at Quebec in 1795, 2886; settlement in Florida, in 1699, 1044; ship on the Pacific coast, *1817–1818*, 405a; soldier with Lafayette, 608; traveller on the Pacific coast, *1817–1818*, 405a; travellers in America in the late 18th century, 394; voyageur in the Great Lakes region, 594.
French-American commerce, *1783–1787*, 734, 735.
French and Indian war, 472–480; officer serving in, 1884.
French Canada, intellectual development of, *1910–1925*, 2899; spell of, 2940.
French Canadian, artists, 2939, 2948; newspaper, 2980; novels, 2762; poet, 2964.
French Canadians, battles won by, *1609–1837*, 2764.
French-English battles in the West Indies, *1782*, 3152, 3161.
French Guiana, 3227; early tracts relating to, 22.
French West Indies, 3175–3178.
Frenchman in the California gold rush, 995.
Freneuse, Mathieu d'Amours, Sieur de, 2838.
Friederici, Georg, 248, 3086.
Friends, Society of, 2452–2455; and the American revolution, 657; mission and school for Indians in Oklahoma, 1447; Philadelphia monthly meeting, minutes of, *1746–1749*, 542; Westland (Pa.) monthly meeting, minutes, *1792–1793*, 1408. *See also* Quakers.
Fries, A. L., 1408, 2474.
Frisbee, E. S., 2021.
Frisbie genealogy, 2021.
Frobisher, Sir Martin, 377.
Frog Lake massacre, 3031.
Froidevaux, Henri, 738.
Frontenac, Louis de Buade, comte de, 2795, 2806.
Frontier, Canadian-American, during the rebellion of 1837, 2887; in Hispanic American history, 3062a; populism on the, 922; religion of the, 2425a; significance of, in American history, 1684; western, in the 1870's, 938.
Frontier community, federal relations of a, 986, 987.
Frontier life, in the northwestern states, 941; in the upper Mississippi Valley region, 944; influence on American Christianity, 2426; prints depicting, 2613.
Frontiersmen, famous, 916.
Frost, E. B., 2719.

Frost, J. C., 1987, 1988, 2121.
——— N. S., 2022.
Frost genealogy, 2022.
Frothingham, P. R., 2498.
——— T. G., 653, 654, 887, 2175.
Fruit culture, 2321. *See also* Apple culture.
Fuess, C. M., 894.
Fugitive slave case in Iowa, *1839*, 1143.
Fuller, G. N., 2311.
——— G. S. T., 1214.
——— H. E., 888.
Fulmore, Z. T., 1566.
Fundy, origin of the name, 2915.
Funk, H. D., 2483.
Funsten genealogy, 2023.
Fur trade, in the Maumee-Wabash country, 1110; in the Minnesota region, *1783–1810*, 1275; of the Northwest, 955; station on Sandy Lake, Minn., 1283. *See also* American fur company, and Hudson's Bay company.
Fur traders in Minnesota, 3039.
Furlong, P. J., 432.
Furniture, in the Ford historical collection, 2389. *See also* Cabinet maker.
Fynn, A. J., 926.
Gaay Fortman, B. de, 3170–3172.
Gabriel, R. H., 2323.
Gabrieleño Indians, 220.
Gagnieur, W. F., 1256.
Gahn, B. W., 2176.
Gaither, M. E., 2025.
Galbiati, Giovanni, 249.
Galbreath, C. B., 1425, 1753, 1814, 2379.
Galicia, the birthplace of Columbus, 346, 347.
Galindo y Villa, Jesús, 3125.
Gallaher, R. A., 190, 1125.
Gallarnó, George, 1126.
Gallicanism in New France, 2826.
Gallipolis colony, 739.
Gallois, L., 348.
Galloway, E. L., 2054.
——— W. A., 2024.
Galloway genealogy, 2024.
Galphin, Rosa, 1868.
Galpin, W. F., 2337.
Galt, John, 3034.
Galt, Ont., 3023a.
Galt (Ont.) collegiate institute, 3023a.
Gama, Vasco da, 356.
Gamble, Robert, 1798.
Game legislation in Iowa, 1119.
Games. *See* Football.
Gamio, Manuel, 250, 3136.
Gann, Thomas, 251, 252.
Gano, John, 1940.
Ganong, W. F., 2915.
Gaona, Juan de, 3087.
Garber, B. G., 1098.
García Icazbalceta, Joaquín, 3098, 3125.
García Santillán, J. C., 3088.
García Susto, J. A., 3089.
Gardner, F. A., 493.
Garneau, F. X., 1885, 2831, 2857, 2876, 2963.
Garraghan, G. J., 588.
Garrett, C. B., 2025.
Garrett genealogy, 2025.
Garrison, F. H., 2706.
Garrisons, colonial, 482; of Dover, N. H., 482.
Garvin, A. B. (W.), 2757.
Gas, early experiments with, 1526; natural, 3025.
Gaslin, William, 1750.
"Gaspee," burning of, *1772*, 645.
Gaston, William, 1751.
Gattefossé, Jean, 5.
Gaul, J. L., 810.
Gauvreau, L. J. M., 474a.
Gazette françoise, *1780–1781*, 1519.
Gazin, J., 3175.
Gazley, J. G., 2212.
Geer, Walter, 811.
Gelly, J. A., 3229.
Genealogy, 1973–2168; as a science, 1973; collected works, 1974–1981; individual families, 1982–2121; Northampton county, Pa., 1500; regional, 2122–2168.
Genealogical encyclopedia of the first families of America, 1980.
Genealogical research in England, 1978.
General hospital society of Connecticut, 2395.
Generalities, 1–122.
Genesee county, N. Y., 1347, 1387, 1388.
Genesee river, N. Y., 1355.
Geneva arbitration, 863.
Gennep, A. van, 184.
Genoa, Italy, 255.
Geographic sectionalism in American history, 962.
Geographical activities of the Casa de contratación, 3062a.
Geographical discoveries of the Portuguese, 344.
Geographical names. *See* Names, geographical.
Geographical society of Philadelphia, 15.
Geographies of 110 years ago, North Carolina in, 1405.
Geography, aboriginal, 182; publications relating to, 18.
Geological surveys in the Rocky Mountains, 1015.
George III. *See* King George.
"George Washington," U. S. ship, 2179.
Georgetown, Me., 2130.
Georgia, 1054–1064; and the Union in 1850, 1064; biography, 1682, 1759–1761, 1864, 1957; coastal islands of, 1057; colonial history, 581–584; convention ratifying the Federal constitution, 1062; Daughters of the American revolution in, 1058; debts of, 2220; first printing in, 582a; Huguenot families of, 1975; judge in, 1818; pay roll of infantry company of, *1796*, 1055; Revolutionary battles in, 1054; royal government in, *1752–1776*, 582; signer of the Declaration of independence from, 1759, 1760; Spanish missions of, 584; statue placed in Statuary hall of the United States Capitol by, 1864.
Georgia, University of, 1682.
Georgia historical society, 1059.
Georgian Bay mission, 2786.
German colonization company in Colorado, 1020.
German unification, *1848–1871*, 2212.
Germans, colonization in southern Chile, 3062a; historian of American history, 65; in New York city, colonial period, 508; traveller in America, in 1823, 403; turners of Ohio, 860. *See also* Mennonites, and Pennsylvania Germans.

Germantown, Pa., 1506.
Germany, duration of the war between the United States and, 889; relations of the United States with, *1897–1907*, 2216.
"Geronimo," Apache chief, 945.
Gerry, Elbridge, 1222.
Gerwig, Henrietta, 2618.
Getino, Luis, 3091.
Gettysburg, Pa., battle of, *1863*, 837, 846; Lincoln at, 1845.
Gibbon, J. H., 2728.
Gibboney, S. G., 1807a.
Gibbons, H. A., 1935.
——— James, *Cardinal*, 2448.
Gibson, W. M., 1752.
Giddings, Frederick, 1555.
Giese, W., 3198.
Gifford, E. W., 138, 191.
Gila River valley, 2360a.
Gilbert, G. K., 2725.
——— George, 349.
——— *Sir* Humphrey, 377.
Gilbreath, Victor, 1753.
Gilder, R. F., 139.
Gill, J. B., 1328.
Gilliss, Walter, 2418.
Gilliss press, 2418.
Gilman, C. H., 812.
Gilmore, J. W., 3183.
——— M. R., 192.
Gilpin, Joshua, 399.
Gilpin ancestry, 2026.
Girardin, L. H., 1805.
Girls, education of, 2544.
Girouard, Antoine, 2845.
——— J. J., 2882.
Gjerset, Knut, 927.
Glass, factory at Keene, N. H., 1316; industry, Stiegel's, 1925a; makers (Wistars), 2612; works, in Kentucky, 1168; works in New York city, in 1752, 531.
Glass-houses, early Pittsburgh, 2614; of the Wistars, 2612.
Gleason, Hall, 1215.
Gleeson, A. C., 502.
Glencross, R. M., 2165.
Gloucester county, Vt., 1583.
Godard, G. S., 23a.
Godin, Benjamin, 1975.
Gods, of ancient Peru, 310; of the Maya, 311.
Goebel, D. B., 767.
Goethals, G. W., 1672.
Gold mines in British Columbia, 3049, 3053.
Gold region of California, 405.
Gold rush to California in 1849, 1336; a Frenchman in, 995.
Goldwork, prehistoric, 297; Spanish American, 3100.
Golden, G. H., 1556.
Golder, F. A., 2213.
Goldman, Emma, 1881.
Goldschmidt, S. A., 2698a.
Gompers, Samuel, 1671.
González de Mendoza, J. M., 253.
Gooch, F. A., 2027.
——— William, 559.
Gooch genealogy, 2027.
Good, H. G., 2715.
Good roads campaign in Iowa, *1926*, 1139.
Goodale, G. L., 2726.
Goodfellow, J. C., 193.
Goodman, N. G., 67, 1791.
Goodrich, E. P., 2484.
Goodsell, Willystine, 2581.
Goodspeed, I. W., 1919, 2569, 2583.
Goodwill, British-American, 2194.
Goodwin, K. C., 2214.
Goodykoontz, C. B., 1020.
——— Wells, 1911.
Gookin, F. W., 2643.
Gordon, R. K., 3034.
Gordy, W. F., 447.
Gore, Obadiah, 604.
Gorgas, W. C., 1672, 2727.
Gorget, Indian use of, 230.
Gorgona Island, So. Am., 260.
Gorman, H. S., 2667.
Gorssline, R. M., 2911d.
Gosnell, R. E., 3047.
———W. B., 1628.
Gosselin, Amédée, 2829.
Gostelowe, Jonathan, 1754.
Gotke, G. W., 445.
Gott genealogy, 2027a.
Gould, A. B., 329, 350.
Goupil, René, 2436.
Gourlay, Robert, 2889, 2981, 3020.
Government, national, 2298–2306; state and local, 2307–2314.
Government, U. S., Virginia and Maryland in the formation of, 1196.
Government documents, Hispanic American, 3058. *See also* State papers.
Government, in Georgia, *1752–1776*, 582; in the British West Indies, 3157, 3158.
Governmental power, centralization of, 2298.
Governors, Indiana, 1092; Maryland, 1812; Tennessee, 1556; Virginia, official letters of, 1623; Wisconsin, in the Civil war, 1638.
Governors, royal. *See* Royal governors.
Goyems, Jerome, 2796.
Grace, Oliver, *jr.*, 3006.
Graduate instruction, influence on historical writing, 76.
Graham, Abbie, 1733.
——— E. B. C., 3074.
——— R. H., 1357.
———W. A., 928, 2177.
Graham genealogy, 2028.
Grammar schools, American history for, 426.
Grand Army of the Republic, 451a, 818.
Grand Canyon, exploration and survey of, *1871–1872* 919.
Grand Forks, N. D., 1417.
Grand Rapids, Mich., 1255, 1257.
Grande, Stefano, 254, 351, 3092.
Grange in Vermont, 2324.
Granger, A., 3233.
Granite railway at Quincy, Mass., 2353.
Grant, B. C., 1716.
——— James, 2358.
——— U. S., relations with Lincoln, 828.
———W. L., 2756, 2870, 2905, 2907, 2908, 2927.
Grapes, Concord, 2321.
Gras, N. S. B., 1282.

Grasse, *comte* de, 3152.
Grattan, C. H., 2674.
Graves, Z. C., 2562.
Graves of our presidents, 457.
Gravestone cutter, a Boston, 491.
Grayson, *Col.* William, 1596.
Grayson family of Virginia, 1596.
Great Britain, ambassador to the United States, *1903–1905*, 2232; American ambassador to, during the World war, 1889; commission of conciliation with the colonies, *1778*, 601; crown colony government in the West Indies, 3158; diplomatic relations with, 2194, 2198, 2202, 2213, 2219, 2222, 2223, 2232, 2234; dispute with the United States in regard to the Alaska boundary, 2234; friendship of the United States and, 2223; state papers, colonial series, *1712–1714*, 27.
Great Lakes, British schooner blown up on, in 1814, 2893, 2897; early days of shipping on, 2999; naval warfare on, *1812–1814*, 747, 752; shipbuilding and navigation on, 2983. *See also* Lake Superior.
Great Lakes region, French trader in, 594.
Great Lakes to the sea transportation route, 2860.
Greek revival in American architecture, 2605.
Greeley, Horace, 853, 1755.
——— S. B., 2989.
Green, Ernest, 2990, 2991.
——— Fitzhugh, 1894.
——— J. A., 1426.
——— J. F., 1756.
——— J. S., 1756.
——— S. S., 1757.
Green genealogy, 2029.
Greene, George, 1124.
——— J. W., *jr.*, 1358.
——— K. G., 1601.
——— Nathanael, 31.
Greenfield, Mass., 818.
Gregg, Josiah, 929.
Gregory, H. E., 3240.
——— T. W., 1966.
Grenada, government of, *1763–1771*, 3157.
Grichtel, Frederick, 533.
Griffin, G. G., 6.
——— S. B., 1726.
Griffis, W. E., 452.
Griggs, W. S., 2030.
Griggs genealogy, 2030.
Grimes, Absalom, 847.
——— J. W., 1128.
Grimes genealogy, 2028.
Grissom, D. M., 1689, 1693, 1776.
Griswold, F. G., 1359.
Grosbois, the fief, 2808.
Groslet, Jacques, 1344.
Gross, D. D., 2992.
——— J. F., 2993.
——— S. D., 2728.
Grossmann, Rudolf, 3230.
Grosso, Orlando, 255.
——— P., 352.
Groton, Mass., 2132.
Groulx, Lionel, 2872, 2902.
Guadeloupe, Capucin missionary in, *1646*, 3177.
Guam, U. S. documents relating to, 21.
Guancavelica, 3100.
Guatemala, 3141, 3142; cultural evolution in, 250; Indians of, 231, 300, 309; prehistoric stone sculptures from, 274; ruins of Uaxactun in, 285a.
Guedalla, Philip, 655, 1746.
Guénard, M., 2873.
Guevin, Thomas, 2797.
Guernsey, E. Y., 140.
Guiana, British, 3208; Dutch, 3219–3226; French 3227.
Guild, R. A., 1758.
Guilday, Peter, 1915, 2439.
Guillaud, Nicolas, 2844.
Guimaraes, Argeu, 3093, 3199, 3200.
Guiney, Grace, 2655.
——— L. I., 2655.
Guitar, Sarah, 1293, 2313.
Guiteras, G. E., 2031.
Guiteras genealogy, 2031.
Gumma, Alfredo, 353.
Guns. *See* Ordnance, and Rifles.
Guth, A. C., 1641.
Gutiérrez-Solana, Valentín, 3094.
Guttridge, G. H., 656.
Guzman, J. M., 990.
Gwinnett, Button, 1759, 1760.
Gwynn's Island, Va., attack on, *1776*, 1591.
Haas, W. H., 194.
Habersham, Joseph, 1761.
Hack family, 2032.
Hackett, C. W., 1344, 2215, 3062a.
Haddonfield, N. J., 1328.
Haddonfield (N. J.) historical society, 1328
Hadley, M. H., 657.
Hadaway, W. S., 677.
Hadwen, Isaac, 2454.
Hafen, L. R., 1011–1013, 2355, 2356.
Hagadorn, H. J., 952.
Hager, J. F., 2284.
Hague, E. F., 433.
Haguewood, F. K., 1912a.
Haigh, H. A., 2388, 2389.
Hailperin, Herman, 1484.
Haiti, 3179.
Hakluyt's voyages, 354.
Haldimand, *Sir* Frederick, 2880.
Hale, Katherine, 2757.
——— Nathan, 639.
——— Philip, 1890.
——— R. W., 2285.
Haliburton, T. C., 2928.
Halifax, N. S., 2924.
Hall, E. H., 1216, 2739.
——— G. S., 1762.
——— H. U., 195.
——— J. O., 434.
——— J. W., 930.
——— M. G., 2131.
Hallenbeck, Cleve, 931.
Hallowell, Me., 2131.
Halsey, Abigail, 1389.
——— D. P., 2242.
Hambrecht, G. P., 1838.
Hamburg, Germany, ancient Mexican manuscript of, 242, 243.
Hamilton, A. B., 1660.
——— A. G., 96.

Hamilton, Alexander, 655, 1763, 1764.
——— J. G. de R., 1602, 1782.
Hamilton, Louis, 2758.
Hamilton co., O., 1426.
Hamlin, T. F., 2598.
Hammer, W. C., 1774.
Hammond, G. P., 589.
——— M. O., 2759.
——— O. G., 45a.
Hampton, Wade, 1537.
Hancock co., Ill., 1086.
Hancock house, Boston, 1213, 1249.
Hanford, C. H., 1629.
——— Franklin, 1360.
Hanna family, 2033.
"Hannah," first American warship, 653.
Hannay, David, 467.
——— James, 2903, 2904.
Hanover county, Va., 1604, 1612.
Hansen, A. O., 2532.
Harcourt, Marguerite d', 257.
——— Raoul d', 256, 257.
Harden, Mary, 68.
Harden genealogy, 2001.
Haring, C. H., 3062a.
Harlan, E. R., 1127.
Harley institute, Okla., 1439.
Harlow, A. F., 2357.
——— V. T., 3156.
Harper's Ferry, John Brown's raid on, *1859*, 857.
Harrell, I. S., 658, 659.
Harrington, F. B., 2541.
———M. R., 141-143, 196.
Harris, C. A., 1428.
——— C. D., 1946.
——— C. X., 513.
——— E. M., 2599.
——— M. A., 1520.
——— T. L., 1701, 1702.
——— Townsend, 2224.
——— Tucker, 1531.
Harris family of South Carolina, 1531.
Harrisburg, Pa., 2485.
Harrison, C. H., 1765,
——— Fairfax, 560, 2004.
——— W. H., 767.
Harrison genealogy, 2034.
Harrison trail in Indiana, 1116.
Harrison's administration, 769.
Harrison's campaign, *1840*, 2272.
Harrisville, Mich., 1271.
Hart, F. H., 813.
——— I. H., 1283.
Harte, Bret, 2633, 2656-2658.
——— G. B., 2657.
Hartford, Conn., 1027; lithographers of, 2603.
Hartley, David, 656.
Hartsough, Mildred, 1284.
Hartwig, A., 258.
Harvard college, commencement oration, *1787*, 1232; inauguration of President Kirkland, *1810*, 1222; president of, *see* Eliot, C. W.; yard of, 2554.
Harvesting machine, 2331.
Harvey, A. M., 1783.
——— D. C., 2931, 2932.
——— L. P., 1638.
——— Leo, 2918, 2919.
Hasenclever, Adolf, 3147.
Hashagen, Justus, 2216.
Haskell, F. E., 2035.
——— Fritz, 798.
Haskell genealogy, 2035.
Hastings, G. E., 2660.
Hatch, J. W., 1361.
——— M. R. P., 660.
Hathaway, E. J., 2995.
——— W. M., 1767.
Havre de Grace, Md., 1192.
Haw, J. R., 814.
Haward, John, 484
Hawaiian Islands, 3238-3244; American adventurer in, *1861-1887*, 1752; American mercantile house in, 2343; diplomatic correspondence in the Department of state, Washington, 3239; U. S. documents relating to, 21.
Hawaiians as navigators and seamen, 3238.
Hawkins, *Sir* John, 3096.
——— M. S., 436.
——— *Sir* Richard, 355.
Hawkins' Maiden Land, 339.
Hawthorne, B. L., 1709, 1932.
——— Nathaniel, 748, 1205, 1246, 2659.
Hay, George, 751.
——— Logan, 1827.
——— T. R., 815.
Hayden, Ralston, 3245.
Hayden family, 2033.
Hayes, C. L., 1866.
——— L. S., 1584.
——— Patrick, *Cardinal*, 2448.
——— R. B., 1768.
Hayner genealogy, 2035.
Hayward, John, 1173.
——— Josiah, 1173.
——— M. D., 662.
Haywood, M. D., 575.
Hazen, C. D., 2685.
Hazeur, François, 2839.
Headlam, Cecil, 27.
Heald, Jean, 3143.
Healing methods of the Indians, 300.
Health conditions among Norwegian settlers, *1825-1865*, 927.
Hearn genealogy, 2077.
Heathcote, C. W., 1485.
——— Caleb, 512.
Heatwole, C. J., 1792.
Hebard, G. R., 1661.
Hébert, Louis, 2944.
——— Maurice, 2923.
Hébertville, Que., 2944.
Hedges, J. B., 932.
Heinberg, J. G., 2299.
Hektoen, Ludvig, 927.
Helgesen, H. A., 991.
Heller, D. B., 1544.
Hellman, G. S., 2661.
Helms, J. K., 663.
Henderson, A. C., 898.
——— Archibald, 1410.
——— William, 2036.
Henderson genealogy, 2036.
Hendry, G. W., 992.
Henkel, Paul, 2516.
Hennepin, Louis, 2796.

Henni, J. M., 1642.
Henniker-Heaton, H., 355.
Henry, Patrick, 610, 1620, 1769; official letters of, 1623.
Henry county, Ill., 1769.
Hepworth, G. H., 821.
Herbert, L. G., 197.
Herculaneum shot tower, 1303.
Heroine, Revolutionary, 635.
Herold, A. L., 2675.
Herreid, C. N., 1545.
Herrick, C. A., 1436.
—— F. H., 400.
Herrington, W. S., 2996.
Herriott, F. I., 1128.
—— M. E., 95.
Herron, *Sister* Mary Eulalia, 2440.
Hersey, H. J., 2307.
Heshuysen, F. V., 3225.
Hesselberg, Engelbret, 3168.
Hesselius genealogy, 1981.
Hester, B. B., 1039.
—— G. K., 1039.
Heston, C. B., 664.
Heusser, A. H., 665.
Heverly, C. F., 1487.
Heye, G. G., 145, 146.
Heyrman, J., 2798.
Hibernian society of Charleston, S. C., 1530.
Hicks, F. C., 453.
—— J. D., 1410a.
Hieroglyphs, Maya, 233, 234, 322.
Higgins, Frances, 1893.
High school system, Wisconsin's, 1650.
High schools, history course in, 53, 58, 63, 81, 82, 92, 96, 122; teachers of the social studies in, 110.
Higham, C. S. S., 3157, 3158.
Highway, along the St. Lawrence to the northeast, 2941; America's most historic, 1488; from Penobscot to Quebec, survey of, *1764*, 481.
Highwaymen, New England, 1231.
Higley, John, 2368a.
Hildreth, S. C., 2390.
Hill, D. H., 816.
—— D. J., 2222, 2632.
—— E. S., 1014.
—— J. D., 817.
—— L. F., 3097.
—— *Capt.* Samuel, 935.
Hillborn, M. T., 1470.
Himrod, J. L., 1717.
Hinchman, L. S., 1217.
Hincks, *Sir* Francis, 2877.
Hind, C. L., 2625.
Hines, C. J., 2459.
Hinke, W. J., 1470, 2495, 2496.
Hinkhouse, F. J., 666.
Hirst, F. W., 1793.
Hispanic America, bibliography, 9, 14, 3068; government documents in the Library of Congress, 3058; history, courses in, 3062a; history, frontier in, 3062a; history syllabus, 3067; plans for colonising liberated slaves in, 781.
Historians, Anglo-American conference of, *1926*, 47, 85; craftsmanship of, 76; in the United States, organization of, 87; of American history, German, 65; of North Carolina, 1680; of the state of New York, 1885; work of, 76.
Historic churches, in Philadelphia, 1480; Virginia, 1593, 1610.
Historic houses, 406; Baltimore, Md., 1195; Boston, Mass., 1213, 1249; Canadian, 2757; house of Diego Colón, in Santo Domingo, 3183; Kennebuckport, Me., 1182; Missouri, 1293; Medford, Mass., 1208, 1214; Nantucket, Mass., 1217; Philadelphia, Pa., 543, 2602; Pittsburgh, Pa., 1497; Virginia, 1598; Wenham, Mass., 1207. *See also* Domestic architecture, and Monticello.
Historic landmarks, of Delaware co., Pa., 1474; of Philadelphia, 1493; on the Delaware, 1029.
Historic sites, Canadian, 2759; in and around Boston, 1201; in Concord, Mass., 1233; in New England, 968; in Westchester co., N. Y., 1369; in Wisconsin, 1656. *See also* Shrines.
Historic sites and monuments board of Canada, 2746.
Historic trees, in Virginia, 1600; of Indiana, 1102. *See also* Washington elm.
Historical and genealogical society, Northampton county (Pa.), 1500.
Historical association, Canadian, 2751; Louisiana Purchase, 1297; New York state, 1393, 2382. *See also* American Catholic historical association, American historical association, and Mississippi Valley historical association.
Historical celebrations. *See* Celebrations, historical.
Historical collection, Burton, 113a; of Henry Ford, at Dearborn, 2386, 2388, 2389.
Historical commission, Michigan, 13th annual report of, 1263.
Historical convention, Minnesota state, *1926*, 1287.
Historical evidence, 74.
Historical expedition, Columbia river, *1926*, 909, 940, 943, 971; upper Missouri, *1925*, 941.
Historical foundation, Naval, 71.
Historical monuments in the province of Quebec, 2930.
Historical novels, American, 70, 2634. *See also* Fiction, historical.
Historical paintings, 2595; by John Trumbull, 2630.
Historical predictions, 100.
Historical research, Florida as a field for, 45a; in 18th century history, 44; in New Hampshire, 45a; international cooperation in, 93. *See also* Historiography, etc.
Historical research, Carnegie institution department of, 57.
Historical sciences, International committee of, 60, 86.
Historical societies, county, 62; hand book of, 61; in New York state, 1378. *See also* under name of particular society.
Historical societies, Pennsylvania federation of, 1501a.
Historical society, Arizona archaeological and historical society, 161; Dutchess county (N. Y.), 1354; Missouri, 1296, 1297; Minnesota, 1279; New Jersey, 1332; New York, 1379, 1380; Ohio state archaeological and historical society, 2379; Oklahoma, 178; Old Dartmouth (Mass.), 1237; Virginia, 1618; Western Reserve, 1430; Wisconsin state, 1652–1654; York (Ont.) pioneer and historical society, 3027.
Historical study, value of almanacs for, 25.
Historical writing, influence of graduate instruction on, 76; nationalism and, 51.

Histories, school, critique on, 64.
Historiography, methodology, study and teaching, 44–122; Canadian, 2748–2750, 2769; of American Catholic history, *1785–1884*, 2437.
History, American, as an international study, 88; as it is taught to-day, 59; as required subject in high schools, 92; assignments, 101; changing fashions in, 44; doctoral dissertations in, 8; elementary school, 49; high school, syllabus for, 53; is it dull? 67; "new" interpretation of, 51; prevailing misconceptions in, 46; promotion of, 54; scientific and interpretative, 103; sources, use in the elementary schools, 68; "western" interpretation of, 44a; writing of, 69, 76, 112.
History, local. *See* Local history.
History, study and teaching, 44–122; study of, in American and Canadian universities, 117; study of, in Canada, 96; study of, in the University of Pittsburgh, 72.
History books, reviewing, 107.
History conference, Indiana, *1925*, 1102.
History course, in grade XII, 58, 63; in junior and senior high schools, 81, 82, 96; in the University of California, 66; music in, 52.
History questions, Texas, answered at the state library, 1575.
History research society of the Tappan Zee, 1362.
History teachers, suggestions for, 115; training of, 110.
History teaching, 49, 59; are we making good at, 99; assignment of the lesson, 101; attempts to control, 102; "case" method in, 98; continuity test in, 120; experiment in grading, 79; in junior and senior high schools, 96, 114; patriotism and, 119; public opinion and, 102; socialized recitation in, 122; vitalizing, 55. *See also* Examination questions.
History textbooks, 89.
Hobbs, L. E., 2542.
Hobson genealogy, 2037.
Hockett, H. C., 69.
Hodge, F. W., 590.
Hodges, George, 2517, 2518.
Hodgkins, T. R., 1180.
Hoeltje, H. H., 1129.
Hoffman, M. M., 1130.
—— Matilda, 2663.
—— U. J., 1841.
Hogue, R. J., 1453.
Holcomb, R. C., 667, 1470.
Hole, M. C., 3063.
Holidays. *See* Fourth of July, and Memorial day.
Holland, Clive, 70.
—— J. K., 777.
Holland's contributions to the American constitution, 2252.
Hollander, J. H., 661.
Hollister ancestry, 1982.
Hollywood, Cal., 980.
Holman, F. V., 1462.
—— W. L., 1994.
Holmes, A. M., 866.
—— C. O., 1102.
—— T. J., 494.
Holston valleys, Tenn., 1559.
Holt, E. A., 933.
—— E. B., 259.
Holt family, 2038.
Holthusen, H. F., 1934.
Holy See, and the Spanish Patronat in America, 3106. *See also* Papal encyclical, and Vatican.
Home life of early days, 2386.
Homoeopathy, Bath (Pa.) school of, 1500.
Homer, Winslow, 2618.
Homes of famous Americans, 406.
Honduras, prehistoric ruins in, 285a.
Honduras, British. *See* British Honduras.
Honeyman, J. C., 1329.
Hooper, O. C., 2563.
Hope, J. A., 1294.
Hopewell group of prehistoric earth works, 176.
Hopkins, Lemuel, 2639.
—— Mark, 2361.
—— T. S., 1328.
Hopkinson, Francis, 2660.
Hoppin, C. A., 1605, 1947, 2114.
—— Ruth, 2580.
Hormell, O. C., 1183.
Horne, C. F., 412, 437.
Hornell, James, 260.
Hornor, W. M., 668, 1362a.
Horse races, 2390, 2391.
Horticulturist, early, 1897.
Horton, G. B., 2324.
—— J. A., 818.
Hosmer, Edmund, 1205.
Hospital sisters of St. Francis, 2449.
Hospital society of Connecticut, General, 2395.
Hospitals, Catholic, 2449; Massachusetts General, 1234; New York city, 1351; Presbyterian, in New York city, 2394; Union memorial, at Baltimore, 2392.
Hostetler, E. M. D., 2009.
Hostos, Adolfo de, 261.
Houghton, V. A., 1184.
House, *Col.* E. M., 865, 870, 878, 1770.
Household articles, 2389.
Houses, historic. *See* Historic houses.
Houses, log. *See* Log houses.
Houston, D. F., 867.
Hovey, Alvah, 2519.
Howard, C. H., 1771.
—— O. M., 1771.
Howard family, 1649.
Howay, F. W., 934, 935.
Howe, G. A., Viscount, 721.
—— H. M., 2729.
—— Joseph, 2027.
—— M. A. D., 1671.
—— O. T., 2338.
—— Richard (Earl Howe), 721.
—— S. B., 58.
Howell, Clark, 1060.
—— John, 2033.
—— W. C., 904.
—— W. H., 2734.
Hrdlička, Alēs, 198, 199.
Huard, V. A., 2943.
Huastecs, 313; mounds of, 286.
Hubbardton, Vt., 1587; battle of, *1777*, 1589.
Hubert, Paul, 2916.
Hudleston, F. J., 668.
Hudson, M. O., 889.

Hudson, Ohio, 2565.
Hudson river obstructions during the Revolution, 668.
Hudson's Bay, Eskimos of, 228.
Hudson's Bay company, 3035; at Fort Vancouver, 956; driving sheep from Kentucky to, 392, 393; settlement at Fort Garry, 392.
Huertas, Alfredo, 3201.
Hufeland, Otto, 670.
Huffman family, 1415.
Huggins, E. L., 936.
Hughes, Griffith, 3165a.
——— Lewis, 3159.
——— R. M., 819.
——— Rupert, 1948.
——— V. R., 2509.
Hugolin, *Rév. Père*, 2799.
Huguenot families of South Carolina and Georgia, 1975.
Huidekoper, A. C., 1418.
Huizinga, J., 413.
Hulbert, A. B., 401.
Hull, H. A., 2065.
Hull's campaign around Detroit, *1812*, 755.
Hume genealogy, 2039.
Hümmerich, Franz, 356.
Humorist, a Nova Scotian, *see* Slick, Sam. *See also* Connecticut wits.
Humphreys, David, 2639.
Humpstone, John, 2502, 2505.
Hungarian revolution, attitude of the United States toward, 2208.
Hungary, American public opinion of, *1848–1871*, 2212; Mann mission to, *1849*, 2208.
Hungerford, Edward, 1364.
Hunnewell, James, 2343.
Hunt, Elvid, 2178.
——— Gaillard, 2299a.
——— Livingston, 2179.
——— R. D., 993.
Hunt genealogy, 2040.
Hunter, A. F., 2997.
Hunterdon co., N. J., 217, 536.
Hunting. *See* Game legislation.
Hunzicker, B. P., 1271.
Huot, Charles, 2948.
Hurlburt, C. G., 2071.
Hurons, dispersion of, *1649–1651*, 2786; missions to, 2823.
Hurst, Lawrence, 2266.
Husband, Herman, 1401.
Huston, F. M., 2364.
Hutchins, Thomas, map of Michigan by, 1258.
Hutchinson, Paul, 2469.
Hyatt, Sybil, 1985a.
Hydrographic office, 2304.
Hymnologists, Pennsylvania, 2696.
Hymns. *See* Church music.
Iberville expedition, *1699*, 1044.
Icazbalceta. *See* Garcia Icazbalceta.
Icelandic voyages to America, remains of, 155.
Idaho, 1065–1068.
Idaho, Historical society of, 1067.
Ideals in American life, 454.
Ignace, Père, 2783.
Illinois, 1069–1088; architecture in, 2608; banking in, 2364; biography, 1875, 1879; Catholic bishops in, 2444; coal miners strike in, *1897*, 1700; extinct settlement in, 1086; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2125, 2126; gravestone inscriptions, 2125, 2126; Indian tribes of, 227; infantry regiment in the Civil war, 798; Lincoln in, 1835; medical history, bibliography of, 2; medical society of, 2710; Mormons in, 2477; municipal personnel policy in Chicago, *1895–1915*, 2308; naming of Putnam county, 1899; naming of Warren county, 1937; officer in the Union army, diary of, 798; political career of W. R. Morrison in, 1879; primitive cultures of, 156; public roads in, 1073; relation to the federal government during the Civil war, 1074; Revolutionary soldiers buried in, 729; school in Knoxville, 2560; supreme court of, 2287.
Illinois country, French explorer in, 596; Indian affairs in, late 18th century, 924; Sulpicians in, 1084.
Illinois Indians, 227.
Illinois state historical library, 1842.
Illinois Indians, medicines used by, 597.
Imbelloni, J., 200.
Immigrants, Minnesota's campaign for, 1277, 1278.
Immigration, American, *1820–1924*, 2409; into New England, 913; Norwegian, 2400, 2452; Swedish, *1850–1875*, 2403.
Immigration problem, historical aspects of, 2397.
Impeachment trial of W. W. Belknap, 775.
Imperial policy, British, 612, 615.
Implements, Indian, 128, 154; prehistoric, 137, 171, 235.
Inaugural buttons, Washington, 783.
Incas, 292; founder of the kingdom of the, 270; music of the, 257; pottery of, 302.
Indentured labor in Pennsylvania, 1486.
Independence, Revolutionary war time spirit of, 698; Williamsburg, Va., resolutions of, *1776*, 644.
Independence day. *See* Fourth of July.
Independence Square, Philadelphia, 1502.
Indian, agent, 547; basis of Mexican civilization, 3136; chief in the American revolution, 705; chief Powassin, 3041; forts in Pennsylvania, 1500; implements found in Rhode Island, 128; land policy since 1887, 1551; languages, publications relating to, 18; legends, Spanish influence upon, 212; massacre at Jacksboro, Tex., *1871*, 1569; massacre in Florida, *1840*, 1053; mission in Oklahoma, 2424; mounds in Tennessee, 1558; music in Pennsylvania, 2696; pueblos composing the "Seven cities of Cibola," 590; remains in the Penobscot Valley, Me., 177; remains in Wisconsin, 124–126; reservations in Indiana, 1115; town of Playwicky in Pennsylvania, 1470; trader in the Ohio country, *1741–1782*, 547; traits, distribution of, 182; village in Oregon, ancient, 1457; village site in Wisconsin, 175; villages in Pennsylvania, 1469. *See also* Indians.
Indian affairs, British imperial policy in regard to, 615; in the lower Mississippi Valley, *1771–1772*, 634; in the Ohio and Illinois country in the late 18th century, 924; of Iowa in 1840, 1133.
Indian campaigns and wars, in Colorado in 1865, 1021; in Idaho, *1879*, 1066; in the Dakota region, *1867–1869*, 960a; in the West, *1881–1886*, 945, 952; in Washington Territory, *1856*, 1628; on the frontiers, 915; Sioux campaign, *1890–1891*, 960. *See also* Custer's last battle, and Sullivan expedition of 1779.
Indian Key, Fla., massacre at, *1840*, 1053.

'Indian notes and monographs," 12.
Indian Territory, activities of the Methodist church in, 1438, 1439; Choctaw Indian mission removal to, 209; in 1878, 1431.
Indiana, 1089–1118; aboriginal cemetery and village site in, 140; archaeological and historical survey of, 45a; biography, 1706, 1766, 1819; care of her soldiers in the field, *1861–1865*, 834; Catholic education in, 2540; code of laws of 1807, 1093; development of schools of, to 1851, 2545; historic trees of, 1102; last pioneer governor of, 1092; memorial at Vicksburg battlefield, 1880; newspapers, *1829–1860*, 1094; part in reconstruction, 876; Presbyterianism in, 2492.
Indiana, Library and historical department of, 1101.
Indiana history conference, seventh annual, 1102.
Indiana university, studies in American history published by, 414.
Indians, 184–230; ancient salt mines of, 141, 142; and their antiquities, 179a; apostle to, 2504; astral mythology of, 202; bibliography of, 12; freemasonry of, 224; in Brazil, 3203; in California, 999; in Guatemala, 300; in Hunterdon co., N. J., 536; in literature, 210; in Mexico, 3130, 3134; in Michigan, 1256, 1258; in Montana in the seventies, 1308; in New Jersey, 1328; in New Mexico, 1345; in Oklahoma, 1431, 1437, 1439, 1440, 1443, 1445, 1447, 1451, 1452; in Piedmont, N. C., 1413; in South America, civilization of, 3185; in South Dakota, mission among, *1841*, 1547; in Spanish America, evangelization of, 3103; in Washington Territory, 1628; in Wisconsin, 124–126; Jackson's conquest of the Creek Indians, *1814*, 745; medical knowledge of, 197; medicines used by, 597; missions to, 188; myths of, 189; of the Five Civilized tribes, 1431; of the Fort Apache region, 219; of the "Leather stocking tales," 210; of the Valley of Virginia, 186; on the Massachusetts frontier, expeditions against, *1745–1748*, 471; origin of, 199, 200, 231, (*see also* Man, prehistoric, origin of); political unit of, 191; prehistoric axes of, 154; relations with the Dutch settlers of the upper Hudson, 515a; religion of, 218; schools among, 1439; Spanish legislation concerning, in the 16th century, 3088, 3094; Sullivan's expedition against, *1779*, 604.
Indians in Canada, 2899a, 2956a; and the Northwest rebellion of 1885, 3031; Champlain's battle against, *1610*, 2787; Cree rebellion of 1884, 3033; in the Canadian Northwest, missionaries to, 3037, 3038; in the Canadian West, 3041. *See also* Hurons, dispersion of, *1649–1651*.
Indianapolis, Ind., 2419a.
Indies, archives of, 3089. *See also* Archivo general de Indias.
Indies, Company of the, 586.
Indies, Council of, papers of, 3080a; laws of, in regard to the printing press, 3104.
Indigo plantation in Louisiana, 1172.
Industrial army, Kelly's, 1132.
Industrial education in the United States, 2529.
Industrial development of the United States, men who have contributed to, 1669.
Industrial history, American, 2346, 2347; of Detroit, 1272; pictorial account of, 2339.
Industry, American revolution and, 619; brass, 2340; Brazilian coffee, 3205; cotton, 772; dairy, 2342; New England cotton, effect of embargo on, *1807–1809*, 2345; paper, early Rhode Island, 1518; shipbuilding, 1187; Swiss cheese, in Wisconsin, 2336; Virginian iron, slave labor in, 2369. *See also* Crafts, Glass works, and Whaling industry.
Infantry, at the battle of Caloocan, *1899*, 2173; corps organized by General Washington, 718, 719; Ninth regiment of, 2172.
Ingersoll, J. H., 2998.
Ingersoll genealogy, 2041.
Ingraham, C. A., 1365.
Innes, Guy, 2656.
Inness, George, 2618.
Innis, H. A., 3035.
Inns, early American, 456. *See also* Taverns.
Inquisition, in Brazil, Jewish martyr of, 3195; in Peru, 3090.
Institute de la Providence, Montreal, 2943a.
Institutions, educational, 2552–2568; scientific, 10a; which have contributed to American natural history, 10a.
Insular possessions of the United States, 21.
Intendants of New France, 2828, 2840.
Internal improvements, Henry Clay's policy regarding, 2261.
International arbitration, 2196, 2199.
International boundary controversies, 410.
International committee of historical sciences, 60, 86.
International conference of historians. *See* Anglo-American conference of historians.
International conferences, American participation in, 2256.
International congress of American history, *1922*, 59a.
International congress of Americanists, twenty-second, 50, 56, 106, 116.
International cooperation in historical research, 93.
International maritime law, 2201.
International peace, early apostle of, 1710.
International relations, during Wilson's administration, 878. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations.
International study, American history as, 88.
Interoceanic canal, 3139, 3140.
Interpretative history, 103.
Invention of the twine binder, 2331.
Inventor of the microphone, 1687.
Iowa, 1119–1147; agricultural fairs in, 954; archives of, 23a; biography, 1721; Congregationalists in, 2450; constitution of 1857, 2309; explorations of Jonathan Carver and Peter Pond in, 914; frontier days in, 944; gubernatorial campaign of 1854 in, 2264; Indians of, 219; Irish heroine of, 1916; Masons in the building of, 1124; men and women lost in the World war, 1127; New England Congregationalists in early, 2450; populist movement in, 2269; prehistoric Indian axes from, 154; soldier in the Civil war, diary of, 838; teachers' annuity movement in, 2542; Wittemberg manual labor college, 2557; work of Sisters of Mercy in, 2440.
Iowa City, Ia., 1120.
Iowa law school, 2553.
Iowa state bar association, 2289.
Iowa state teachers college, 2568
Ioway Indians, 223.
Ipswich river, Mass., 1211.

Ira, Vt., 1588.
Irish, arrivals in America, *1811–1812*, 2407; emigrants to America, *1803–1806*, 2402; families in Virginia, 1611; friends of George Washington, 690; heroine of Iowa, 1916; in Charleston, S. C., 1534; in New Jersey, 1331; in old New York, 1383; in Providence, R. I., 1522; in the Revolution, 651, 1938; names in early admiralty litigation in New York, 515; pioneers in New Hampshire, 1322; schoolmasters in the colonies, 469, 1383; settlement in the Forks of the Delaware, 1500; settlers in Virginia, 563, 564; soldiers in the Indian and French-English wars, *1753–1758*, 563; soldiers in the Virginia regiment, *1754–1756*, *1774*, 564. *See also* Fenian raid, Hibernian society, and Scotch-Irish.
Iron, industry in Virginia, slave labor in, 2369; manufacture on the Pacific coast, 918.
Iroquois Indians, 2798; Champlain's battle against, *1610*, 2787. *See also* Six Nations.
Iroquois league, 185.
Irvin, Frances, 1366.
Irving, Washington, 2661–2663.
Isabella, Queen of Spain, 385.
Ispizúa, Segundo de, 357.
Italy, collections of American antiquities in, 232, 247, 249, 254, 255; manuscripts relating to America in, 36.
Jacksboro, Tex., 1569.
Jackson, Andrew, 1772–1775; administration of Florida, 1033; and the Louisiana legislature, *1815*, 1171; birthplace of, 1774; campaign against the British in the war of 1812, 756; correspondence of, to 1814, 746; Florida expedition, *1818*, 1052; pro-Jackson sentiment in Pennsylvania, *1820–1828*, 1484; re-election, official newspaper organs and, 2262.
——— C. F., 1776.
——— E. P., 1521.
——— G. V., 2874.
——— G. V., 3160.
——— Joseph, 1488, 2600, 2666.
——— Mattie, 1567.
——— R. L., 1218.
——— Rachel, 1674.
——— Sheldon, 973.
——— T. J. (Stonewall), Shenandoah Valley campaign, *1862*, 804; strategy at Chancellorsville, 792.
Jackson co., Ind., 140.
Jacobs, Joseph, 820.
Jacobus, D. L., 2124.
Jades, prehistoric, 323.
Jaffray, J. P., 3023a.
——— K. F., 3023a.
——— Robert, 2042.
Jaffray genealogy, 2042.
James, A. P., 72.
——— H. C., 3202.
——— J. A., 605.
——— Jesse, 1777.
——— W. M., 671.
Jameson, J. F., 6. 8, 24, 40, 57, 73, 601, 619, 746, 779, 1344, 3154.
Jamestown, Va., *1607–1698*, 561.
Jamet, Albert, 2800.
Jans-Bogardus, Anneke, 1979.
Jansen, M. H., 3174.
Japan, American relations with, in regard to the policy of the "open door", 2205; diplomatic conflicts with, 2235; Perry's mission to, *1853–1854*, 2224; treaty with, *1858*, 2224.
Japanese founder of the kingdom of the Incas, 270.
Jarvie, Jean, 1219.
Jarvis, Julia, 2871.
Jay, John, 1778.
Jay treaty, 2222.
Jayne, E. H., 2043.
Jayne family, 2043.
Jeancon, J .A., 147, 148.
Jefferson, Thomas, 1779–1810; and education, 1797; and the American constitution, 2243; and the judiciary, 2293; as a scientist, 1810; as an architect, 1792, 1796; ideas on government, 1787; official conduct during the British invasion of Virginia, *1781*, 1592.
Jenkins, C. F., 672, 1759, 1760.
Jenks, W. L., 1258, 1865.
Jenks family, 2044.
Jennings, A. H., 1728.
——— W. W., 2315.
Jensen, Andrew, 1312.
Jérémie, Nicolas, 3036.
Jersey City, N. J., 1336.
Jesuits, in Brazil, 3196; in Paraguay, 3228; martyrs of New France, 2436, 2776, 2846; mission on the present site of St. Louis, 595; missions and missionaries in Canada, 2786, 2798, 2823, 2832, 2846.
Jesuits' mill, 2786.
Jetté, *Sir* L. A., 2938.
Jewell, J. V., 1367.
Jewels of Queen Isabella, 385.
Jewish bibliography, American, 19.
Jewish social service association, 2396a.
Jewitt, A. R., 2924.
Jews, books by, or relating to, printed in the United States, to 1850, 19; in Spanish America, 3093; in the Island of Curaçao, 3173; martyr of the Inquisition, 3195; portraits of, by Gilbert Stuart, 2627; portraits of, by Thomas Sully, 2629; portraits of early American, 2604.
Jogues, Isaac, 2436.
Johns, Orrick, 2664.
Johns Hopkins university, 2665.
Johnson, Allen, 74.
——— Andrew, 871.
——— C. B., 2730.
——— E. P., 515a.
——— *Sir* F. G., 2938.
——— J. H., 75.
——— Rossiter, 412.
——— Samuel, 37.
——— Thomas, 1581, 1812.
——— W. M., 1971.
Johnston, H. A., 1807a.
——— J. E., 828.
Johnstone, L. R., 1643.
Joliet, Louis, 1075.
Jolliet, explorations of, 362.
Jones, C. D., 2441.
——— C. K., 9.
——— E. A., 673.
——— F. D., 1532, 2286.
——— I. T., 1259.
——— Nathaniel, 533.

Jones, R. L., 674.
—— William, 504, 2005.
Jones co., Ia., 1144.
Jordan river, U. S. Navy exploring expedition to, *1848*, 2187.
Journalism, Florida territorial, 2644; in California, 979.
Journalists, Michigan, 1731, 1767, 1926.
Joyce, T. A., 262, 263, 275.
Juchereau de Saint-Denys, Charles, 2835.
Juchereau de Vaulezar, François, 2836.
Judd, N. B., 2358.
—— N. M., 149.
Judges, French Canadian, 2961; Georgia, 1818; Nebraska, 1815, 1871; North Carolina, 1751; of the Province of Quebec, 2937, 2938; of the Supreme court of the United States, 1961; Pennsylvania, 1692; statute forbidding judges to charge upon the facts, 2285; Utah Territory, 1972; Virginia, 1867; Wisconsin, 1866.
Judicial archives of Montreal, 2950.
Judicial cases concerning slavery and the negro, 779.
Judicial records, of Louisiana, Spanish, 34. *See also* Court records.
Judiciary, federal, 2283; in colonial Georgia, 582; Jefferson and, 2293; of Nova Scotia, 2929.
Judson, P. M., 2524.
July events in Revolutionary history, 632.
Jusserand, J. J., 76.
Justice, A. R., 2026.
Justice in colonial Virginia, 554.
Juvenile histories, 425, 448; of Buffalo, N. Y., 1356; of California, 994, 996; of Illinois, 1077; of Indiana, 1104; of Massachusetts, 1219, 1225; of New York state, 1375; of Ohio, 1427; of Pennsylvania, 1494; of Vermont, 1585; of Washington's boyhood, 1958.
Kalff, S., 3173, 3221–3223.
Kamehameha, I. 3242.
Kaministiquia river, 3023.
Kane, G. F., 1260.
—— H. F., 2418a.
Kansas, 1148–1151; beginnings of Presbyterianism in, 2490; development of public education in, 2536; journal of an expedition through, *1855*, 398.
Kansas City academy of medicine, 2700.
Karpinski, L. C., 691, 3127.
Karsten, Rafael, 3185.
Kassel, Charles, 821, 822.
Kauders, H., 358.
Kaukauna, Wis., 705.
Kearny, S. W., 1813.
—— Thomas, 1813.
"Kearsarge," battle with the "Alabama," *1864*, 791.
Keck, J. M., 2045.
Keck family, 2045.
Keene, N. H., 1316, 1323.
Keep, C. H., 937.
Keifer, J. W., 1814.
Keir, Malcolm, 2339.
Kell, Brice, 2911e.
Kellogg, L. P., 1644, 1645.
—— W. P., 1815.
Kelloggs, Hartford lithographers, 2603.
Kelly, G. H., 974.
—— L. S., 938.
Kelly's industrial army, 1132.
Kelpius, Johannes, 2696.
Kelsey, F. W., 1714.
Kemper, C. E., 1606–1608, 1995, 2102.
—— *Bishop* Jackson, 1286.
Kendall, G. G., 2391.
—— G. W., 2024.
Kenderdine, T. S., 1470.
Kendrick, Benjamin, 77.
Kenmore estate in Fredericksburg, Va., 1600.
Kennebunkport, Me., 1182.
Kennedy, W. H. J., 438, 439.
—— W. P. M., 2875, 2877.
Kennedy genealogy, 2039.
Kennicott, Robert, 1815a.
Kennon, E. B., letters of, 1619.
—— S. S., 1619.
Kennon family of Virginia, 1619.
Kenny, L. J., 415.
Kent, F. R., 78.
—— H. W., 2601.
Kent co., Md., 39.
Kentucky, 1152–1168; biography, 1709, 1712, 1765, 1932; Civil war and readjustment in, 802; documents of governors of, *1792–1926*, 28; exploration and settlement of, *1748–1798*, 970; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2127–2129; glass works in, 1168; great lawyers of, 1159; judicial cases concerning slavery and the negro in, 779; legend of Louis Phillippe in, 1161; Lincolns in, 1861, 1863; marriage records, *1799–1840*, 1166; medicine in, 2698; Ohio company of Virginia land grants and settlement in, *1748–1798*, 970; pioneer of, 1709; taxlists, *1795*, *1799–1800*, 1154, 1155, 1158, 1164.
Kentucky campaign, General Bragg's, *1862*, 808.
Kentucky Derby, 2391.
Kentucky rifle, 1495.
Keogh, C. H., 2046.
Keogh family, 2046.
Kerney, James, 1967.
Kerr, J. C., 1368.
—— J. E., 3023a.
—— R. Y., 2557.
Kerwin, J. K., 2326.
Kesler, C. K., 3139.
Ketchum, T. C. L., 2760.
Kettle Creek, Ga., battle of, *1779*, 626
Keye, Ottho, 3219.
Kiche Indians, 307.
Kichline, T. J., 2047.
Kichline family, 2047.
Kidd, *Capt.* William, 470.
Kidder, A. V., 150–153, 160.
Kieffer, G. L., 2463.
Kimball, Abel, 2358.
—— Fiske, 543, 1796, 1807a, 2602.
—— M. I., 1585.
King, E. J., 79.
—— Edith, 429, 430.
—— Rufus, 1816.
—— S. W., 3238.
—— W. L., 2287.
King George III, 655.
King George's war, *1744–1748*, 471, 488; Rhode Island privateers in, 501.
King Louis XVI, 655.
King William county, Va., 1609.
King's college, first president of, 37.

Kings county, N. Y., 2153.
Kings Mountain, N. C., battle of, *1780*, 692.
King's Orphan's manuscript, 1006.
Kingsbury, F. B., 1313.
——— J. B., 2308.
Kingsessing, Swedish settlement of, 545.
Kingston, C. S., 939.
Kinley, David, 454.
Kirby ancestry, 1982.
Kirke, David, memorial on Newfoundland, *1652*, 2913.
Kirkpatrick, J. E., 2558.
——— L. J., 2244.
Kite, E. S., 675, 1730, 1730a.
Kittredge, H. C., 1220.
Kitzmiller, H. H., 2565.
Klapper, Paul, 80.
Klopfenstein, J. H., 2048.
Klopfenstein family, 2048.
Knappert, L., 3224.
Knauss, J. O., 1046–1048.
Kneece, M. C., 2543.
Knittle, R. M., 2603.
Knowles, David, 823.
Knowles family, 2049.
Knowlton, D. C., 81, 82.
Knox, D. W., 83, 84, 2217.
——— J. L., 1103.
——— William, 2050.
Knox genealogy, 2050.
Knoxville, Ill., 2560.
Koch, F. J., 455.
Kock genealogy, 1977.
Kohler, M. J., 1969.
Kohlmeier, A. L., 2218.
Kok, P., 3203.
Kootenai Indians, 1461.
Koppers, Wilhelm, 3235.
Kossuth, Louis, 2208.
Kósciuszko, T. A. B., 678, 684.
Krafft, H. F., 2180.
Krause, Fritz, 201.
——— Hans, 2461.
Krausnick, Gertrude, 940.
Kreichgauer, Damian, 264, 265.
Krieger, H. W., 3144.
Kroeber, A. L., 266–268.
Krol, B. J., 506.
Krout, J. A., 440.
Krutch, J. W., 2677.
Kunike, Hugo, 202.
Kunz, G. F., 1369.
Kuykendall, R. S., 3239, 3240.
——— Rhea, 824.
Kyle, G. A., 1221.
——— J. K., 1816a.
Kyles, L. W., 2403.
La Barra, F. L. de, 3120.
La Bastie, Gaston Maussion de, 607.
Labat, J. B., 3176.
Labadists in Surinam, 3224.
Labor, 1671, 2369–2372; early law cases regarding, 2255; indentured and redemption, in Pennsylvania, 1486; legislation regarding, in South Dakota, 2370; movement in the 1880's, 1881; slave, in the Virginian iron industry, 1595.
Lac Court Oreilles, Wis., 1656.
La Chaume, Nicolas Guillaud, 2844.
Laclede co., Mo., 1299.
Lacoste, *Sir* Alexandre, 2938.
"L'Action française," Canadian periodical, 2902.
Ladies' southern relief association, 866.
"Lady Arabella," the ship, 492.
La Española, English attempt to seize the Spanish island of, *1655*, 3184.
La Farge, John, 2618.
——— Oliver, 269.
La Fayette, *Marquis* de, 655, 699; and French-American commerce, *1786–1787*, 734; Congressional reception of, *1826*, 1036; French soldier with, 608; in Indiana, 1113; visit to New Orleans, *1825*, 1174, 1178, 1179; visits to Rhode Island, 1523.
Lafitte, Jean, 1169, 1817.
——— Peter, 1975.
Laflèche, *Mgr.* L. F. R., 2934.
Lafontaine, *Sir* L. H., 2877, 2938.
Lake, *Sir* Percy, 2899a.
Lake George expedition of 1755, 471.
Lake Minnetonka, Minn., 1280.
Lake Ontario, shipbuilding and navigation on, 2983.
Lake Superior, American fur company's fishing enterprises on, 950; discovery and history of, 930; early shipping on, 937.
Lalande, Joseph, 2436.
Laliberte, Andre, 2944.
Laloy, Emile, 359.
Lamar, C. P., 1818.
——— J. R., 1818.
Lambert, O. A., 1445.
LaMotte mine, Mo., 1301.
Lamprey, Louise, 416.
Lancaster, D. S., 1797.
Lancaster, Pa., 601a, 1471, 1479.
Lancaster co., Pa., 1490, 1491, 1495, 1501, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1925a, 1929.
Lancaster county (Pa.) historical society, 1490, 1508.
Lanctot, Gustave, 2761, 2801, 2876.
Land, 2316–2332; American revolution and the, 619; between high and low water mark, ownership of, 2280; grants in Kentucky, of the Ohio company of Virginia, 970; in Rhode Island, early uses of, 1521; Indian, government policy in regard to, 1551; national policy in regard to, 2320; speculation, Muscle Shoals, *1783–1789*, 1560; speculator, 547; system in colonial Georgia, 582; titles in Tennessee, 1555; utilization in Rhode Island, 2325; western, British imperial policy in regard to, 615.
Land company, *see* Ohio company of Virginia.
Land grant college act of 1890, 2533a.
Land records. *See* Deeds.
Landgraff, H. C., 1370.
Landis, C. I., 2630a.
——— C. K., 1330.
——— Frederick, 1843.
——— J. M., 2245.
Landmarks. *See* Historic landmarks.
Landowners, Virginia, *1782*, 1609.
Lane, W. C., 65, 1222.
Lang, L. A., 1909.
Langdon genealogy, 2052.
Langhorn, John, 3029.
Langley, S. P., 2731.
Langton, John, 3000.

Languages, Indian, 10.
Lanier, J. F. D., 1819.
——— Sidney, 2665.
Lanier family of Indiana, 1098.
Lanier home at Madison, Ind., 1113.
Lapalice, O., 2945.
Laprade, W. T., 783.
La Roche, Marquis de, 377.
La Rochelle, France, 2854.
La Roncière Le Noury, *Amiral Baron*, 3128.
La Roque de Roquebrune, R., 2802–2803, 2946.
Larrabee, D. M., 475.
Larsell, O., 2559.
Larsen, Karen, 763.
——— Sofus, 361.
Larson, H. M., 1285.
La Salle, Robert Cavelier, sieur de, 1075; explorations of, 362; last expedition of, 1344.
Las Vegas mission, Nevada, 1312.
Latané, J. H., 691.
Lathrop, E. L., 456.
——— J. B., 2472.
——— W. G., 2340.
Latin America, 3057–3237; colonial period, *1550–1810*, 3079–3104; diplomatic representative in the United States, first, 3216; discovery and conquest, *1492–1550*, 3070–3078; from 1830 to 1926, 3117, 3118; history, study of, 96; revolutionary period, *1810–1830*, 3105–3116.
Latter Day saints in Nevada, 1312.
Laufer, Berthold, 266.
Lauvrière, Emile, 362.
Laurier, *Sir* Wilfrid, 2910.
Laury, P. A., 2462.
Laut, A. C., 941.
Lauzon, Gilles, 2804.
——— L., 2804.
Laval, François de Montmorency, *Bishop*, 2831, 2842.
Law, F. H., 1672.
Law, 2277–2297; Anglo-American, 2295; cases concerning slavery and the negro, 1779; common, Massachusetts and, 2290; constitutional, 2236–2256; in Michigan under British rule, 1268; in pre-Columbian Peru, 319, 320; international maritime, 2201; Missouri, territorial period, 1296; of business competition, 2286; "rule" of, under the Lincoln administration, 849; suit in early Iowa, 1144; suit in Ontario a century ago, 3005a. *See also* Judicial cases, Judicial records, Justice and Trials.
Law school, Iowa, 2553.
Law society of upper Canada, 3009.
Lawrence, Mass., 2133.
Laws, affecting white servitude in Pennsylvania, 1486; Florida election, 2288; Indiana code of, *1807*, 1093; New York state, 2282; price fixing, in New Spain, 3079; relative to the printing-press in colonial Spanish America, 3104. *See also* Legislation.
Lawson, Thomas, 2170.
Lawyer, leading Missouri, 1743; Lincoln as a, 1834, 1843, 1858.
Lawyers, great Anglo-American, 2295; great Kentucky, 2284; of Seattle, Wash., 1629.
Lay, G. C., 2246.
Leach, F. P., 2053.
Leach genealogy, 2053.
Leacock, Stephen, 2877.
League of nations, 1966; Bolivar's project for, 3116.
"Leather-stocking tales," Indians of, 210.
LeClaire, Antoine, 2358.
LeConte, R., 516.
Leduc, Jessé, 2834.
Lee, I. J., 1609, 2057, 2083.
——— J. P., 1586.
——— R. E., 844, 1820–1824; as president of Washington college, 2561; last order of, 803; relations with Jefferson Davis, 828; strategy at Chancellorsville, 792.
——— T. Z., 1970.
Lee, Joseph, and company, 602.
Lee, Maine, 1184.
Leebrick, K. C., 2343.
Lees, J. H., 154.
Leeward Islands, federation of 1871, 3157; General assembly of, 3157.
Lefferts, C. W., 676.
Leffingwell, C. W., 2560.
Legal history, 2277–2297; Civil war period, 848, 849; Iowa, 1144; Maryland, bibliography of, 10; Massachusetts, colonial period, 496; Michigan, 1264, 1265; Michigan, under British rule, 1268; Montreal, 2950, 2956; Ontario, 3005a, 3010. *See also* Judges, Judicial records, Justice, and Lawyers.
Legal system of Arkansas, Louisiana and Texas, French and Spanish periods, 975.
Le Gardeur de Tilly, Jean, 3152.
Legge family, 2054.
Legislation, concerning the Indians in the 16th century, Spanish, 3088, 3094; Iowa fish and game, 2277; Kansas educational, 2536; labor, in South Dakota, 2370; New Jersey educational, 2541; Pennsylvania educational, *1775–1850*, 2547; state, relating to archives, *1918–1921*, 23a; water-power, 2326.
Le Gresley, Omer, 2925.
Leidesdorff, W. A., 1004.
Leigne, C. L. A. de, 2802.
Leisy, E. E., 2634.
Lejeune, Fritz, 3097a.
Leland, C. G., 2666.
——— W. G., 85–87, 890.
Lemieux, L. J., 2947.
Lemonnier, Léon, 2678.
Le Moyne de Bienville, J. B., 586.
Lenhart, J. M., 2527.
Le Noury, *Amiral Baron* La Roncière, 3128.
Leonard, L. O., 2358.
Lépine, Ambroise, 3043.
Lesher, Pierce, 1491.
Lespinasse, P. E. de, 3178a.
Lessard, Pierre de, 2805.
——— Richard, 2805.
Lessing, O. F., 2691a.
Lester, J. W., 1102. 2055.
Lester genealogy, 2055.
Le Sueur, W. D., 2806.
Lethbridge, M. W., 2147.
Letter of marque, 17th century, 492.
Letters, Philadelphia men of, 1507.
Leturia, Pedro, 3106, 3107.

Levene, Ricardo, 3191.
Levi, K. E., 784.
Levy Bible records, 2056.
Lewis, A. B., 1449.
——— C. L., 1557.
——— Francis, 680, 1825.
——— H. B., 1492.
——— John, 2878.
——— Lawrence, 1598.
——— Oscar, 363.
——— W. S., 942, 1630.
Lewis and Clark expedition, 16, 966, 1462; guide to, 1549.
Leymarie, A. L., 2807–2810.
L'Honoré Naber, S. P., 3174.
Libby, C. T., 484, 2049.
Liberal movement in the South, 948.
Liberal republican movement in Missouri, *1865–1871*, 2259.
Liberalism in the 18th century, 2532.
Liberty. *See* Civil liberty.
Liberty bell, at Philadelphia, 701; New York's, 506.
Liberty memorial building at Bismarck, N. D., 1416.
Librarian of Congress, report of, *1926*, 30.
Libraries, 2375–2377, 2383–2385; early Oregon, 2375; in British Columbia, 3048; in Michigan, 1261; in New York state, *1809–1900*, 2376; in Washington state, early, 2383.
Library, Fort William (Ont.) public, 2973; in Albany, N. Y., petitioners for founding, *1792*, 1384; St. Louis public, 2377; William L. Clements, 598.
Library association, American, 1670, 2384; Ontario, 3005.
Library of Congress, manuscripts relating to American history in, 30; maps and views of Philadelphia in, 15.
Lichauco, M. P., 3250.
Life and manners, 2386–2391; at the end of the 19th century, 862; colonial, 607; in the Puritan days, 487; period from 1869 to 1879, 877; period from 1900 to 1904, 880. *See also* Child life, Frontier life, and Musical life.
Light infantry corps in the Continental army, 718, 719.
Lightfoot, *Captain*, 1231.
Lighthouse as memorial to Columbus, 384.
Lighthouse service, 2306.
Lighting by gas, 1526.
Lima, Peru, 3114a.
Lincoln, Abraham, 1673, 1826–1863, 2358, and New Salem, Ill., 1069; and the American tradition of civil liberty, 799; and the Army of the Potomac, 815; as a lawyer, 1834, 1843, 1858; as a strategist, 1847; attitude towards the Catholic church, 1832; bibliography of, 1837, 1855; constitutional problems under, 848, 849; death of, 1851; English public opinion of, 1850; how he was educated, 1840; impaired vision of, 1848; last day of, 1856; method of ending the war, 839; military genius of, 790; mystery of, 1849; parentage, 1860, 1861; relations with McClellan and Grant, 828; speeches, etc., of, 1852; stepmother of, 1862; stories told by, 1833; visit to Peekskill, N. Y., *1861*, 1371.
——— D. T., 1587.
Lincoln, S. B., 1862.
Lincoln, Thomas, 1863.
———Waldo, 3148.
Lincoln centennial association, 1844.
Lincoln society of Peekskill, N. Y., 1371.
Lingley, C. R., 868.
Lingo, W. R., 1702.
Liniers, Jacques de, 3188.
Lipphard, W. B., 2430.
Lippincott, H. M., 1493.
Lipscomb genealogy, 2057.
Liquor trade in South Carolina, dispensary system, 1536.
List, Frederick, 770.
Lister, W. B., 1817.
Literary accomplishments of children of the pioneers, 961.
Literary club, the Chicago, 2643.
Literary history, Concord, Mass., 1233, 1246; Indianapolis, 2419a; of Paraguay, 3230, 3231.
Literary men of Philadelphia, 1507.
Literary motive in history writing, 69.
Literary society, in Illinois in 1837, 1070. *See also* American academy of arts and letters.
Literature, American, 2632–2694; biographical and critical, 2647–2694; Brazilian, *1500–1750*, 3198; Canadian, 2876, 2881; democratic idealism in, 2641; 1870's in, 2636; Indians in, 210; kinship and detachment from Europe in American, 2632; negro character in, 2637; of early American statesmanship, 2632; Prairie region in, 920; regional, 2643, 2646.
Lithographers, Hartford, 2603.
Littell, William, 1160.
Little Big Horn, battle of, *1876*, 915, 923, 926, 928, 936, 2177; fiftieth anniversary of, 2181. *See also* Custer massacre.
Little Rest, R. I., 503.
Livermore, T. L., 1845.
Livestock production, 2330. *See also* Cattle industry.
Livingston, Philip, 680.
——— W. R., 2926.
Livingston co., Mo., 1305.
Lloyd, Frederick, 1131.
——— J. T., 1295.
Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, 3045.
Loans, French, *1777–1795*, 2197, 2200; to France, pre-armistice, 691.
Loayza, F. A., 270.
Local government, 2307–2314.
Local history, in public libraries, 91; of Wisconsin rural towns, 1654. *See also* Regional history.
Locke, V. M., 1446.
Lockridge, R. F., 1102.
Lockwood, J. H., 1224.
——— L. C., 897.
——— S. M., 1372.
Locust Valley, N. Y., 1394.
Lodge, H. C., 2234.
Loeb, E. M., 203.
Loetscher, F. W., 2511.
Loewenthal, John, 155.
Loghouses, origin of, 1470.
Logan, James, 546, 2455.
——— M. T., 1166.
Lomier, *Dr.*, 2811, 2812.
London, H. R., 2604, 2627, 2629.

London, Jack, 1132.
London Times views of the Confederacy, 859.
Long, Breckenridge, 2247.
——— C. A. E., 1185.
——— C. W., 1864.
——— H. P., 2058.
——— R. C. E., 271.
Long genealogy, 2058.
Long Island, battle of, *1776*, 608.
Long Island, N. Y., 171, 1389, 1394.
Longfellow, H. W., 2667, 2668.
Longley, J. W., 2927.
Longstaff, F. V., 3050a.
Longstreet's responsibility at Gettysburg, 837.
Lookout Mountain, battle of, *1863*, 842.
Loomis, C. A., 1865.
López, Atanasio, 3098.
——— Solano, 3231.
López Atocha, Miguel, 256.
López Decoud, Arsenio, 3231.
López de Velasco, Juan, 3082.
Los Angeles co., Cal., 220, 999.
"Lost battalion" of the 77th Division in the World war, 888.
Lothrop, S. K., 273, 274.
Louis XIV, King of France, and the seizure of New Amsterdam by the English, 521.
Louis XVI, King of France, 655; portrait of, 459.
Louis Phillippe, King of France, 1161.
Louisbourg Square, Boston, 1250.
Louisbourg, campaign, *1744–1745*, 471; campaign, *1758*, 480; rise and fall of, 2855.
Louisiana, 1169–1179; battle of New Orleans, 749, 750, 753, 757; closing of the legislature by Gen. Jackson in 1814, 1171; debts of, 2220; early explorations in, 362; elections of 1860 in, 1176; French and Spanish legal system in, 1170; in the first part of the 19th century, 925; militia of, conduct in the battle of New Orleans, *1815*, 753.
Louisiana (French period), archives of, *26*; Bienville's claims against the Company of the Indies, 586; economic conditions in, 1172; records of the Superior council of, *1757–1758*, 26.
Louisiana (Spanish period), English and Spanish efforts to win the Indians of, *1771–1772*, 634; judicial records of, *1772–1773*, 34; marriage contracts of, 1177.
Louisiana historical society, 1178.
Louisiana Purchase historical association, 1297.
Loudon, Samuel, 710b.
Louisville, Ky., 1168.
Louisville and Nashville turnpike, 1152.
Love, Robertus, 1777.
Lowell, A. L., 2574.
——— Amy, 2669, 2670.
——— J. R., 2671.
Lowell, Mass., 1245, 1248.
Lower Canada, rebellion of 1837–1838, 2865, 2865a, 2872; secret society in, in 1838, 2865a.
Loyalism in Virginia, 658.
Loyalist pamphlets of the Revolution, 701a, 710b.
Loyalists, 700, 713; in North Carolina, 1409; in Ontario, 3018 (*see also* Tory); of New Jersey, 673.
Lubaantun, Maya site at, 263, 275.
Lucas, F. A., 1799.
——— Robert, 1124, 1133.
Lucas, William, 1535.
Lucas family, 1535.
Luccock, H. E., 2469.
Lull, R. S., 2709.
Lull genealogy, 2059.
Lumbering, on the Chippewa river, Wis., 1657; on the Merrimack river, 1235.
Lutheran churches in New Jersey, 2460.
Lutheran pioneer preacher, 2516.
Lutheranism, 2457; in Baltimore, 2459; Norwegian American, 2464.
Lutherans, 2465–2465; in colonial days, 2463.
Luttrell genealogy, 2060.
Lynch, W. O., 1148.
Lyon, W. P., 1866.
Lyons, Peter, 1867.
Maack, Reinhard, 276.
Maar, Charles, 1373.
Mabbott, T. O., 2683.
McArthur, L. A., 1463.
Macartney, C. E., 825.
McBride, R. W., 1846.
McBroom, John, 1016.
McClellan, G. B., 828; strategy in the Peninsula campaign, 840.
McClelland, Robert, 2311.
McClernand, E. J., 1308.
McCloskey, John, 2448.
McCormick, Cyrus, 1078.
McCoy, C. T., 2099.
Macdonald, H. G., 826.
McDonald, J. M., 677.
Macdonald, *Sir* John A., 2908.
MacDonald, William, 417, 1770.
MacDonald's bank, Victoria, B. C., 3054.
Macdonough, Thomas, 754.
McDougall, John, 3038.
——— William, 418.
McDowell, Ephraim, 2732.
McElroy, Robert, 88, 618a, 2219.
McFarlane, W. K., 1286.
McGarity, J. E., 2510.
McGehee, J. C., 1049, 1868.
McGovern, John, 739.
McGrane, R. C., 2365.
MacGregor, Gregor, 1050.
——— T. D., 768.
McGroarty, W. B., 391.
McGuire, H. H., 827.
McGuire genealogy, 2061.
MacHarg, J. B., 156.
Machine, harvesting, 2331.
Machray, Robert, 2220.
McIlhaney, A. K., 1500.
McIlwain, W. E., 2487.
McIlwaine, H. R., 1623.
McIlwraith, J. N., 2880.
MacInnes, C. M., 468.
MacKay, R. A., 2906.
McKean, co., Pa., 1512.
McKean tract in Pennsylvania, 1478.
McKellar, Peter, 3001.
McKelvie, B. A., 3051.
Mackenzie, *Sir* Alexander, 3030.
——— Frederick, 606.
McKenzie, Marjorie, 2762.

Mackenzie, W. L., 2877.
Mackinac, Mich., 1260.
Mackintosh, William, 599.
MacLaer, Martha, 1374.
McLaughlin, A. C., 1075.
—— James, 204.
MacLean, A. M., 1920.
McLean, Frank, 2679.
MacLear, Martha, 2544.
McLeod, James, 1319.
MacLeod, W. C., 205.
McLure, M. L., 1176.
McMaster, Fitz Hugh, 2062.
McMaster family, 2062.
MacMechan, Archibald, 2763, 2881.
McMurry, D. L., 769.
—— G. J., 2181.
McMurtrie, D. C., 582a, 3186.
Macnaughton, John, 2907.
McQueen, A. S., 1061.
McQuire, O. R., 2300.
MacRae, Donald, 943.
McReynolds, A. T., 1869.
McSpadden, J. W., 994, 1077, 1104, 1225, 1375, 1427, 1494.
McSweeney, E. F., 1751.
McTavish, J. G., 3035.
MacVeagh, E. C., 2248.
McVicker, J. R., 2289.
Madden, M. R., 3129.
Madero revolution in Mexico, 3124.
Madison, Dolly, 1674.
—— James, and the Constitution, 2240.
Madison, Ind., 1113.
Madison county, Va., 1624.
Magazine verse in 18th century America, 2640.
Magee, C. H., 1719.
—— D. F., 1495.
Magic among the South American Indians, 3185.
Magnaghi, Alberto, 364.
Magnan, Hormisdas, 2948, 2949.
Magoffin, S. S., 402.
Magruder, Mary, 89.
Mahan, B. E., 90, 944, 1134, 1135.
Mahone, William, 1870.
Mahony, W. H., 1331.
Mail, overland, *1849–1869*, 2355. *See also* Postal service.
Mail runner, Confederate, 847.
Maillard, Pierre, 2832.
Maine, 1180–1189; biography, 1180, 1713, 1923; colonial highway survey, 481; Congregational churches in, 1181; direct primary in, 2265; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2130, 2131; Indian remains in, 177; missionary society, *1807–1925*, 1181; railroads in, 2352; survey of a highway in, *1764*, 481.
Maisonneuve, Paul de Chomedy, Sieur de, 2827.
Major, Howard, 2605.
Malaysia, origin of prehistoric man in America, 167; prehistoric migration to America from, 248.
Malcolm, G. M., 91.
Malin, J. C., 869.
Mallin, A. M., 441.
Malone, C. B., 2221.
—— Dumas, 740, 1533, 1800.
—— T. J., 1801.
Man, prehistoric, origin of, 167, 168, 170, 199, 200, 231, 325; relation of nature to, 182. *See also* Atlantic migrations, prehistoric, and Australian prehistoric migration to America.
Manchuria, open door in, *1905–1907*, 2205.
Manfroni, Camillo, 365, 366.
Manhattan Island, Dutch settlement of, 506; purchase of, by Peter Minuit, 506.
"Manifest destiny," Austrian attidude in regard to, 2208.
Manila, Chinese attack upon, *1603*, 3247
Manion, Clarence, 442.
Manistique co., Mich., 1256.
Manitoba, Can., 3039–3043; Dawson route to, 2986
Manko-Kapa, 270.
Manley, *Capt.* John, 726.
Mann, A. Dudley, mission to Hungary, 2208.
—— M. W., 1226–1230.
—— W., 3065.
Manners and customs. *See* Life and manners
Manning, C. A., 678.
Manors, Canadian, 2963; New York, 511.
Manrique Pacanins, Gustavo, 3237.
Mansur family, 2063.
Manual labor college, Wittemberg, 2557.
Manufacturing in Lowell, Mass., 1245; industries, 2347; of pig iron, on the Pacific coast, 2334. *See also* Glass factory.
Manuscript collections, 23–43; North Carolina historical, 32.
Manuscripts, ancient Mexican, 242, 243; in the possession of the court of appeals of Maryland, 10; Northcliffe collection of, 474; of Frederick Bates, *1777–1825*, 1296; relating to American history, in the Library of Congress, 30; relating to the Revolutionary war, 1408. *See also* Sources and documents.
Map, attributed to Columbus, 348, 359; Contarini world, *1506*, 341; earliest to show America, 341; of Hamilton co., O., 1426; of Michigan in 1762, 1258; of the battle of Concord, 606; of the Province of Quebec, earliest, 2841.
Maps, delineating American history, 345; early Tennessee, 1555; of Carolina, early, 579; of upper Delaware valley, early Dutch, 514.
Marblehead, Mass., 490, 653.
Marbury, W. L., 1193.
Marcy, T. S., 1496.
Marie Antoinette, portrait of, 459.
Marie de l'Incarnation, 2800.
Marine in New France, 2801.
Marion college, Mo., 1302.
Maritime law, international, 2201.
Maritime New England, seals of, 946.
Maritime Provinces of Canada, 2915–2932.
Maritime trade, on the Pacific coast in the 1790's, 934, 935. *See also* Clipper ships.
Market, wheat, *1858–1900*, 1285.
Market in San Francisco, 1005.
Market street, Philadelphia, 1488.
Marmaduke, J. S., 2313.
Marque, letter of, 492.
Marquette, James, 596, 1075, 1078; explorations of, 362.
Marquis, T. G., 752.

Marriage records, before 1699, 1974; Kentucky, 2127–2129; Louisiana, Spanish period, 1177; New Jersey, 18th century, 1331; Ohio county (Ky.), *1799–1840*, 1166.
Marsh, C. S., 2561.
——— D. L., 679.
——— O. C., 2709.
Marshall, Christopher, 601a.
——— John, development of American constitution under, 2236.
——— Park, 1558.
——— R. D., 2297.
——— T. M., 1296.
Marsh- Edwards, J. C., 367.
Martial law during the Civil war, 799.
Martin, A. E., 92, 604.
——— C. E., 2249.
——— E. S., 457, 2575.
——— Homer, 2618.
——— J. S., 3023a.
——— M. E., 396.
——— Michael, 1231.
Martin genealogy, 2113.
Martínez Tomás, Antonio, 1949.
Martinique, bibliography of, 3175; capture of, *1762*, 2782; Dominican missionary in, 3176; French government's instructions to the governor of, *1823*, 3178.
Martyn, Charles, 1936.
Martyrs, Jesuit, of New France, 2436, 2446, 2776, 2846.
Marvel, Ik, 2674.
Mary Sharp college, 2562.
Maryknoll movement, 2443.
Maryland, 1190–1199; biography, 1812, 1913; boundary of, *see* Mason and Dixon line; Catholic church in, 549; Catholics of, migration to Kentucky, 1163; colonial history, 549–552; colonial records of, 38, 39; court of appeals, mss. and printed matter in possession of, 10; court records, 10; first Mass celebrated in, 549; flag, seal, flower and song of, 1194; how it became a sovereign state, 1193; in the formation of the United States government, 1196; laws of, 10; lost capital of, 552; Lutheranism in, 2459; religious history of, 1197; rent rolls of the 17th century, 551; soil exhaustion as a factor in the agricultural history of, 2318, 2319; Union memorial hospital at Baltimore, 2392.
Mascoutens, 225.
Mason, A. D., 2497.
——— Charles, 541.
——— George, 2238.
——— Gregory, 277, 278.
——— J. A., 206, 279.
——— O. P., 1871.
——— Willis, 449.
Mason and Dixon line, 541.
Masonry. *See* Freemasonry.
Masons. *See* Freemasons.
Massachusetts, 1200–1251; and the common law, in 1646, 496; biography, 1723, 1872, 1873, 1884, 1890, 1898, 2512; Burgoyne and his officers in, *1777–1778*, 628; charitable societies in, 2396; colonial period, 483–498; commerce of, *1774–1776*, 602; controversy over writs of assistance, 715; declaration of laws, *1648*, 2290; educational legislation in, 2549; Grand army of the republic, Edwin E. Day post, 818; Granite railway at Quincy, 2353; history of education in, 2549; House of representatives of, journals of, *1726–1727*, 495; how she received the Declaration of independence, 650; Indian wars in, *1745–1748*, 471; letters of 1775, 603; merchant in the Revolution, 689; relation of the state to religious education in, 2549; Revolutionary period, 603, 606, 686, 715; "sacred codfish" of, 1958; seals of, 946; siege of Boston, 654; snowshoe men of, 471; statute forbidding judges to charge upon the facts, 2285; Unitarian church in Boston, 2498; vital records, to the year 1850, 2132–2135; western part, 1224.
Massachusetts general hospital, 1234.
Massacre, Boston, *see* Boston massacre; Indian, at Jacksboro, Tex., *1871*, 1569; in Florida, *1840*, 1053.
Massey, Ernest de, 995.
Massicotte, E. Z., 2764, 2813–2820, 2950–2953.
Masters, E. L., 1079, 1724.
Mathematics, beginnings of, 2701; professor of, 2722. *See also* Arithmetic.
Mather, Cotton, 494, 1872, 1873.
——— I. F., 1079a.
——— J. D., 752a.
Mathews, J. T., 1610.
Mathieson, W. L., 3162.
Mathiez, Albert, 734.
Matinicus Isle, Me., 1185.
Matteson, D. M., 779.
Matthew, W. S., 2507.
Matthews, F. C., 2338.
Matthias, Leo, 3130.
Mauduit, Chevalier de, 3181.
Maurice, *Sir* Frederick, 828–830, 1821, 1847.
Maurois, André, 2475.
Maussion de la Bastie, Gaston, 607.
Maxey, E. E., 1848.
Maxse, L. J., 870.
Maxwell, C. J., 2067.
May, Ralph, 1320.
Maya-Kiche Indians, 307.
Mayas, 251, 309; antiquities, 278; architecture, 280, 317, 318, 326; art, 245, 262, 326; calendar, 316; chronological system, 322; civilization, 269, 321, 326; cultural evolution, 250; gods of, 311; hieroglyphs, 233, 234; inscriptions, 316; jade used by, 323; monuments and codices, 264; origins, 325; pre-Columbian history of, 322; religion of, 245; ruins of the cities of, 275, 277, 278, 286a; stela of, 252; writing of, 304.
Mayfield, N. Y., 2488.
Mayo, Mrs. John, 1874.
——— L. S., 1232.
Mayo family of Virginia, 1874.
Mayor, A. G., 2733.
Mayrant family, 2064.
Mays, D. J., 1867.
Mazzanovich, Anton, 945.
Mead, C. W., 281, 282.
Meade family, 1611.
Meade genealogy, 2023.
Meany, E. S., 969.
Mecham, J. L., 591–593.
Medford, Mass., 1208, 1215, 1226–1230.
Medical association, Orange county (Cal.), 977.
Medical biography, 2716, 2723, 2727, 2728, 2730, 2732, 2738.
Medical college, Rush, 2714.

Medical corps, U. S. army. *See* Military medical officers, and Nurses, army.
Medical department of Willamette university, 2708.
Medical education in the Pacific Northwest, 2559.
Medical history, Illinois, bibliography of, 2; Orange co., Cal., 977; Wyoming, 2707. *See also* Dental history, and Surgeons of the Confederacy.
Medical officers, U. S. army, 1677, 2176.
Medical practice sixty years ago, 2711.
Medical practices of the Indians, 300.
Medical profession of Toronto, 2969.
Medical schools, Bath (Pa.) school of homoeopathy, 1500; in Oregon, 2559.
Medical societies, 2700, 2702.
Medical units in the Great war, Canadian, 2911d.
Medical work, army, of a century ago, 2170.
Medicine, contributors to the science of, 2716, 2732; during the Civil war, 820; in Kentucky, 2698; in Spanish America in the 16th century, 3097a; in western Pennsylvania, pioneer, 2703; practice of, among Norwegian settlers, *1825–1865*, 927; prehistoric, *see* Surgery, prehistoric; relations of chemistry to, 2699; used by the Illinois Indians, 597; west of the Alleghanies, 2713; what did the Indians know about, 197.
Medicine, New York academy of, 2702.
Medicine, Kansas City academy of, 2700.
Meek, Basil, 2096a.
Meeting houses, old Philadelphia, 1480.
Megapolensis, Johannes, 2499.
—— Samuel, 2499.
Meisel, Max, 10a.
Meltzer, S. J., 2734.
Melville, David, 1526.
—— Herman, 2672.
Memminger, C. G., 2543.
Memorial, a national, 1602; at Valley Forge, North Carolina, 662; building at Bismarck, N. D., 1416; chapel at Valley Forge, Pa., 1941; in the state of Washington, 1625; Indiana, at Vicksburg battlefield, 1880; lighthouse to Columbus, 384; Ohio's World war, 1425; tablet marking the Ramsgate road in North Carolina, 1412; to Marquette in Chicago, 1075, 1078; to the Pennsylvania Mennonite settlers in Ontario, 3014–3016, 3023a; to Thomas Macdonough, at Plattsburgh, 754; Wakefield (Va.) Washington, 1955; Waterloo county (Ont.) Mennonite, 1508, 1510; World war, in Grand Rapids, Mich., 1257.
Memorial celebrations in the Far Northwest, 909, 943.
Memorial continental hall, Washington, D. C., 704.
Memorial day, 451a, 455.
Memorial foundation, Thomas Jefferson, 1807.
Memphremagog region, 1580.
Menander, J., 368.
Mendenhall, T. C., 2563.
Meneely, A. H., 831.
Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino, 3117.
Mennonite, memorial in Waterloo county, Ont., 3014, 3016; migration from Lancaster county, Pa., to Waterloo county, Ont., 1508–1510; settlements in Ontario, 2976, 3023a.
Mennonite church, 2466.
Mercantile house in Hawaii, an American, 2343.
Mercenary factor in the creation of the Union army, 855.
Mercer, H. C., 1470.
Merchant adventurers, 467.
Merchant marine, of Cape Cod, 1220. *See also* Clipper ships, Foreign commerce, and Maritime trade.
Merchants, Boston, in the Revolution, 689; of old New York, 1359.
Meredith, *Sir* W. C., 2938.
Meredith, N. H., 1318.
Mereness, N. D., 890.
Merino, Abelardo, 353.
Merriam, C. E., 1673, 1734.
—— C. H., 207.
—— J. C., 93.
—— J. M., 1884.
Merrill, G. P., 2720.
"Merrimac," battle with the "Monitor," *1862*, 819.
Merrimack river, 1235.
Merry Mount, Thomas Morton of, 486.
Merwin, Samuel, 1233.
Mesa Verde, chronology of, 136.
Messenger family, 2065.
Metallurgy, Spanish American, 3100.
Metcalf, F. J., 1037.
—— H. H., 1321.
Metcalf genealogy, 1978.
Metcalfe, *Sir* Charles, 2890.
—— *Capt.* Simon, 934.
Methodist church, activities in the Indian Territory, 1438, 1439; and slavery, 2473; at Dubuque, Ia., 1125; bishops of, 1599, 2503; Indian missions, 1438, 1439; missionary to the Indians in the Canadian Northwest, 3038; missions, 2468; preachers, 2500, 2503, 2506.
Methodists, 2467–2473.
Meurer, U., 3149.
Mexican books and pamphlets of 1922, 3135.
Mexican calendar, 298.
Mexican codex, ancient, 271.
Mexican war, 402, 777; blockade and contraband during, 2201.
Mexico, 3119–3138; aboriginal period, 231–326; ancient manuscript of, 242, 243; antiquities, 312, 313, 315, 326; archaic culture of, 241; art of, 262; as a field for British colonization, *1839*, 1561; Augustines in, in 1563, 3102; Aztecs and their predecessors in, 290; civilization, of, 3136; cliff dwellers of, 259; colonial period, 3120; constitutions of 1824 and 1857, 3129; Diaz government, recognition of, 3062a; Franciscans in, 3098, 3099; history of, 3122; in the time of the Aztecs, 244; medicine in, in the 16th century, 3097a; musical instruments of ancient, 238; pre-Columbian Huastec mounds in, 286; pre-Cortesian civilization of, 253; pre-Spanish culture in, 313; relations with the United States 2215, 2227, 3130; revolution, *1910*, 3126; revolutions of 1857 and 1910, 3132; trading expedition into, *1846–1847*, 402; witchcraft and sorcery in, 312. *See also* New Spain.
Meyer, M. E., 1136.
Meyers, C. L., 535.
Miami purchase, 1429.
Mi-carême, celebration in French Canada, 2952.
Michaelius, Jonas, 506, 510, 2499.

Michaud, J. D., 2955.
Michelson, A. A , 1672.
Michieli, A. A., 369.
Michigan, 1252–1272; bar in, 1264; biography, 1731, 1740, 1767, 1865, 1888, 1926, 1964; coalition legislature of 1891, 2312; collection of books, manuscripts, etc., relating to the history of, 113a; congressman from, 1964; early bar of, 1264; educator in, 2580; Ford historical collections at Dearborn, 2386, 2388, 2389; French mission on the St. Joseph river, *1720–1776*, 694; governor of, *1845–1847*, 1740; Hull's campaign around Detroit, *1812*, 755; "Hutchins" map of, 1258; libraries in, 1261; messages of the governors of, *1846–1849*, 2311; optometry in, 1270; pioneer of, 1888; Presbyterian church of Ann Arbor, 2484; seal and flag of, 1262; under British rule, 1267–1268.
Michigan, University of, first president of, 2584–2586.
Michigan historical commission, 1262, 1263.
Michigan state federation of women's clubs, 1259.
Micklejohn, George, 1401.
Micmac Indians, 2832, 2956a.
Microphone, inventor of, 1657.
Middle West. *See* West, Middle.
Middle Western pioneers, children of, 961.
Middlebrook, L. F., 946.
Middleton, Arthur, 600.
——— J. E., 3002.
——— W. S., 2738.
Migrations, prehistoric, 5, 157.
Mikell family, 1535.
Milan, Italy, South American antiquities in, 249.
Miles, A. H., 2182.
——— R. P., 2520.
Milice, Albert, 157.
Military buttons, 2171.
Military expeditions into Florida, *1812*, *1818*, 1051, 1052.
Military history, 2169–2192; Canadian, 1893 to 1910, 2899a; of the Civil war, 811; régime in Canada, *1759–1763*, 2862.
Military organization of the Union army, 856.
Military power, Lincoln's effort to prevent encroachment of, 799.
Military service, in Montana in the seventies, 1308; in the Dakota region, *1867–1869*, 900a.
Military supplies, Revolutionary war, 601.
Military tract, 1390.
Military transportation, use of camels for, 2184.
Militia, in New France, 2801; Iowa, 1122; Massachusetts, Danvers light infantry, 1209; of the District of Columbia, 1035; Pennsylvania, 1477; Worcester county (Md.), *1794*, 1191.
Mill Creek, Pa., 1467.
Miller, A. B., 2066
——— A. C., 1497.
——— Eunice, 1314.
——— F. E., 1447.
——— J. H., 2710.
——— Joaquin, 2673.
——— Kelly, 947, 2405.
——— W. D., 503.
——— W. S., 2723.
Miller family, 2066.
Milligan, E. W., 681.
Millikan, R. A., 1672.
Milliken, C. F., 2476.
——— James, 1875.
Millis, W. F., 741.
——— Wade, 620, 682, 683.
Mills, Abel, 1080.
——— M. H., 1662.
——— W. H., 1532.
Mills, early Indiana, 1091; in colonial Pensylvania, 1470; of Newbury, Mass., 1218; of Sangamon co., Ill., 1085; old Pennsylvania, 1467.
Milton, J. E., 1376.
——— Sumner, 1200.
Milwaukee, Wis., 1641.
Milwaukee college, 2556.
Mims, Edwin, 948.
Mine La Motte, Mo., 1301.
Minear genealogy, 2067.
Mineral land question in California, *1848–1866*, 987
Mines, early Missouri lead, 1301; Fraser river, 3049, 3053.
Miniature painter, New England, 2622.
Miniatures, early American, 2591; of Pennsylvanians, by St. Memin, 1473.
Minier genealogy, 2068.
Mining in early Nevada, 1311.
Minisink, the name, 1335.
Minisink trail, 1334.
Minister, diplomatic, first Chilean to the United States, 2225; first Latin American in the United States, 3216.
Ministers, first in the middle colonies, 2499; Presbyterian, 3040. *See also* Clergy, and Religious biography.
Minneapolis, Minn., 1282, 1284.
Minnesota, 1273–1287; agricultural fairs in, 954; as seen by travelers, 1286; biography, 1960; biography of a senator from, 1883; campaign for immigrants, 1277, 1278; county historical societies in, 62; frontier days in, 941; fur trade in, 955; high school history in, syllabus for, 53; history of, *1865–1926*, 1281; manuscripts relating to the history of, 33.
Minnesota, historical society, 33, 1279.
Minnetonka, Lake, Minn., 1280.
Minnigerode, Meade, 1674, 2268.
Minor, R. C., 1876.
Mint, Bureau of, 2303.
Mint at New Westminster, B. C., 3053.
Minuit, Peter, 506, 529.
Miramichi, origin of the name, 2915.
Mirriam, I. C., 1950.
Mirrors, prehistoric, 289.
Missionaries, Baptist, in the Indian Territory, 1453; Capucin, in Brazil, 3204; Catholic, in Vancouver Island, 3052; Dominican, in the West Indies, 3176; early Baptist, 2432a; Franciscan, in Mexico, 3087, 3098, 3099; in Canada after the conquest, 2869; in New France, 2796, 2799, 2823, 2832, 2846; in the West Indies, 3176, 3177; to the Indians in the Canadian Northwest, 3037, 3038. *See also* Augustinians, Capucins, Dominicans, Franciscans, and Jesuits.
Missionary, Marquette as a, 596.
Missionary press of the period of discovery and exploration, 351.

Missionary society, Maine, *1807–1925*, 1181.
Missions, Anglican, in Tierra del Fuego, *1856–1916*, 3235; Augustinian, 3084, 3232, 3246; Baptist, 2430; Capuchin, 2783; Catholic, 1084, 1130, 2433, 2443, 2445; foreign, 2430, 2443, 2470, 2497; Franciscan, 2447; in Acadia, 2783; in Brazil, 3204; in California, 982, 983, 990, 992, 998, 2447; in Canada, 2786; in Dakota, 1547; in Georgia, *1598–1606*, 584; in Minnesota, *1839*, 1130; in Spanish America, 3084, 3232; in the Southwest, 931; in Texas, 1573; Indian, 188, 209, 1438, 1439, 1447, 1547, 1573, 2424; Jesuit, 2786; Methodist, 1438, 1439, 2468; of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions, 209; of the Friends, 1447; Spanish, 584, 931.
Mississippi, Andrew Jackson's campaign against the British in, *1813–1815*, 1288; archaeology, 123; debts, 2220; history, bibliography of, 11; Whigs of, and the annexation of Texas, 1576. *See also* West Florida.
Mississippi, Dept. of archives and history, publications of, 11.
Mississippi historical society, 11.
Mississippi river, campaign in the Civil war, 821; navigation controversy, 732; opening of, in the Civil war, 821; steamboat travel on, 1273, 2359.
Mississippi Territory in the War of 1812, 756.
Mississippi Valley, early land communication with, 912; explorations of Jonathan Carver and Peter Pond in, late 18th century, 914; French mission in, *1720–1773*, 694; French village and mission in, 595; frontier forts in, 944; Indian affairs in, *1771–1772*, 634; manuscripts relating to the history of, 33; primitive cultures of, 156; travel in, in 1801, 391; Virginians captured by the French in, in 1742, 1173; wrested from the French, 474.
Mississippi Valley historical association, 19th annual convention, *1926*, 90.
Missouri, 1289–1307; bibliography, 19a; biography, 1684, 1689, 1690, 1693, 1756, 1776, 1877; leader of the bar in, 1743; liberal republican movement in, *1865–1871*, 2259; location of permanent seat of government in, 1300; messages and proclamations of the governors of, *1885–1909*, 2313; outlaw and robber, 1777; politics, law, social and economic history, territorial period, 1296; St. Louis daily newspapers, 2413; St. Louis public library, 2377.
Missouri compromises, *1820–1821*, 742.
Missouri historical society, 1296, 1297.
Missouri river transportation, 933.
Missouri society of the Daughters of the American revolution, 723.
Missouri valley, emergence into history, 588.
Missourians, literary, 2647, 2664, 2686.
Mitchell, C. B., 2069.
——— D. G., 2674.
——— M. R., 94.
——— Maria, 1217.
——— S. W., 2735.
Mitchell genealogy, 2069.
Mitla, ruins of, 3130.
Mittong genealogy, 2070.
Miwok Indians, 191.
Mixer, Knowlton, 3180.
Mixtecas, 296.
Mizell, Hamp, 1061.
Mizwa, S. P., 684.
Mochicas, 294.
Mohawks, the Lily of the, 532.
Mohler, Mark, 832.
Monasterio, Ignacio, 3246.
Monckton, *Gen.* Robert, 2782.
Money, 2364–2368; of the American revolution, 638; other than U. S. issues, used in Lancaster county, Pa., 1501. *See also* Coin, and Currency.
"Monitor," battle with the "Merrimac," *1862*, 819.
Monroe, Elizabeth, 1674.
——— James, 2207.
——— W. S., 95.
Monroe co., N. Y., 1360.
Montagnais-Naskapi group, 226.
Montague, Samuel, 1975.
Montana, 1308; frontier days in, 941.
Montcalm, L. J., marquis de, 2847, 2853.
Monte Albán, 237.
Montebello, Ill., 1086.
Montell, Gösta, 283.
Monterey, Cal., 989.
Montevideo, Uruguay, 3236.
Montezuma, 3076.
Montgomery, T. L., 1476.
Montgomery county, N. Y., 2146, 2147.
Montgomery genealogy, 2071.
Monticello, Va., 1807.
Montieth, John, 1877.
Montreal, Can., bar of, 2956; Congrégation de Notre Dame, beginnings of, 2809; fire in, *1721*, 2816; in the early days of British Canada, 2935; Institut de la Providence, 2943a; judicial archives of, 2950; land owners in, *1673*, 2818; merchants' assembly at, *1754*, 2813; port of, 2965; regiment in the Canadian expeditionary force, *1914–1918*, 2911c; settlers in the Red River colony, 2945; Société historique de, 2769; Society of St. John the Baptist, 2953, 2958; soldiers in, *1663*, 2817; under the French régime, 2815–2819.
Montserrat, Andrés, 370.
Monument to mark the site of Charles fort, S. C., 1528.
Monuments, historical, in the province of Quebec, 2960. *See also* Memorials.
Monuments, Maya, 264.
Moodie, R. L., 284, 285.
Moody genealogy, 1978.
Moore, Charles, 1945, 1951.
——— Irving, 1083.
——— J. B., 1264, 1902, 2692.
——— J. R., 891.
Moore genealogy, 1973a, 2072.
Moores, C. B., 1464.
Moran, T. F., 450.
Moras, C. B., 2822.
Moravian church, 2474.
Moravians, in North Carolina, 1408; in Pennsylvania, 1469.
Mordecai family, 1619.
Moreau, E. de, 2823.
Morehouse, A. P., 2313.
——— Frances, 96.
Moreno episode of 1880 in Hawaii, 3239
Morey, W. C., 2222.
Morgan, D. B., 753.
Morgan, E. W., 2606.
——— George, 1498.

Morgan, H. R., 3004.
——— J. H., 2628, 2630.
Morgantown, W. Va., 1634.
Moriarty, D. W., 2442.
——— G. A., 1978.
Morice, A. G., 208.
Morison, S. E., 408.
Morley, E. W., 2736.
——— S. G., 160, 285a.
Mormonism, beginning of, 2476; founder of, 2475.
Mormons, 2475–2477; emigration from Iowa to Utah, *1856*, 1120; in the opening of the great West, 1578; settlement in Missouri, 1290. *See also* Latter-Day saints.
Morrill land grant college act of 1890, 2533a.
Morris, G. R., 833.
——— Lewis, 680, 1878.
——— R. B., 496, 2290.
——— R. C., 949.
Morris co., N. J., 1326
Morrison, J. I., 1096
——— O. D., 884.
——— W. B., 209, 1448, 1449, 2424.
——— W. R., 1879.
Morse, H. N., 2737.
Morton, O. P., 1880.
——— Thomas, 486.
Mosaic masks, prehistoric, 301
Moser, Charles, 3052.
Moses, Bernard, 3108.
Mosher, Hugh, 2595.
Moss, S. D., 444.
Moss family, 2073.
Most, Johann, 1881.
Motta, G. de, 371.
Moulton, A. F., 1186.
Mounds, Indian, in Tennessee, 1558; prehistoric, 72, 176, 286.
Mounsey, C. S., 2093.
Mount Alban, legendary fortress of, 237.
Mount Desert, Maine, 1189.
Mount Holly, N. J., 2617.
Mount Vernon, Va., first farm manager of, 1694.
Muhlenberg, H. H., 1499.
——— W. A., 2521.
Muir, J. M., 286.
Mulligan, Hercules, 1882.
Mullins, Thomas, 750.
Mumford, Lewis, 2635.
——— William, 491.
Mundelein, George, *Cardinal*, 2448.
Munger, M. P., 561.
Munger genealogy, 2113.
Municipal personnel policy in Chicago, 2308.
Munitions. *See* Ammunition, Arsenal, Ordnance, and Rifles.
Munro, W. B., 594.
Munson, S. L., 25.
Murdaugh family, 2074.
Murdoch, James, 2224.
Murdock, Harold, 686.
Muron, Johannes, 372.
Murphy, R. C., 2333.
Murray, J., 606a.
——— M. B., 996.
Murray, M. R., 2636.
Murray Bay (Can.) seigniory, 2968.
Muscle Shoals, controversy, 2326; speculation, *1783–1789*, 1560.
Museum, at the Naval academy at Annapolis, 2180; historical, *see* Ford historical collection; of American history, Valley Forge, 641; of the American Indian, Heye foundation, 12.
Music, 2695–2697; Argentine, 3192; church, 544; in Pennsylvania, 2695, 2696; in the history course, 52; of the Incas, 257; old Philadelphia, 1472; sacred, in the District of Columbia, 1037. *See also* Songs.
Musical compositions having historical value, 52.
Musical instruments, of the ancient Mexicans, 238; prehistoric, *see* Flutes.
Musical life in colonial Pennsylvania, 544.
Musicians, Pennsylvania, 2696.
Musser, J. B., 1752.
Muzzey, D. S., 687, 1802.
Myers, G. W., 1234.
——— L. G., 2607.
Myth, the Daniel Boone, 1695, 1696.
Nairne family, 2968.
Naldoni, N., 373.
Name "America," romance of, 451.
Names, geographical, in California, 988; in Florida, of Indian origin, 1043; Quebec, origin of, 2957; Oregon, 1463. *See also* Place names.
"Nancy," British schooner, 2893, 2897.
Nantel, J. M., 2956.
Nantes, France, 735.
Nantucket, Mass., 1217, 1247, 2134.
Napanee Standard, Napanee, Ont., 2996.
Napoleon, *Prince*, visit to Detroit, *1861*, 1254.
Napoleon Bonaparte and the Argentine Republic, 3193.
Narragansett Bay, R. I., 1520.
Nash, E. T., 1710.
——— J. G., 2672.
Nashville, Tenn., 1152, 2520, 2562, 2564
Naskapi Indians, 226.
Natalicio González, Juan, 3231.
Natchez Indians, 205, 208, 1558.
Nation, California and the, *1846–1869*, 986, 987.
National congress of parents and teachers, 1544.
National council for the social studies, 97.
National education association of the United States, 621.
National government, activities during the World war, 890; relations of California with, *1846–1869*, 986, 987.
National government and administration, 2298–2306.
National land policy, 2320.
National reconciliation in 1865, Lincoln's effort to obtain, 839.
National shrines, 457.
Nationalism, and historical writing, 51.
Nations, L. J., 2648.
Natural gas in Ontario, 3025.
Natural history, bibliography of, 10a; institutions which have contributed to, 10a. *See also* Fossil hunting.
Natural resources, conservation of, 879.
Naturalists, 1815a, 1912a, 1931.
Naturalization, Bureau of, 2302.
Nature, relation to man in aboriginal America, 182.
Naugatuck Valley, Conn., 2340.
Naval academy, Annapolis, 2722; museum, 2180.

Naval battles, Civil war, 791, 819, 2191; in the West Indies, English-French, *1782*, 3152; Spanish American war, 2191.
Naval biography, 1735, 1738, 1928.
Naval defense, Canadian Pacific coast, 3050a.
Naval diplomacy, 2217.
Naval historical foundation, 71.
Naval history, 2169–2192; and traditions, 83, 84; of the Revolution, 84, 671; of the World war, 887, 2175; warfare on the Great Lakes, *1812–1814*, 747, 752. *See also* Naval battles, and Navy.
Naval museum, evolution of a, 2180.
Naval observatory, U. S., 2305.
Naval songs and ballads, 2169.
Navarrete's "Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de América," 43.
Navigation acts, 468.
Naville, Edouard, 286a.
Navy, Secretary of. *See* Secretary of the navy.
Navy, U. S., archives of, 83; diplomatic adventure of an officer of, 2217; exploring expedition to the Dead Sea, *1848*, 2187; historic ships of, 2183 (*see also* Old Ironsides); service of Marblehead to, 653; ship "Princeton," 2182; ships put out of commission since 1922, 2190.
Navy board of Virginia, letters of, *1776*, 611.
Navy in the American revolution, 653; officer of 726; Virginia, 693.
Navy yard, Confederate, 788.
Nebraska, 1309, 1310; antiquities, 139; biography, 1871; chief justices of the Supreme court of, 1815, 1871, journey through, in 1835, 398; lawyer of, 1750; prehistoric "culture man" of, 139.
Neeser, R. W., 2183.
Negro, attitude of New England toward, 2405; contribution to the religious life of America, 2403; character in American literature, 2637; colony in Texas, British plan for, 1561; in American life, 2401; in Cincinnati, O., 1422; in New England, 2405; in the reconstruction of Virginia, 1621; in Virginia, rural economic progress of, 1615; judicial cases concerning, to 1875, 779; mind of, under slavery, 787; rebellion on St. Croix, Danish West Indies, *1759*, 3168; road up from slavery, 1671; slaves, liberated, plans for colonizing, 781; soldier, federal government and, *1861–1865*, 854. *See also* Slavery.
Negro history week, 2411.
Negro life and history, Association for the study of, 2398.
Neilson, W. A., 2576.
Nelson, J. H., 2637.
——— Knute, 1883.
——— Peter, 688.
Nepveu, Jan, 3223.
Neshaming (Pa.) Presbyterian church, 1470.
Netherlands, commerce between the United States and, *1783–1789*, 2218.
Nettels, Curtis, 871.
Neuman, F. G., 2649.
Neutral trade, 2201.
Neutrality, American, during the Crimean war, 2213; during the World war, 878.
Nevada, 1311–1314; ancient salt mines in, 141, 142.
New Amsterdam, artist of, 513; founding of, 525; Germans in, 508; seizure of, 521; story of, 523. *See also* New York city, Dutch period.
Newark, N. J., 537, 2138.
New Bedford, Mass., 1237.
New Berlin Wis., 1659.
Newbiggin, M. I., 2825.
New Brunswick, Can., 2918–2920; brigade of artillery, 2917a.
New Brunswick, N. J., 2141, 2489.
Newbury, Vt., 1579, 1581.
New Church, Academy of, 2552.
Newcomb, Pearson, 1568.
New Dumfries, Ont., 3023a.
New England, abandoned farms of, 917a; attitude toward the negro, 947; Congregationalists in early Iowa, 1121; conquest of, by the immigrant, 913; cotton industry, effect of embargo on, *1807–1809*, 2345; education of girls in, *1800–1870*, 1374; engravers of, 2597; family in Wisconsin, 1649; highwaymen of, 1231; how Lincoln won, 1845; in the republic, *1776–1850*, 908; Indian culture problems in, 226; Jefferson Davis's visit to, *1858*, 1729; journal of a trip through, *1826*, 408; manufacturing industries of, 2347; miniature painter of, 2622; negro in, 2401, 2405; places of historic interest in, 968; religion of, 2427; seals of maritime, 946; whaling industry of, 2333, 2343.
Newfane, Vt., 1582.
Newfoundland, 2912–2914; and the fisheries convention of 1857, 2885; Congregationalism in, 2912; Kirke's memorial on, *1652*, 2913.
New France, *1534–1760*, 2776–2856.
New Hampshire, 1315–1323; capture of Fort William and Mary, in 1774, 717; cemetery inscriptions at Rochester, 2136; colonial garrisons of, 482; early dwellings in, 2596; historical interests in, 45a; representative from, *1820–1825*, 2270; Revolutionary tory in, 1685.
New Hampshire grants, 1878.
New Haven, Conn., 2124.
New Holland, seizure of, 521.
New Hope, Pa., 1470.
New Jersey, 1324–1340; aborigines of, 217; biography, 1741, 1742; Burlington county court house, 2617; Catholic church in, 2441; chief justice of, in 1759, 533; colonial history, 533–538; commissions, civil and military, *1746–1749*, 538; educational legislation in, *1776–1867*, 2541; free public schools in, 2550; genealogy and vital records, 2137–2145; Indians of, 536; loyalists of, 673; Lutheran churches in, 2460; place names of, 1339; Presbyterian church in New Brunswick, 2489; Protestant Episcopal church in Trenton, 2493a; public schools in, 1337; Revolutionary history of, 1326, 1327; social science courses in the schools of, 58; Washington's headquarters at Coryell's Ferry, 667; Washington's retreat through, 712.
New Jersey historical society, 1332.
Newman, O. L., 1106.
Newmark, Harris, 997.
——— M. H., 997.
New Mexico, 1341–1346; antiquities of, 148, 151, 152; Chamuscado-Rodríguez expedition into, *1581*, 587; Espejo expedition into, *1582–1583*, 591; founding of, 589; in the first part of the 19th century, 925; in the World war, 898; Indian pueblos comprising the "Seven cities of Cibola" in, 590; prehistoric ruins in, 151, 152; Spanish expeditions into, 585, 587, 592, 593; Spanish mis-

sions of, 931; state council of defense in the World war, 898; Utah boundary line in 1850, 1012; women's part in the World war, 898; World war executive of, 898.
New Netherlands, families of, genealogy, 1976, 1979; founder of the church in, 510.
New Orleans, battle of, *1815*, 749, 750, 753, 757.
New Orleans, La., 1174; Lafayette public school, 1174; Lafayette's visit to, *1825*, 1174, 1178, 1179.
Newport, R. I., 505, 1525, 1526; early printers of, 2415a, 2415b, 2415c; French fleet at, 643, 643a.
New Salem, Ill., 1069.
New Spain, northern frontier of, 3097; price fixing legislation in, 3079; real hacienda in, 3080. *See also* Spanish America, colonial period.
Newspaper men, Michigan, 1767, 1926. *See also* Journalists.
Newspapers, American, *1690–1820*, bibliography of, 3; and Jackson's re-election, 766; beginnings of the modern, 2413; colonial, 660; early Boston, *see* Boston Gazette of March 12, 1770; Indiana, *1829–1860*, 1094; Maine, 1188; Norwegian, in Wisconsin, 1651; of the West Indies and Bermuda, 3148; of Vineland, N. J., 1325; of Wisconsin, and slavery, 784; official organs in Jackson's re-election, 2262; Ontario, 2996; printed at Newport by the French fleet, *1780–1781*, 1519; published in Ottawa, 2971, 2980; Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 2412. *See also* Journalism, New York Times and New York Tribune.
New Sweden, 545.
Newton (Mass.) theological institution, 2519.
New York academy of medicine, 2702.
New York and Harlem railroad, 1358.
New York branch of the Woman's foreign missionary society (Methodist), 2470.
New York central railroad, 2362.
New York (city), archeological objects from, 158; Collegiate church, 506; colonial manors and patents, 511; Dutch period, 506, 1380; English period, 1380; first Catholic resident pastor in, 2527; first directory of, 1362a; first railroad in, 1358; founding of, 525; Germans in, colonial period, 508; glass works in, in 1752, 531; Hebrew charities of, 2396a; history and description, 1372; history of, 1380; house flags of merchants of, *1800–1860*, 1359; in the last fifty years, 1394a; Irish arrivals in, *1811–1812*, 2407; life and manners, Revolutionary period, 607; New York hospital, 1351; old Leary street, 1382; old prints and photographs of, 506; Presbyterian hospital, 2394; relief furnished to the South by citizens of, 866; rope-makers and rope-walks of, 1368; St. Luke's church, 2494; section around Exchange Place, 1350; Society for ethical culture, 2425; tercentenary of, 519, 530; Valentine's manual of, 1394a.
New York (state), 1347–1399; American revolution in, 1377; and the Declaration of independence, 711; antiquities of, 171; biography, 1778; colonial commissions, *1680–1772*, 507; colonial history, 506–532; conditions at Fort Albany in 1693, 2795; controversy of the royal governors and assembly in, 466; Dutch maps of upper Delaware valley, 514; education in, in the colonial period, 522; education of girls in, *1800–1870*, 1374; effect of the Erie canal on history of, 1398; first Catholic bishop of, 2509; genealogy, vital records, etc., 1976, 1977, 2146–2155; historian and archivist of, 1885; historical and patriotic societies in, 1378; Indians in, *see* Iroquois league; law of the foreshore at the beginning of the 18th century, 2280; library development in, *1809–1900*, 2376; literary lights of, 2645; loyalists in, 713; military operations in, *1776*, 599; old New Netherland families, 1976, 1979; Plattsburgh centenary celebration, 754; political factions in, in 1856, 2258; Presbyterian church in Mayfield, 2488; Presbyterian church in Troy, 2491; railroads in, 1364; revised statutes of, 2282; Revolutionary war in, 622, 670, 677, 688; Seneca Indians of, 211; signers of the Declaration of independence, 680, 1825; Sullivan expedition against the Indians in, *1779*, 604; trip through, *1826*, 408.
New York historical society, 1379, 1380.
New York hospital, New York city, 1351
New York Ladies' southern relief association, 866.
New York public library, Seligman collection of Irvingiana in, 2661.
New York state archeological association, 211.
New York state historical association, 1393, 2382.
New York Times, publisher of, 1886.
New York Tribune, founder of, 853.
Niagara, Fort, capture of, *1813*, 752a.
Niagara, Ont., 2983, 3028; loyalists on the frontier, 713; portage road, 2991.
Niagara gorge, 2992.
Nicaragua, Indian pottery of, 273.
Nichol, D. L., 2912.
Nicholas, George, 1160.
Nichols, C. L., 374, 689, 2418b.
——— R. F., 98, 440, 872.
Nielson, P. R., 2366.
Niles, Blair, 3179.
Nimuendajú, Curt, 287.
Nixon, H. C., 1137.
———John, 1884.
Niza, *Fray* Marcos de, 585.
Noble, Noah, 1095.
Nock, A. J., 1803.
Noel, F. R., 1727.
No Man's Land, Okla., 1433.
Noort, Olivier van, 375.
Nootka Sound, French ship at, *1817–1818*, 405a.
Norcross, N. W., 1235.
Nordell, P. G., 1873, 2514.
Nordenskiöld, Erland, 288, 289.
Norfolk co., Mass., 497.
Norfolk co., Ont., 2972.
Norfolk, Va., 2167; St. Paul's church, 1593.
Normal school, Washington state, 2582.
Norman influence upon the myths of the Indians, 189.
Norris, Basil, 1677.
Norse-American centennial, 2399.
Norse, colony of Vinland, 381; discovery of America, 371; mills in colonial Pennsylvania, 1470.
North, *Lord*, 655.
——— A. W., 1381.
——— L. M., 2470.
———M. F., 1381.
North, negro in, 2401. *See also* New England.
Northampton co., Pa., 1500.
Northampton co., Va., 571

Northampton county (Pa.), historical and genealogical society, 1500.
North Branch, N. J., 2140.
North Carolina, 1400–1415; agriculture in, 574; archives of, 23a; biography, 1751; Church of England missionaries in, 575; colonial history, 573–577; Confederate arsenal at Fayetteville, 789; Confederate navy yard at Charlotte, 788; Confederate surgeon of, 794; debts of, 2220; early maps of, 579; Farmers' alliance in, 1410a; genealogical records, 1985a; historian of, 1680; historic tea-party at Edenton, 647; in the school geographies 110 years ago, 1405; in the war between the states, 816; judge in, 1751; loyalists of, 659; manuscripts relating to the history of, 32; marriage bonds of Rowan county, *1762–1798*, 2156; memorial at Valley Forge, 662; Moravians in, 1408; Revolutionary events in, 647; school support and courts in, *1868–1926*, 1406; slaveholding in, 1414; Supreme court of, 2292; tracts of the 18th century, 1401; travel and transportation in, 573; Ulster Scots in, 1410.
North Carolina, University of, 1403.
North Carolina historical commission, 31, 32, 1412.
Northcliffe collection of manuscripts, 474.
North Dakota, 1416–1430; frontier days in, 941; taxation in, 2368.
Northend, M. H., 1236.
Northern Neck, Va., proprietors of, 560.
Northern Pacific railroad, 932.
North Manchester, Ind., 1090.
Northwest, American fur company's fishing enterprises in, 950; French occupation of, 694; French voyageur in, 17th century, 594; frontier days in, 941; fur trade in, 955, 1283; fur traders in, *1783–1810*, 1275; journey in, *1852–1853*, 393; settlement in, *1748–1798*, 970. *See also* Great Lakes.
Northwest, Canadian, discovery and exploration in, 3030, 3050. *See also* British America, Western provinces and territories.
Northwest, Far, historical expedition in, *1925*, 941; historical expedition in, *1926*, 909, 940, 943, 971; pathfinders and pioneers of, 909, 943. *See also* Oregon country.
Northwest, Old, agricultural fairs in, 954; cession to the United States, 2194; conquest of, during the American revolution, 635; George Rogers Clark in, 635; in the years 1787 to 1798, 1912; political balance in, *1820–1860*, 762; Revolutionary war in, 605. *See also* Oregon country.
Northwest, Pacific, bibliography of, 13; medical education in, 2559; outline of the history of, 939.
Northwest coast trade, early, 935.
Northwest company of Canada, 1283, 3030a.
Northwest rebellion, Canadian, of 1869–1870, 3043; of 1885, 3031.
Northwest Territory, cession to the United States, 2194; secretary of, *1787–1798*, 1912.
Norwegian American Lutheranism, 2464.
Norwegian centennial celebration, 2399, 2400.
Norwegians, emigration to America, 763, 2400, 2452; in Wisconsin, 1651; Quakers of 1825, 2452; settlers in the West, early, 927, 953.
Notz, William, 770
Nova Scotia, 2021–2030; and the reciprocity treaty of 1854, 2885; British naval officer in, in 1801 and later, 2874; establishment of responsible government in, 2926; government of, 2930; judiciary, 2929, remains of the Icelandic voyages in, 155 *See also* Acadians.
Novels, American historical, 70, 2634; French, Canadian, history in, 2762. *See also* Fiction.
Noyes, A. D., 2367.
Nueva Viscaya, 1344.
Nuevo Santander, founding of, 3097.
Nuestra Señora de Gracia, Colombia, 3217.
Nullification controversy in South Carolina, 740.
Nurse, Rebecca, 1238.
Nurses, army, 2186; training schools for, 2581.
Nute, G. L., 33, 950.
Nuttall, Zelia, 290, 3083a.
Nuttall Codex, 271.
Nutting, M. A., 2581.
Nyberg, Leo, 1299.
Oak-Chi-Ah, Choctaw Indian, 1434.
Oakleaf, J. B., 1837.
Oberholtzer, E. P., 873.
Oberndorfer, A. S. F., 2697a.
Obituary notices, Providence, R. I., 1522.
O'Brien, M. J., 469, 563, 564, 690, 1322, 1382, 1883, 1522, 1534, 1611, 1891, 1938.
O'Callaghan, E. B., 1885.
—— M. T., 2826.
Ochs, A. S., 1886.
O'Connell, Daniel, 1561.
—— William, *Cardinal*, 2448, 2522.
Octagonal schoolhouses, 1470.
O'Daniel, V. F., 2520.
Odier, Jeanne, 3099.
Odland, M. W., 1883.
O'Donnell, T. E., 1081.
Offutt, T. S., 2250.
Ogden, W. B., 2358.
Oglethorpe, James, 581.
O'Hara, Theodore, 1887.
Ohio, 1421–1430; biography, 1753, 1814, 1912; education in, 2539; Fairfield county in the World war, 901; French settlement of Gallipolis, 739; German turners of, in the Civil war, 860; infantry in the Civil war, 810; Lowell (Mass.) persons in early, 1248; officer in the Civil war, 810; prehistoric earthworks in, 176; Presbyterian church in Cambridge, 2478; regiment in the Civil war, 860; Rio Grande college, 2567; soldier in the Civil war, journal of, 850; soldiers, sailors and marines in the World war, 899; Western Reserve academy at Hudson, 2565; World war memorial, 1425.
Ohio company of Virginia, 970.
Ohio country, Indian affairs in, late 18th century, 924; movement into, *1741–1782*, 547; settlement in, *1748–1798*, 970.
Ohio county, Ky., 1166.
Ohio state archaeological and historical society, 1428, 2379.
Ohio state university, 2563.
Ohio Valley, French aggressions in, *1747–1758*, 547, in the colonial period, 540.
Oil production in Oklahoma, 1456.
Okefenokee Swamp, Ga., 1061.
Oklahoma, 1431–1456; archaeological explorations in, *1925–1926*, 178; Choctaw Indian mission in, 209, first post offices in, 1435; oil production in, in 1859, 1456.
Oklahoma historical society, 178.

'Old Beeswax," Confederate naval captain, 801.
Old Colony historical society, 1244.
Old Dartmouth historical society, 1237.
"Old Ironsides," 2174.
Old Northwest. *See* Northwest, Old.
Old Southwest. *See* Southwest, Old.
O'Leary, Juan E., 3231.
Oliphant, J. O., 939, 1633, 2314, 2582.
Oliver, E. H., 3044, 3045.
—— J. W., 45a.
Olivet, F. W., 1354.
Olmstead, C. H., 626.
Olson, Adolf, 2431.
O'Malley, C. J., 1888.
—— C. M., 1888.
Oñate, Don Juan de, 589.
Oneida Lake, N. Y., 1370.
Onsgard, Henry, 1546.
Ontario, Province of, 2969–3029; aboriginal artifacts from, 2775; administration of the government of, *1795–1796*, 2985; educational history, 2972; houses of the 18th and 19th centuries in, 2970; legal history, 3005a–3010; Mennonite migration from Lancaster county, Pa., to, 1508–1510; natural gas in, 3025; newspapers published in Ottawa, 2971; place names in, 2988; rebellion of 1837–1838, 2982; schools of, 2995, 3017; under the French régime, 3002.
Ontario, Lake. *See* Lake Ontario.
Ontario library association, 3005.
"Open door," American policy of, 2205.
Optometry in Michigan, 1270.
Orange co., Cal., 977.
Orchard, W. C., 158, 159.
Orderly book, Valley Forge, 664.
Ordnance, Confederate, 796, 814; Revolutionary war, 640. *See also* Arsenal.
Ordnance department, Confederate, 814.
Oregon, 1457–1465; ancient Indian village in, 1457; bibliography, 16; creation as a state, 1459; early libraries of, 1458; geographic names in, 1463; immigration to, prior to 1846, 967; medical education in, 2559; origin and evolution of the name, 942; pig iron manufacture in, 918.
Oregon, University of, 2570; medical school, 2559.
Oregon-California trail, 395.
Oregon country, American occupation of, 957; early settlement of, 967; exploration and survey in, in 1792, 910; James Douglas in, *1839–1849*, 956; movement to, during the sixties, 917; reminiscences of a pioneer in, 395; Wilkes exploring expedition in, *1841*, 969. *See also* Columbia river historical expedition.
Oregon historical quarterly, 16.
Oregon river, origin and evolution of the name of, 942.
Oregon trail, 401, 958.
Orellana, Francisco de, 3201.
Organ builder, 1929.
Organs, in early Pennsylvania, 2696.
Orleans, Island of, Que., 2966, 2967.
Ornament, prehistoric, 159, 301, 306.
Ornithologist, noted, 2718.
Orpen, A. E. R., "Mrs. G. H. Orpen," 1149, 1150.
Orphans of Civil war soldiers, care of, 1126.
Orr, B. G., 1031.
Osburn, W. J., 99.
Ossa, A. C., 2225.
O'Sullivan, Michael, 2938.
Oswald, J. C., 1747.
Otero, M. A., 1346.
Ottawa, Can., Ashbury college students in the Great war, 2911f; first archbishop of, 3003; French newspaper of, 2980; newspapers published in, 2971; streets, parks, squares, bridges, etc., 3012.
Ottawa river, 3004.
Oudschans Dentz, Fred., 3225, 3226.
Outlaw, Missouri, 1777.
Outline lectures on Canadian history, 3030a, 3050.
Outlines. *See* Text-books, outlines, etc.
Overland journeys to California in the 1850's, 405, 409.
Overland mail, *1849–1869*, 2355.
Overland trails, Western, 401, 1922. *See also* Oregon trail.
Owens, Aaron, 1399.
Owsley, F. L., 835, 836.
Oxford encyclopædia of Canadian history, 2744.
Oxygen, discovery of, 2698a.
Oyster Bay, N. Y., 1366.
Pacific area, diplomatic conflicts regarding, 2235.
Pacific coast, French traveller on, *1817–1818*, 405a; imaginary geography of, 388; in the cartography of the 16th and 17th centuries, 388; maritime trade on, in the 1790's, 934, 935; of Canada, naval defense on, 3050a; of Spanish America, French ship on, in 1817–1818. 3114a; pig iron manufacture on, 918; place names, 1632; southern projects for a railroad to, *1845–1847*, 2360a; voyage of a French ship to, *1817–1818*, 405a.
Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, 45b.
Pacific Islands, American adventurer in, 1752; Hawaii, 3238–3244; Philippine Islands, 3245–3250.
Pacific Northwest, bibliography of, 13; maritime trade in, 934, 935; medical education in, 2559; outline of the history of, 939; Wilkes exploring expedition in, 969.
Pacific Northwest Americana, 13.
Pacific power, Canada as a, 3055.
Pacific railroad, Central, 2361; survey of 1853, 1286.
Pacifique, *Rév. Père*, 2957, 3177.
Pacifism. *See* Defeatism.
Page, G. G., 692.
—— Rosewell, 1612, 1804.
—— *Capt.* Samuel, 1243.
—— W. H., 1889.
Pageant, commemorating Lancaster (Pa.) in the Revolution, 1471; of the American revolution, 621, 642; of the Continental congress, 681; of the spirit of independence, 642.
"Pageant of America," series, 105.
Paine, G. L., 210.
—— P. M., 2645.
—— R. D., 470.
—— R. T., 1890.
—— Thomas, 687, 1890.
Painter, Mrs. W. R., 723.
Painters, early Pennsylvania portrait painter, 2620; famous, 2618; French Canadian, 2939; New England miniature, 2622; Spanish American, of the 17th century, 3101.
Paintings, in Canadian churches, sent from France, 2949; of events of the Revolution, 631; of historic scenes and personages of the Revolution, 685; of the "Spirit of '76," 2595.

Palæontologist, pioneer, 2709.
Palau y Dulcet, Antonio, 14.
Palestine, U. S. navy exploring expedition to, *1848*, 2187.
Palikur Indians, 287.
Pallano Tinoco, M. G., 3183.
Palmer, Frederick, 2650.
——— L. B., 1991.
——— S. R. W., 1897.
——— W. P., 693.
Palou, Francisco, 992, 998.
Paltsits, V. H., 23a, 1384.
Pan, Ismael del, 291.
Pan American centennial congress, 3060, 3061.
Pan American congress, first, *1826*, 3105, 3109, 3111, 3113, 3114.
Pan American congress of American history, *1922*, 59a.
Pan Americanism, 3057, 3061, 3062.
Panama, 3143, 3144; catalogue of the "audiencia" of, in the Spanish archives, 41.
Panama canal, 3145, international right of way and, 2222; U. S. documents relating to, 21.
Panama congress of 1826, 3111. *See also* Pan American congress, first.
Panics, financial, *1819*, 1165; *1837*, 2365.
Paoli, U. G., 3100.
Papal encyclical regarding Spanish America, *1824*, 3107.
Pape, T., 2115.
Paper making, early Rhode Island, 1518.
Paper money, of the American revolution, 638; Rhode Island, 2415d.
Papineau, L. J., 2870, 2882; Acadian lieutenant of, 2857.
Papot, Peter, 1975.
Paraguay, 3228–3231; discovery of, 375a.
Paramos, J. G., 379.
Parana, Brazil, discovery of, 375a.
Paranello, Giuseppe, 375a.
Paré, George, 694.
Paris, France, manuscripts relating to the Mississippi valley in, 40.
Paris, treaty of, *1783*, 2194.
Parish, J. C., 45a, 951.
Park, J. H., 1850.
——— Lawrence, 2628.
Park, Yellowstone, discoverer of, 966; Yosemite, 1003.
Park Ridge, Ill., 1082.
Parke, F. E., 1450.
Parker, A. B., 1891.
——— A. C., 211, 695, 1385.
——— C. D., 1892.
——— D. W., 23a, 24.
——— J. M., 1386.
Parkin, *Sir* G. R., 2908.
Parks, William, 2421.
Parr, Enoch, 1107.
Parrington, V. L., 2639.
Parris Island, S. C., 1528.
Parry Sound colonies, 3046.
Parsons, Andrew, 2311.
——— E. C., 212.
——— G. C., 905.
Party politics, *1857–1840*, 2266. *See also* Political parties.
Passaic county (N. J.) historical society, 1333.
Passy press, Franklin's, 1745.
Passyunk, Swedish settlement of, 545.
Pastorius family, 2075.
Patent office, U. S., 1033.
Patents, New York colonial, 511.
Paterson, William, 3215.
Paterson, N. J., 1333.
Patriotic societies, of Connecticut, 1024; in New York state, 1378. *See also* American legion, Daughters of the American revolution, Grand army of the republic, and Society of the Cincinnati.
Patriotism and history teaching, 119.
"Patriots," Canadian, of 1837, 2872.
Patrons of husbandry. *See* Grange.
Patroon of the colony of Rensselaerswyck, 524.
Pattee genealogy, 2076.
Patten, William, 2765.
Patterson, E. H. N., 1893.
Patterson genealogy, 2077.
Paulding, J. K., 2675.
Paullin, C. O., 100, 1613.
Pavanello, Giuseppe, 3075.
Paxson, F. L., 874, 875.
——— H. D., 545.
Peabody, F. G., 2577.
Peace, at the end of the Civil war, a real, 839 (*see also* National reconciliation in 1865); international, early apostle of, 1710.
Peace pipes, Indian, 187.
Peacham, Vt., 1579.
Pearce, H. I., 837.
Pearce genealogy, 2056.
Pearson, B. F., 838.
——— H. G., 839.
Pearson family, 1218.
Peary, R. E., 1672, 1894.
Peattie, D. C., 2718.
Peck, S. L., 1588.
Pecos, N. Mex., prehistoric ruins of, 151, 152.
Pee Dee country, S. C., 1529, 1535.
Peekskill, N. Y., 1371.
Pelton, M. H., 1108.
Pelzer, Louis, 398, 1138, 1151, 1663.
Peñalva, Count de, 3183.
Pence, George, 1109.
Peninsular campaign of 1862, 840.
Penn, Hannah, 1895.
——— William, 1895, 1896.
Pennell, E. R., 2623.
——— Joseph, 2623.
Penney, Norman, 2454, 2455.
Penniman, J. H., 691.
Pennsylvania, 1466–1516; archaeology, 174; biography, 1691, 1692, 1707, 1754, 1900, 1925a, 1929; boundary line, *see* Mason and Dixon line; chief-justice of, *1851–1854*, 1692; child life in, 539; church music and musical life in, 544; Classical institute, Philadelphia, 2579; colonial history, 539–548; connection of the Shippen family to, 1466; defender of the frontier of, 18th century, 1707; earliest hymnologist and musician of, 2696; early portrait painter of, 2620; educational legislation in, *1775–1850*, 2547; first clergyman ordained in, 2696; first seat of government in, 545; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2157–2161; history of, 1476; Indian town and villages in, 1469, 1470; John Brown in, 1702; journal of a tour through, *1809*, 399; Lutheran church in, 2462; Mennonites of, settlement in Ontario, 2976; musical life in, 2695,

2696; officer in the Civil war, 806; Philadelphia music, 2695; pioneer medicine in western, 2703; Presbyterian churches in, 2480, 2481, 2485; Presbyterianism in Philadelphia, 2482; pro-Jackson sentiment in, *1820–1828*, 1484; Reformed church in, 2495, 2496; Revolutionary soldiers of, 724; war and adventure in, *1753–1758*, 477; western part, 539, 540, 547.
Pennsylvania federation of historical societies, 1501a.
Pennsylvania Germans, in history, 1150a; settlers in Ontario, 3014–3016, 3023a. *See also* Mennonites.
Pennsylvania society of the Colonial dames of America, 544.
Pennsylvanians in St. Mémin's miniatures, 1473.
Pennypacker, I. R., 1900.
Penobscot expedition, *1779*, 606a.
Penobscot Valley, Me., 177.
Penrose, R. A. F., *jr.*, 2721.
Pensacola Bay, occupation of, *1687–1700*, 1044.
Pensions, U. S. Bureau of, 769.
Pensions. *See* Teachers' annuity movement.
Penson, L. M., 3208.
People's party, railroad program of, 922.
Peoria, Ill., 1835.
Pereyra, Carlos, 3066, 3109, 3212.
Pérez, Lorenzo, 3247.
Pérez Gómez, José, 3217.
Perkins, E. A., 3248.
—— M. W., 1713.
Perley, Sidney, 1238.
Perrine, F. S., 2184.
—— Henry, 1053, 1897.
Perry, Bliss, 2632.
—— C. M., 2584–2586.
—— M. G., mission to Japan, *1852–1854*, 2224.
—— Oran, 1880.
—— S. K., 1589.
—— W. S., 696.
Perryville, Okla., 1436.
Pershing, B. H., 1912.
—— J. J., 1672.
Peru, 3232–3234; ancient art of, 314; antiquities of, 246, 288, 293; archaeological explorations in, 266, 279; as "El Dorado," 3072; conquistadors of, 3071; discovery and conquest, 3077; family and succession law in pre-Columbian, 319; gods of, 310; inquisition in, 3090; pre-Columbian period, law in, 319, 320; prehistoric culture in, 267; prehistoric stone implements from, 235; revolt against Spain, 3114a; wood carving in ancient, 282.
Peruvians, prehistoric, 281; tumors of the head among, 285.
Pessagno, G., 376.
Peters, J. T., 1635.
Peterson, Fred, 1851.
Pétion, Alexandre, 3178a.
Petroglyphs, 131, 137. *See also* Rock carvings.
Pettazzoni, Raffaele, 213–216, 292.
Pewterers, American, 2594, 2607.
Pfaff-Giesberg, Robert, 293.
Pfohl, J. K., 2474.
Philadelphia, Pa., art and architecture of the colonial and revolutionary days, 2602; art in, *1776–1876*, 2593; cabinet and chair maker of, 1754; cemetery inscriptions, 2159; centennial exposition, *1876*, 1645; city cavalry, second troop, 1477; Classical institute, 2579; colonial craftsmen of, 548; colonial houses of, 543; Continental army in and about, 663; early physicians of, 2723, 2738; historic places and associations of, 1493; history of, 1498; Independence square neighborhood, 1502; life and manners, Revolutionary period, 607; maps and views of, *1683–1865*, 15; Market street, 1488; men of letters, 1507; Monthly meeting of Friends, minutes of, *1746–1749*, 542; music of, 2695; old churches and meeting houses in, 1480; Presbyterianism in, 2482; Washington square neighborhood, 1502; Welsh settlement in, 1492; Welsh society of, 1492.
Philanthropist, 1733.
Philanthrophy and social welfare, 2392–2396. *See also* Charitable societies, Charity doctrine, Ladies' southern relief association, and Soldier rehabilitation.
Philhower, C. A., 217, 536, 1334, 1335.
Philippine Islands, 3245–3250; battle of Caloocan, *1899*, 2173; conquest by the United States, *1898–1925*, 3250; U. S. documents relating to, 21.
Philips, Edith, 1805.
Phillips, B. W., 101.
—— M. E., 2680.
—— P. C., 1110.
—— P. Lee, 15.
—— S. W., 3242.
—— U. B., 1761, 3164.
—— W. A., 697.
Phillipson, I. J., 840.
Philosophy of the Indians, 184.
Phinney, A. H., 1051, 1052.
Phonographic records having historical value, 52.
Physicians, rôle played by, in the discovery of America, 343. *See also* Medical biography.
Picards in Canada, 2811, 2812.
Picardy, France, 2811, 2812.
Pictographs, 131; of Colorado, 147.
Pictorial history, of American industry, 2339; of the development of agricultural and rural life, 2323; of the development of American architecture, 2598; of the development of American literature, 2642; of the United States, 105.
Piedmont, N. C., 1413.
Piedmont railroad company, 1402.
Pierce, B. L., 102.
—— Lorne, 2827, 2928, 3037, 3038, 3040.
Piers, *Sir* Charles, 841.
Pierson, W. W., *jr.*, 103, 2226, 3067.
Pig iron manufacture, 918.
Pike, Albert, 1449.
—— W. D., 1161.
Pilgrim Fathers' colony as an economic venture, 483. *See also* Plymouth colony.
Pinckney's treaty, *1795*, 2198.
Pinet, François, 595.
Pinkley, E. T., 161.
Pino-Saavedra, Y., 3118.
Pioneer life, Colorado, 1014; early Southwest, 925; Illinois, 1080; Iowa, 1136, 1141; Kansas, 1149, 1150; Minnesota, 1276; Nevada, 1311, 1313; Oregon, 1464; Washington state, 1626, 1630, 1633; Wisconsin, 1639.
Pioneers, famous American, 420; in Illinois, 1072; Middle Western, cultural accomplishments of children of, 961; of Dakota, 1545; of Nebraska, 1309.

Pioneers, California society of, 978.
Pioneers, Society of Indiana, 1113.
Pipes, N. B., 16.
Pipes, Indian peace, 187.
Pirates, 1817; doctors, 3146; in the West Indies, 3146, 3147, 3149, 3151; on the Louisiana coast (Lafitte), 1169. *See also* Buccaneers, and Corsairs.
Pirtle, T. R., 2342.
Pit River Indian tribes, 207.
Pitman, F. W., 3165.
Pitt's decision to keep Canada in 1761, 2850, 2851.
Pittsburgh, Pa., 1497; book of, 1504; celebration of the 150th anniversary of the nation's birth, 1503; glass-houses of, 2614; participation in the Sesquicentennial exposition at Philadelphia, 1504; place in history, 1505.
Pittsburgh, University of, study of history in, 72.
Pizano Restrepo, Roberto, 3101.
Pizarro, Francisco, 3077.
—— Gonzalo, 3071.
Place names, Canadian, 2915; early New Jersey, 1339; in Monroe co., N. Y., 1360; in Ontario, 2975, 2988; of central New York, 1373; of the Sierra Nevada mountains, 988; Pacific coast, 1632.
Plains Indians, 195.
Plains of Abraham, battle of, 2849.
Plantation, Antigua sugar, *1769–1818*, 3164; Louisiana, during the French period, 1172.
Plantation economy in Virginia, 568.
Planters, Antigua sugar, 3163, 3164.
Plants as indication of prehistoric relation between Malasia and America, 248.
Platte river route, 401.
Plattsburgh, N. Y., battle of, *1814*, 754.
Plattsburgh centenary commission, 754.
Playwicky, Indian town of, 1470.
Pleasant, H. H., 1111.
Pleasants, J. H., 1198.
Plumer, William, 742.
Plummer, E. C., 1187.
Plymouth colony, 483, 484.
Poage, G. R., 2271.
Poe, E. A., 1893, 2676–2682.
—— W. H. L., 2683.
Poem celebrating the founding of Salem, 1251. *See also* Ballads.
Poet, French Canadian, 2964; Spanish American, 3118.
Poetry. *See* Ballads and Verse.
Point Pleasant, N. J., 2441.
Poirier, Pascal, 2957.
Political affairs, Bryan-Hayes correspondence, *1886–1892*, 1768; Buchanan's administration, 760; Civil war days and years following, 848, 849, 853; in the 1840's, 774; in the Old Northwest, *1820–1860*, 2260; of California, *1887–1898*, 1007; period from 1812 to 1833, 745; period from 1865 to 1917, 861, 864, 867, 871, 877, 878; transactions in and concerning Kentucky, to 1792, 1160; Wilson's administration, 878.
Political biographies, 740, 767, 1766, 1900; Missouri, 1296.
Political campaign, in Iowa, in 1883, 1142; of 1800, 740. *See also* Presidential campaigns.
Political development of the United States, 411; men who have contributed to, 1669.
Political history, manuscripts relating to, 37.
Political influences of an interoceanic canal, *1826–1926*, 3140.
Political movement in the election of 1852, 764.
Political parties, in democracy, 51; leaders, 1673; Prohibition party, 2393. *See also* under name of particular party.
Political prisoners in Upper Canada, *1837–1838*; 3024.
Political unit in aboriginal California, 191.
Politics, 2257–2276; effect of the cotton gin upon, *1787–1857*, 772; in regard to the annexation of Texas, 1576; in the Middle West, in the middle 19th century, 922; Iowa, 1128, 1137, 1138, 1139; Jackson's re-election, *1832*, 766; Louisiana, in 1860, 1176; Missouri territorial, 1296; Pennsylvania, *1820–1828*, 1484; presidential, *1820–1825*, 742; railroads and, 922; South Carolina, *1823–1850*, 1533; South Carolina, Tillman régime, 1536, 1537; South Dakota, *1889–1900*, 1552; Tennessee, 1553, 1556. *See also* Elections.
Politics and government, in Canada, 2866, 2875, 2877, 2878, 2888, 2890, 2903–2910, 2926, 2930; in Nova Scotia, 2926, 2930; in Ontario, 2981, 2985; of Brazil, 3202.
Politics, government and law, 2193–2314.
Pollard, W. C., 3046.
Polynesian, origin of prehistoric man in America, 167; pre-Columbian migration to America, 248.
Pomeroy, Seth, 471.
Pomeroy, Ia., 1140.
Pomo Indians, 203.
Pompton Plains, N. J., 2142.
Pond, Peter, 914.
Pontchartrain, L. P., 2828.
Poole, Fitch, 1898.
—— M. E., 1898.
—— W. F., 1670.
Pope. *See* Holy See, and Papal encyclical.
Population, movements of, in relation to the struggle for Kansas, 1148; of America in 1826, 738; westward movement of, 949, 951, 1148.
Population and race elements, 2397–2411; in New England, 913. *See also* Emigration.
Populism, frontier, 922.
Populist movement in Iowa, 2269.
Port Arthur, Ont., 2977, 3001.
Port St. Joseph, East Florida, 1039.
Porteous, L. L., 34, 1177.
Porter, A. J., 2078.
—— F. G., 2500.
—— K. H., 1139.
Porter genealogy, 2078.
Portland, Me., 1186.
Porto Bello, Panama, 3143.
Porto Rico, 3180; stone "collars" of, 303; U. S. documents relating to, 21.
Portola's expedition to California, *1769–1770*, 998.
Portrait painter, early Pennsylvania, 2620.
Portraits, early American, 2591; of Benjamin Franklin, 1747; of the founders, 460; of the Stuyvesant family, 530; pre-Revolutionary, 2604.
Portsmouth, N. H., 717, 1320.
Portuguese, court at Rio de Janeiro, 3194; geographical discoveries of, 344, 357, 380a; Jews in Spanish America, 3093.

Posnasky, Arthur, 294.
Postal service, in the lower Mississippi Valley region, early, 912. *See also* Mail.
Post offices, in Oklahoma, 1435; Seattle, Wash., 1627.
Potawatomi Indians, 225, 227; reservations in Indiana, 1115.
Potomac, Army of the, 815.
Potosi, Bolivia, 3100.
Pottawatomie co., Okla., 1442.
Potter, J. E., 1505.
Pottery, ancient Peruvian, 246; erotic, 294; Indian, 273; of the Incas, 302; prehistoric, 266, 268, 273, 293, 294; Uhle collections of, 268. *See also* Stoneware.
Poucher, J. W., 1921.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1354.
Pound, Roscoe, 2291.
"Powassin," Indian chief, 3041.
Powell, Eugene, 842.
—— F. M., 2432.
—— L. M., 2419.
Powell expedition in the Far West, *1871–1872*, 919.
Powers, G. C., 2443.
Prairie, and the making of middle America, 920; commerce of the, 929.
Prairie Cree Indians, 187.
Prairie du Chien, Wis., 944, 1656.
Prairie du Sac, Wis., 1656.
Prairie flowers, 1108.
Prairie Potawatomi Indians, 225.
Preachers, Choctaw Indian, 1432, 1434, 1443; two centenarian Methodist, 2472. *See also* Ministers, and Religious biography.
Preaching, quarter-century of, 2422.
Pre-Columbian discovery of America, 361, 378a; Norse, 371.
Pre-Columbian migration to America, Australian, 297a.; Maylasian, 248.
Prehistoric Atlantic migrations, 157.
Prehistoric culture. *See* Cultures, prehistoric.
Prehistoric earthworks, 176. *See also* Mounds.
Prehistoric migrations, 5.
Prehistoric ruins, 296; in British Honduras, 263; in Mexico, 259; in New Mexico, 151, 152; of Casa Grande, Ariz., 161. *See also* Antiquities.
Prerogative court in Upper Canada, 3010.
Presbyterian church in South Carolina, 2486.
Presbyterian churches, 1470, 1500, 2481, 2484, 2485, 2488, 2489, 2491.
Presbyterian college in Missouri, *1831–1842*, 1302.
Presbyterian hospital in the city of New York, 2394.
Presbyterian ministers, 2499, 3040.
Presbyterianism, in Indiana, 2492; in Philadelphia, 2482; in West Florida, 2487.
Presbyterians, 2478–2492.
Prescott, F. W., 771.
President, Jefferson as, 1806; treaty making power of, 2237.
Presidential campaigns, 2268; Buchanan's, 2258; Jackson's, 2262, 2263; of 1800, 740; of 1840, 2272; of 1852, 764; of 1860 in Louisiana, 2267; of 1912, Roosevelt and, 2274.
Presidential candidate, anti-masonic, 1968.
Presidential politics, *1820–1825*, 2270.
Presidents of the United States, biographies of, 1675; from 1837 to 1901, 1667; graves of 457. *See also* President.
Presly genealogy, 2079.
Press (newspaper), early Latin American, 3063; English, and the American revolution, 666; English, views of the Confederacy, 859; of Wisconsin, and slavery, 784. *See also* Newspapers.
Press (printing), Franklin's Passy, 1745; Gilliss, 2418; of the French fleet at Newport, R. I., 643, 643a.
Preston, C. H., 2080.
—— H. W., 1523 1524.
—— T. W., 1559.
Preston genealogy, 2080.
Preuss, K. T., 218.
Prevost, J. B., 1175.
Price, E. D., 1175.
—— Hiram, 2358.
Price fixing legislation, 3079.
Price genealogy, 2081, 2082.
Prichard, Walter, 2272.
Priestley, Joseph, 2698a.
Primary elections in Maine, 1183.
Prince Edward Island, 2931, 2932; French régime in, 2932.
Prince Napoleon of France, 1254.
Princeton, U. S. ship, 2182.
Printers, early, 2415–2415c, 2418a, 2418b, 2421.
Printing, 2412–2421; first in South America, 3186; by the French fleet at Newport, R. I., 643, 643a Franklin's, 1745, 1745a; in Georgia, first, 2418b; Revolutionary period, *see* Loyalist pamphlets.
Printing press, in colonial Spanish America, 3104; in the French and English colonies, 3104; of the French fleet at Newport, 1519. *See also* Gilliss press, and United typothetæ of America.
Prints depicting frontier life, Currier and Ives, 2613.
Prisoner, of the Indians in the French and Indian war, 478; War of 1812, at Dartmoor, 748.
Pritchett, J. P., 952.
Privateer ships and sailors, 461.
Privateering, American colonial, *1625–1725*, 461.
Privateers, in King George's war, Rhode Island, 501; of Saint John, N. B., in the War of 1812, 757.
Prize essays, Brooks-Bryce Anglo-American, 618a; in Florida history, 1038.
Probate records, Kings county, N. Y., 2153; Tioga county, N. Y., 2150. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc., and Wills.
Prohibition movement, 2393.
Prohibition party, 2393.
Pro-Jackson sentiment in Pennsylvania, 1484.
Propagandist agencies, and the teaching of history, 102.
Proprietary patents, Caribbee Islands under, 3166
Proprietors of the Northern Neck, Va., 560.
Protestant Episcopal church, 2493–2494; and national reconciliation, *1865*, 832; bishop of, 2505, 2506; minister of, 2517, 2518; missions to the Indians, 188. *See also* Church of England.
Provancher, *l'abbé*, 2943.
Providence, R. I., colonial printer of, 2415c; obituary notices, 1522; Washington's visits to, 1524.
Prud'homme, L. A., 3041.
Pruette, Lorine, 1762.
Prugh, Irvin, 2490.
Psychologist, eminent, 1762.
Psychology of the American nation, 418.
Public archives commission, 19th report, 23a.

Public debt, of the South, during Reconstruction, 2195, 2220; to France, *1777–1795*, 2197, 2200.
Public education in Kansas, 2536.
Public lands, of Canada, 2753.
Public library, Fort William, Ont., 2973.
Public opinion, American, of France, *1848–1871*, 2212; American, on German unification, *1848–1871*, 2212; American, on Hungarian affairs, *1848–1871*, 2212; and the teaching of history, 102; on the American civil war, Canadian, 826.
Public roads in Illinois, 1973.
Public schools, in New Jersey, 2550; support in North Carolina, 2538; system in Wisconsin, 1650.
Public utilities. *See* Telegraph and Telephone.
Public works, 2348–2363.
Publisher, early Boston, 2418b; of the New York Times, 1886; (T. Y. Crowell), 2416.
Publishing, 2412–2421.
Publishing house, F. A. Stokes company, 2417; of Thomas Y. Crowell, 2416.
Pueblo Indians, 212, 1345; culture of, western extension of, 196.
Pueblos in Arizona, 144, 161.
Pueyrredón, Honorio, 3110.
Pullinger, Herbert, 1506.
Pupin, Michael, 1844.
Purcell, R. J., 105.
Purcell family, 2087.
Purifoy, John, 843–846, 1823.
Puritan days, the wicked, 487.
Purpus, C. A., 296.
Putnam, E. O., 1664.
—— G. H., 2662.
—— Herbert, 30.
—— Israel, 1899.
Putnam co., Ill., 1899.
Puyallup valley, Wash., 1625.
Pynchon, William, 485.
Quaife, M. M., 694, 755, 847, 929, 938, 1264–1266.
Quakers, in the American revolution, 2453; Norwegian, 2452; pioneers, in Virginia, 1616; Virginia, letters from, *1696–1700*, 556. *See also* Friends.
Quarantine station on Staten Island, 2706.
Quarles, R. T., 1557.
Quarles family, 2083.
Quay, M. S., 1900.
Quebec, origin of the name, 2957.
Quebec (City) château Frontenac and château Saint-Louis, 2946; glimpses of old and new, 2947; high school students in the Great war, 2911c; hospital sisters of, 2792; merchant at, *1668–1708*, 2839; missionaries of the Seminary of the Holy Spirit at, 2869; monument to Pierre Boucher at, 2821; petition of citizens to Lord Dorchester, *1790*, 2954.
Quebec, Province of, 2933–2968; archives, 2950, 2959, 2962; census of inhabitants of, *1762*, 2829; Commission des monuments historiques, report of, *1925–1926*, 2960; earliest map of, 2841; French royalists in, in 1795, 2886; highway along the St. Lawrence, 2941; judges of, 2937, 2938; member of the legislative assembly of, 2937. *See also* Lower Canada, and New France.
Quebec campaign, *1759–1760*, 474, 474a, 480.
Queen Caroline parish, Md., 1190.
Quetenis Island, 500.
Quick, Edward, 2359.
—— Herbert, 2359.
Quincy, Josiah, 682.
Quincy, Mass., 2353.
Quinn, A. H., 698.
Quipus, 265, 288.
Quivira, mythical city of, 388.
Race elements, in North Carolina, 1410; in Pennsylvania, 1492. *See also* Population and race elements.
Racing, American, 2390, 2391.
Rader, P. S., 1300.
Radicalism, western, in American politics, 2276.
Radio. *See* Microphone.
Railey, W. E., 1162.
Railroad, Central Pacific, 2361; first in America, 2353; New York and Harlem, 1358; New York central, 2362; New York city's first, 2354; Northern Pacific, colonization work of, 932; Rock Island, founders and builders of, 2358; to the Pacific coast, southern projects for, *1845–1847*, 2360a; Union Pacific, 1662.
Railroad company, Piedmont, 2349.
Railroad transportation, in the Confederacy, 795; influence on the Civil war, 793.
Railroads, and frontier populism, 922; beginnings of, 2350, 2351; centenary of, 2350, 2351; contribution to the westward movement in the 1870's and 1880's, 932; in western New York, 1364; western, 2360, 2361.
Railway company, Cincinnati and Green River, 1167; Granite, 2353.
"Rain-in-the Face," Indian chief, 936.
Raleigh's Roanoke colonies, *1584–1590*, 576, 577.
Ram, V. Shiva, 3249.
Ramsey, J. G. M., 1559a.
Ramsgate road in North Carolina, 1404, 1412.
Rancher, a North Dakota, 1418.
Ranching in North Dakota, 1418, 1420.
Randall, Herbert, 1740.
—— J. G., 848, 849.
Randle, R. E H., 2077.
Randolph, H. S. F., 2105, 2106.
—— Isham, 555.
Rankin, E. S., 537.
Ransom, Epaphroditus, 2311.
Raousset-Boulbon, *comte* Gaston de, 3133.
Rappard, A. C. P. G. Ridder van, 525.
Raudot, Jacques, 2828.
Rauschenbusch, Walter, 2523.
Ravenswood farm, Bunceton, Mo., 2316.
Ray, G. B., 850.
Raysor, T. M., 2687.
Read, B. M., 3076.
—— Conyers, 377.
Readjustment in Kentucky, 802.
Reagan, A. B., 219.
Ream, R. L., 1451.
Reamer, I. S., 2185.
Reamstown, Pa , 1491.
Reaton, Atanasius, 3127.
Rebellion, Canadian, *1837–1838*, 2865, 2865a, 2887, 2982, 3024; Canadian Northwest, *1885*, 3031; Shays's, 743.
Reciprocity treaty of 1854, 2885.
Recognition, American policy as to the law of, 2222; of the Diaz government by the United States, 3062a.
Récollets, 2799.
Reconcilation, national, in 1865, 832.

Reconstruction, debts of the southern states during, 2195, 2220; in Arkansas, 976; Indiana's part in, 876. *See also* Carpetbagger, and South, Andrew Johnson and.
Red Cross, American, 1671.
Rede, Kenneth, 2680a.
Red River, fur traders on, *1783–1810*, 3039.
Red River colony, Manitoba, 2945; Presbyterian minister at, 3040.
Red River expedition of 1870, 3042.
Red River rebellion, *1869–1870*. *See* Northwest rebellion.
Redemption labor in Pennsylvania, 1486.
Reding, Katherine, 3150.
Redman, John, 2738.
Reed, A. L., 2659.
——— E. C., 1067.
———S. B., 2358.
——— Walter, 2704.
Reenan, W. L., 1163.
Reform movements, *1889–1926*, 861.
Reformed church, 2495–2497; in America, founder of, 510.
Reformers, 1671.
Refugees, Canadian, in 1838, 2865a.
Regiment, Royal Montreal, *1914–1925*, 2911c.
Regimental histories, Civil war, 860.
Regional colonial history, 481–597.
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 2122–2168
Regional (local) history, 909–1665.
Regulator movement in North Carolina, 1401, 1412.
Reid, Hugo, 999
——— M. G., 2850.
——— R. L., 3053, 3054.
———Richard, 583.
Reiersen, J. R., 953.
Reigart, Adam, 1901.
Reilly, L. W., 552.
Rein, A., 3111.
Relics unearthed at Jamestown, Va., 561.
Relief association, southern, *1866–1867*, 866.
Relief legislation, financial, *1819*, 1165.
Relief work, Civil war, 834; of the Catholic sisterhoods in the Spanish American war, 883. *See also* Red Cross.
Religion, frontier, 2425a; of New England, 2427; of the Eskimos, 228; of the prehistoric Americans, 213–216, 218; of the Mayas, 245; of the South American Indians, 3185.
Religious day schools, 2428.
Religious education in Massachusetts, relation of the state to, 2549.
Religious freedom, Jefferson and, 1787a, 1790.
Religious history, 2422–2528; biography, 2499–2528; founding of the church in New Netherland, 510, general, 2422–2428; in Indian Territory, 1438; Indiana, 1118; Iowa, 1121, 1125; Maine, 1181; Maryland, 1190, 1197; Ontario, 3028, 3029; particular denominations, 2429–2498; Spanish America, *see* Inquisition; Texas, *1820–1860*, 1565; Wisconsin, in the 1840's and 1850's, 1642. *See also* Church of England, and Missions.
Religious life, contribution of the negro to, 2403; in Virginia, in 1807, 1599.
Religious music. *See* Church music and Sacred music.
Religious organizations. *See* Sisterhoods, and Young women's Christian association.
Religious society, in French Canada, 2953; of Montreal, 2953, 2958. *See also* Society for the propagation of the Gospel.
Remensnyder, J. B., 1845.
Remingtion, H. F., 1387.
Remmey family, 1391.
Remsen, Ira, 2737.
Renaud, E. B., 162–166.
Renfrew, J. P., 2084.
Renfrew genealogy, 2084.
Rennard, P., 3176, 3177.
Renshaw, J. A., 1178, 1179.
Rensselaer, Kilaen van, 524.
Rensselaerswyck, first patroon of, 524; minutes of the court of, *1668–1673*, 528.
Rent rolls, Maryland, 551; Virginia, *1704*, 571.
Repplier, Agnes, 2655.
Republican party in Iowa, *1854*, 2264; in Missouri, *1865–1871*, 2259.
Repudiated debts of the South, 2195, 2220.
Research, historical. *See* Historical research.
Responsible government, Canadian struggle for, 2875, 2888, 2890; in Nova Scotia, 2926.
Revelli, Paolo, 36.
Revello de Torre, José, 2192.
Reviewing history books, 107.
Revolt. *See* Regulator movement.
Revolution, American, army officers, 665, 1884; as seen in the English press, *1763–1775*, 666; battles in Georgia, 1054; British army in, organization and recruiting of, 646, 646a; British invasion of Virginia, *1781*, 1592; causes of, 612, 613, 615, 624; clerical martyr of, 1500; colonial colleges in, 646b; considered as a social movement, 619; diplomatic mission to France during, 1730, 1730a; Dutchess county (N. Y.) men in, 1921; economic history of, 658; effect upon the timber supply of the British navy, 624; English-French battles in the West Indies, *1782*, 3152, 3161; English public opinion in regard to, *1763–1775*, 666; fathers of, 655; first American warship in, 653; French fleet at Newport during, 1519; French participation in, 702; Friends and, 657; Germans in, 508; heroes of, 630; heroines of, 695, 1381; historical significance in the development of the British commonwealth, 618a; in New Jersey, 1326,1327; in New York, 1377; in South Carolina, 600; interpretation of, 51, 616, 618; Irish in, 1938; July events in, 632; Lancaster, Pa., in, 1471; letters and papers relating to, 1408; loyalism in, 658; loyalist pamphlets of, 701a, 710b; loyalists of North Carolina, 659; manufacture of ordnance during, 640; manuscripts relating to, 31; naval operations of, 84, 671; naval songs relating to, 2169; navy of, 653; New Jersey's participation in, 704; New York's part in, 680; original papers of, 609; paintings of historic scenes and persons prominent in, 631, 2630; personal reminiscences of service in, 1579, 1581; plan for the study of, 424; soldiers, 724–729, 1500; sources and documents, 31, 598–611, 1408; supplies for the army, 601; Sweden and, 629; Swedish interest and participation in, 629; Swedish officers who participated in, 629; uniforms worn in, 676; vanish-

ing naval history of, 84; Virginia navy of, 693; who profited by, 617. *See also* Revolutionary period.
Revolution, Hungarian, attitude of the United States toward, 2208.
Revolution, San Domingan, *1791*, 3181.
Revolution, Texas. *See* Texas revolution.
Revolution in South America, intellectual background of, 3108.
Revolutionary labor movement in the 1880's, 1881.
Revolutionary period, 598–721; books dealing with, 1; diary kept at Keene, N. H., during, 1323; Maryland during, 1196; sources and documents, 598–611; Virginia during, 1614.
Revolutionary societies, 722, 723.
Revolutions, Mexican, of 1857 and 1910, 3132; of 1910, 3126; the Madero, 3124.
Revolutions, Spanish American, *1810–1830*, 3105–3116; French designs in Spanish America during, 3178; policy of Spain in regard to, 3112.
Reynolds, Joseph, 1196.
Rezanor, N. P., 1000.
Rezanor voyage to California, *1806*, 1000.
Rhode Island, 1517–1527; colonial history, 499–505; early printers of, 2415b–2415d, 2418a; early uses of land in, 2325; Indian implements found in, 128; militia regiment in the Civil war, 860a; paper currency, printer of, 2415d; pewterers of, 2594; privateers in King George's war, 501; signboards, 1518a.
Rhode Island's declaration of independence, 625.
Ribault, Jean, 1528.
Ricard, Robert, 3087, 3102, 3103, 3204.
Riccardi, Riccardo, 106.
Rice, J. B., 1088.
Rice theaters in Chicago, 1088.
Rich, J. T., 1902.
Richard, Gabriel, 2524.
Richard genealogy, 2085.
Richards, H. M. M., 1500.
—— T. W., 1672.
Richards house, Wenham, Mass., 1207.
Richardson, W. H., 1336.
Richman, C. L., 2111.
Richmond, F. C., 1647.
Richmond, Va., 2166.
Richmond (Archibald) *vs.* Matthew Leech, *1825–1826*, 3005a.
Riddell, W. R., 476, 1268, 1269, 2766, 2851, 2883, 3005a–3010.
Ridder van Rappard, A. C. P. G., 525.
Rider, E. C., 900.
Ridgway, G. C., 2086.
Ridlon, G. T., 2092, 2668.
Ried, Hugo, 220.
Riegel, R. E., 2360.
Riel, Louis, 3043.
Riel rebellion. *See* Northwest rebellion of 1885.
Rifle, birthplace of, 1495; Kentucky, 1495.
Riggs, S. R., 1547, 2525.
Rights, D. L., 1413.
Rigsby, L. W., 2001.
Riley, H. E., 1224.
Rinfret, Thibaudeau, 2961.
Ringstrom, N. H., 445.
Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 59a, 2193, 3197.
Rio Grande, primitive cultures of, 156.
Rio Grande (Ohio) college, 2567.
Rippy, J. F., 2227.
Rister, C. C. 1569.
Ristigouche, 2956a.
Ritenour, J. S., 477.
Riter, L. D. W., 1665.
Rivet, Paul, 18, 168–169, 297, 297a.
Riviére des Pères, French mission at, 595.
Rivington, James, 19b, 701a.
Roads, across the Rockies in Colorado, 2356; in Bucks co., Pa., 1470; in early Illinois, 1073; in North Carolina (Ramsgate), 1404, 1412; in Pennsylvania, early, 1470; Louisville and Nashville turnpike, 1152; Niagara (Ont.) portage, 2991. *See also* Trails.
Roanoke colony memorial association, 576.
Roanoke Island, N. C., 576, 577.
Robber, a Missouri, 1777.
Roberson, M. Y., 990.
Roberts, F. H. H., 898.
—— M. Y., 851.
—— Penfield, 2273.
—— W., 2609.
—— W. C., 1758.
Robertson, Daniel, 557.
—— George, 1845.
—— J. A., 3068.
—— J. W., 1001.
—— L. P., 2087.
—— T. B., 3011.
—— W. S., 3112.
Robertson family, 2087.
Robins, Edward, 2646.
—— Thomas, 700.
Robinson, B. L., 2726.
—— C. E., 2088.
—— Corinne Roosevelt, 1905.
—— Doane, 1548, 1549.
—— L. E., 1083.
—— P. J., 521, 2830.
Robinson genealogy, 2088.
Robitaille, Georges, 2831.
Robledo, Alfonso, 3113.
Rochester, N. H., 2136.
Rochester, N. Y., 1353, 1386, 1698, 2155; bibliography of, 4.
Röck, Fritz, 298.
Rock carvings, prehistoric, 276. *See also* Petroglyphs.
Rock Creek lyceum, 1070.
Rock Island railroad, 2358.
Rock Lake, Wis., 126.
Rock shelters, aboriginal, 174.
Rockefeller family, 1671.
Rockingham, N. H., 1319.
Rockingham county, Va., 1616.
Rockwood (Ont.) academy, 3017.
Rocky Mountain region, unfolding of law in, 2281.
Rocky Mountains, early road across, 1011; expedition to, *1835*, 398; fossil hunting in, 2709; photographing for U. S. geological surveys, 1015; pioneer struggles for a road across, 2356.
Rodman, Elizabeth, 1239.
—— J. W., 1239.
—— Samuel, 1239.
Rodney, G. B., *baron*, in the West Indies, *1782*, 3152.
Rodriguez, Agustin. *See* Chamuscado Rodriguez expedition.
Rodriguez Beteta, Vergilio, 3104.
Roever, W. H., 2722.

Rogers, Mrs. Harry, 538.
——— J. J., 691.
——— Lindsay, 2301.
——— N. M., 2832, 2884, 2885.
Rohne, J. M., 2464.
Roll, Charles, 876.
Rolland, J. R., 2938.
Rollins, C. B., 1690.
Rome, Italy, collection of American antiquities in museum in, 232; International congress of Americanists held in, 50, 56, 106, 116.
Ronthier, *Sir* A. B., 2938.
Rood, H. W., 1648.
Roosevelt, Theodore, 1672, 1673, 1903–1910; and the 1912 campaign, 2274.
Root, Elihu, 1672, 1934.
——— H. W., 1683.
Rosbrugh, John, 1500.
Roselli, Francesco, 341.
Rosenbach, A. S. W., 19.
Rosewater, Victor, 701.
Ross, E. D., 954.
Roth, Hans, 3205.
Rothensteiner, J. E., 1301.
——— John, 595, 1084, 2444, 2445.
Rothert, O. A., 1166.
Routt, J. L., 1910.
Roux, Claudius, 5, 170, 378a.
Rowan, A. S., 1911.
Rowan county, N. C., 2156.
Rowe, J. A., 985.
Rowland, Eron (Mrs. Dunbar Rowland), 1288.
Roxbury, Mass., 2135.
Roy, P. G., 2833–2839, 2962, 2963.
——— Régis, 2840.
Royal academy, British, 2630a.
Royal government in Georgia, *1752–1776*, 582.
Royal governors, controversies with the assembly, in Virginia and New York, 466; of Virginia, 559, 572.
Royal prerogative, controversy over, 466.
Royal Welch fusiliers, 606.
Royall house, Medford, Mass., 1214.
Röyem, Claus, 283.
Ruckman, J. W., 955.
Ruins, prehistoric, 144, 151, 152, 161, 259, 263, 3130. *See also* Antiquities.
"Rule of law" under the Lincoln administration, 849.
Rumsey, William, 608.
Rupert's Land in 1825, 3035.
Rural life in America, 2323.
Rush, C. W., 419.
Rush medical college, 2714.
Russel, Andrew, 2364.
——— E. C., 680.
——— R. R., 446.
Russell, A. D., 299.
——— B., 2929.
——— C. P., 1003.
——— J. S., 1615.
——— Phillips, 1748.
——— T. C., 1000.
Russia, diplomatic relations of the United States with, *1776–1809*, 2204; United States expedition to, in 1918, 891.
Russian-American relations during the Crimean war, 2213.
Russian voyage to California, *1806*, 1000.
Rutherford, M. L., 1063.
Rüttlinger, J. L., 403.
Ryan, J. J., 2446, 2447.
——— M. J., 651.
Ryder, J. F., 2595.
Ryerson, Egerton, 2863.
Rynning, Ole, 404.
Sabine, W. C., 2739.
Sabuz, Marqués de, 379.
Sac and Fox reservation, 1437.
Sacred music, in the District of Columbia, 1037. *See also* Church music.
Sage, W. N., 956, 3055.
Saguenay, Jean, 2841.
Sahagun, *Fray* Bernardino de, 308.
Saint-Aubin, Sieur de, 2791.
St. Augustine, Fla., 1040; attempted seizure by U. S. forces, *1818*, 1051.
St. Charles, Mo., 1292.
St. Croix, West Indies, 3168.
Saint Helena Island, Mich., 1253.
St. Hilda's college, Toronto, 3019.
St. John, N. B., 473; privateers in 1812, 757.
Saint John the Baptist, Society of, 2953, 2958.
St. Johns, Ont., 2993.
St. Joseph river mission, Mich., 694.
St. Lawrence river, 2202; opening to American shipping, 2861; scheme for deepening, 2860.
St. Lawrence river region, 2825.
St. Louis, Mo., daily newspapers of, 2413; French mission on the site of, 595.
St. Louis public library, 2377.
St. Louis-Western colony, 1020.
Saint-Luc, Victoire Conen de, 2785.
St. Luke's hospital, New York city, 2521.
St. Mary's, Md., 552.
St. Mary's school, Knoxville, Ill., 2560.
St. Memin, A. F. de, miniatures by, 1473.
St. Paul, Minn., 1276, 1282, 1284, 2431.
Saints, battle of the, *1782*, 3152.
Saiz de la Morsa, Jesús, 380.
Salaberry, Louis de, 2867.
Sale, Mrs. A. W., 1085.
Salem, Conn., 2123.
Salem, Ind., 1096.
Salem, Mass., 1236, 1240, 1251; list of vessels, *1765*, 1223; shipping records, *1750–1769*, 489; tercentenary of, 1242; town records, *1677–1681*, 498.
Salem, N. C., 1408.
Salem, N. J., 1324, 1741, 1742.
Salem co., N. J., 2144.
Salem Village, Mass., 1210.
Salisbury, Samuel, 689.
Salley, A. S., *jr.*, 580, 580a, 1534a, 1535.
Salomon, H. M., 661.
——— Herman, 852.
Salt mine in Nevada, ancient, 141, 142.
Samoa, U. S. documents relating to, 21.
Sampson, F. A., 1302.
San Antonio, Tex., 1568.
Sanchez, Francisco, known as Chamuscado, 587, 593.
——— J. M., 1570.

Sánchez, N. V., 993.
Sandal, aboriginal, 153.
Sandal wood trade, 2343.
Sandburg, Carl, 1853.
Sandham, W. R., 1769, 1899, 1937.
San Domingan revolution, 3181.
Sandt, G. W., 2463.
Sanford, A. B., 1016, 1910.
—— A. H., 447.
San Francisco, Cal., founding of, 982; French ship at, *1817–1818*, 405a; harbor of, 1001; old market in, 1005; presidio, 982, 1000; romantic beginnings of, 991; sesquicentennial of, 1008; town journal, *1847–1848*, 1004.
San Francisco mission, 982.
Sanger, Abner, 1323.
San Joaquin valley, Cal., 138, 146.
San Juan Teotihuacan, Mex., 3083a.
San León del Amazonas, Loreto, Peru, 3232.
San Lorenzo treaty of 1795, 732.
San Luis valley, Col., 1012.
San Martín, José de, 3110.
Santa Anna, Antonio, 3137.
Santa Clara, N. Mex., pueblo of, 148.
Santa Cruz, *Gen.* Andres, 3233.
Santa Fé trader, 929.
Santa Fé trail, 402.
Santo Domingo, 3181–3184; English attack on, *1655*, 3184; revolution, 3181.
Santos e Silva, J. E. dos, 380a.
Sapper, Karl, 300.
Sapulpa, W. A., 1452.
Sapulpa, Okla., 1452.
Saratoga, convention of, *1777*, 601.
Sargent, Daniel, 2688.
—— G. H., 19b, 701a, 2669.
—— J. S., 1672, 2618, 2624, 2625.
—— Winthrop, 1912.
Saskatchewan, Can., 3044, 3045.
Sassenay, Marquis de, 3193.
Sauk City, Wis., 1656.
Saunders, J. B., 1240.
Savage, M. T., 2089.
Savage genealogy, 2089.
Saville, M. H., 160, 171, 221, 301–303.
Sawtelle, W. O., 1691, 2027a.
Sawyer, Lorenzo, 405.
Say, Thomas, 1912a.
Saylor, H. H., 2610.
—— W. C., 772.
Scarborough, H. W., 1616.
Schäfer, Ernst, 3077.
Schafer, Joseph, 107, 1649, 1650, 1654, 2570.
Schalau, Mabel, 1742a.
Scharf, J. T., 1913.
Scheerz, Greer, 1470.
Schellhas, P., 304.
Schenck, W. E., 138, 172, 173.
Schenectady, N. Y., 528, 1365.
Schenley, M. E., 1489.
Schiedt, R. C., 2611.
Schmidt, E. F., 305.
—— Max, 222.
Schneider, E. C., 1550.
—— H. W., 37.
Scholler, P., 1270.
Schoolcraft co., Mich., 1256.
School finance in South Dakota, 2537.
School histories, critique on, 64.
School history, elementary, 49.
School of commerce, General Lee and a, 2561.
School support in South Carolina, 2538.
Schoolhouses in Bucks county, Pa., 1470.
Schoolmasters, Irish, in the colonies, 469.
Schools, Catholic, in Indiana, 2540; Choctaw Indian, 1450; Daniel Robertson's school, 557; dental, 1428; early Indiana, 1096, 1106; in colonial Virginia, 557; Iowa law school, 2553; mission schools among the Chickasaw Indians, 1439, 1447; New Jersey free public, 2550; religious, 2428; in Ontario, 2295, 3017, 3023a; Wisconsin's school system, 1650. *See also* School finance, etc.
Schrabisch, Max, 174.
Schuller, Rudolph, 307.
Schulte, A. P., 2681.
Schutte, T. H., 2547.
Schuyler, Hamilton, 2493a.
Schuylkill river, Pa., 1468.
Science, 2698–2740; biography, 2715–2740; genealogy as a, 1973; in America, document in the history of, 3127; Woodrow Wilson and, 1965.
Sciences, historical. *See* Historical sciences.
Scientific history, 103.
Scientific institutions, 10a; Smithsonian institution, 2373.
Scientist. *See* Naturalist.
Scisco, L. D., 38, 39, 565, 2017, 2913.
Scolvus, Johannus, 361.
Scotch, in North Carolina, 1410; in the Genesee country, N. Y., 1347, 1387, 1388; of Caledonia, N. Y., 1385.
Scotch-Irish of Northampton county, Pa., 1500.
Scots' colony at Darien, 3215.
Scott, D. C., 3013.
—— F. D., 1879.
—— H. A., 2842.
—— J. B., 702, 3114.
—— R. M., 2073.
—— W. W., 1824.
Scoville, Samuel, 1854.
Sculpture, prehistoric, 274.
Sea power, influence on the capture of Quebec, *1759*, 474a.
Seabury, Samuel, 1389.
Seals, Maryland state, 1194; Michigan state, 1262; of maritime New England, 946.
Searcy, Reuben, 1401.
Sears, Hamblen, 383.
—— L. M., 108.
Seattle, Wash., 1627, 1629, 2431.
Secession, Buchanan and his cabinet on the eve of, 760; in Florida, 1042, 1049.
Secord, L. I., 2998.
Secret societies, Indian, *see* Freemasonry, Indian.
Secret society in Lower Canada in 1838, 2865a.
Secretary of state, *1860–1861*, 1692; genesis of the office of, 2299a.
Secretary of the navy (Samuel Dexter), 1732.
Secretary of war, (Belknap) impeachment of, *1876*, 775; (Samuel Dexter), 1732.
Sectionalism, growth of, 908; in American history, 962; in 1812, 745.

Sedgwick, H. D., 3078.
Sedgwick, M. K. (R.), "Mrs. W. T. Sedgwick," 1345.
See, A. P., 1878.
Sée, Henri, 405a, 735.
Seigniorial régime in Canada, 2793.
Seigniories of New France, 2797, 2968.
Seitz, D. C., 853, 877, 1024a, 1708, 1755, 1953, 2515, 2914.
Seler, Edward, 308.
Seligman, I. N., 2661.
Selkirk, T. D., *Lord*, 3030; colony at Red River, 2945.
Sellers, E. J., 1742.
Selyns, Henricus, 2499.
Selyns genealogy, 1977, 1979.
Senate, U. S., 2301; attack on, *1828–1824*, 761, treaty-making power of, 2237. *See also* Congress.
Senate of Canada, the unreformed, 2906.
Senators, U. S., from Michigan, 1740, 1865; from Minnesota, 1883; from Pennsylvania, 1900; from South Dakota, 1816a.
Seneca Indians, 211; chief "Cornplanter," 1328.
Seoane, Marqués de, 353.
Serre, Lucien, 2964.
Serreau, Jean, 2791.
Serruys, Washington, 309.
Servitude, white, in Pennsylvania, 1486.
Sesqui-centennial, of Washington's crossing the Delaware, 1513; San Francisco's, 1008.
Sesqui-centennial exposition at Philadelphia, Illinois exhibit, 1842; Pittsburgh's participation in, 1504.
Sesquicentennial of American independence, 620, 621, 683, 708, 709; at Taunton, Mass., 1244; Lancaster county (Pa.) observance, 1490; New Hampshire's celebration, 1320; in New Jersey, 1338; Pittsburgh's celebration, 1503, 1504.
Setchell, W. A., 2724.
Seven cities of Cibola, 585, 590.
Seven years' war, 2847–2856; manuscripts relating to, 2782. *See also* French and Indian war.
Sevier, John, 1560.
Sevier family, 2090.
Seward, W. H., 1138.
Sewickley, Pa., 1478.
Sexton, J. E., 2522.
Seybolt, R. F., 522.
Seyfert, A. G., 1508–1510, 3023a.
Seymour, Charles, 878.
——— G. D., 1025.
Shafer, G. F., 1420.
Shannon, F. A., 854–856.
Shaw, A. K., 1757.
——— R. K., 1711.
——— Thomas, 1914.
Shays's rebellion, 743.
Shea, J. G., 1915.
——— L. M., 2671.
Sheepeater campaign, *1879*, 1066.
Shelburne, William Petty, earl of, 2194.
Shelby co., Ky., 1164, 2129.
Sheldon, A. E., 1310.
——— C. S., 2711.
Sheldon genealogy, 2091.
Shelley, Kate, 1916.
Shelton, F. H., 1470.
Shenandoah county, Va., 1616.
Shenandoah Valley, Va., 1606–1608.
Shenandoah Valley campaign, *1862*, 804.
Shepard, William, 2168.
Shepard family, 2168.
Shepherd, W. R., 523.
Sherk, A. B., 3017.
——— M. G., 1510a.
Sherlock, C. C., 406.
Sherman, F. F., 2622.
——— J. J., 1140.
——— Stuart, 2632.
——— W. R., 2228.
Sherman's line of communication, *1864–1865*, 805.
Sherwell, G. A., 3115.
Sherwood, G. H., 1931.
——— J. B., 1390.
Shetrone, H. C., 176.
Shiell, Hugh, 1962.
Shipbuilding, at Medford, Mass., 1215; at Yarmouth, Me., 1187; on Lake Ontario, 2983.
Shipman, A. J. D. (Mrs. O. L. Shipman), 1571.
——— Margaret, 3132.
Shipmasts, and the American revolution, 624.
Shippen family, 1466.
Shipping, of Salem, Mass., *1750–1769*, 489; opening of the St. Lawrence to American, 2202.
Ships, American clipper, *1853–1858*, 2338; colonial, 470; of the Navy, historic, 2183 (*see also* Old Ironsides); of the U. S. navy put out of commission since 1922, 2190.
Shoemaker, F. C., 1303, 2313.
Shoemaking, old time, 1361.
Shopiere, Wis., 1638.
Shorakapkok, New York city, 158.
Shore line, law in regard to ownership of, 2280.
Shorey, Paul, 2632.
Short, William, 1917.
Short Hills (Ont.) insurrection, *1838*, 2982.
Shorthorn cattle, 2316.
Shortridge, W. P., 2229.
Shortt, Adam, 2888.
Shoshones, 1066.
Shot tower, Herculaneum, 1303.
Shoup, O. H., 1017.
Showalter, N. D., 2582.
——— W. J., 1806.
Showerman, Grant, 1892.
Showman. *See* Barnum, P. T.
Shriner, C. A., 743.
Shrines, national, 457; of the Revolutionary war, 688. *See also* Historic landmarks and Historic sites.
Shryock, R. H., 109, 110, 1064.
Sibley, H. H., expedition against the Sioux Indians, *1863*, 952.
Sicard, H. F., 2612.
Siebert, P. W., 1511.
Sifferd, C. S., 1086.
Signboards, Rhode Island, 1518a.
Sill, D. H., 524.
Silliman, S. I., 2580.
Silva, A. J. da, 3195.
Silver, early American, 2591, 2599, 2616.
Silver gorget, Indian use of, 230
Silverman, A. J., 111.
Silversmiths, early American, 2599, 2606, 2619.
Silverton country in Oregon, 1460.
Simcoe, *Gov.* J. G., 2985, 2990, 3007, 3013.

Simkins, F. B., 1536, 1537.
Simons, J. R., 3018.
—— Titus, 3018.
Simpson, *Sir* George, 3030.
Sims, George, 1401.
Singer, A. M., 2523.
Singmaster, Elsie, 448.
Sioussat, S. L., 2360a.
Sioux campaign, *1890–1891*, 960.
Sioux Indian war, *1863*, 952; *1876*, 915 (*see also* Little Big Horn, battle of).
Sioux Indians, mission among, 1547.
Sissons, C. B., 2863.
Sisterhoods, Catholic, in the Spanish-American war, 2434.
Sisters of Mercy, 2440.
Sitherwood, F. G., 2028.
Skinner, Alanson, 223–225.
—— John, 1050.
Skulls, prehistoric, 166.
Slater, G. A., 2251.
Slattery, C. L., 2506.
Slave labor in the Virginia iron industry, 2369.
Slave trade, African, 778; in the District of Columbia, 783.
Slavery, 778–787; British opposition to recognition of Texas on account of, *1839*, 1561; effect of the invention of the cotton gin upon, 772; fugitive slave case in Iowa, *1859*, 1143; in the British West Indies, abolition of, 3162; issue in American politics, 772; Methodism and, 2473; on British West India plantations, 3165; political dispute over, 772; Wisconsin press and, 1646. *See also* Anti-slavery agitation, Compromise of 1850, Missouri compromise, and Underground railroad.
Slaves, emancipation in the British West Indies, *1797–1840*, 3157; liberated, plans for colonizing, 781.
Sleepy Hollow, old Dutch burying ground of, 1362.
Slick, Sam, 2928.
Sloan, W. J., 1677.
Small, A. W., 1918–1919, 2583.
Smallwood, Heaberd, 1596.
—— S. N., 1032.
Smallwood family of Virginia, 1596.
Smith, A. K., 1677.
—— Alexander, 2740.
—— C. H., 1706.
—— C. W., 1631.
—— D. H., 2302.
—— D. W., 1267.
—— E. F., 2712.
—— F. D., 2252, 2253.
—— F. E., 957, 958, 1632.
—— G. B., 860a, 1525.
—— G. C., 1572.
—— Israel, 1921.
—— J. H., 112, 2640.
—— Jedediah, 1922.
—— John, 566.
—— Joseph, 2475.
—— Joseph (Illinois pioneer), 1071.
—— P. A. L., 1617.
—— William, 96, 2768, 2889, 3020.
Smither, Harriet, 1574.
Smithfield, Pa., 2157, 2160.
—— S. M., 2549.
—— W. B., 177.
Smithsonian institution, 2373.
Smyth, Clifford, 748.
Snake River valley, Idaho, 1068.
Snider, C. H. J., 757.
—— V. A., 901.
Snow, Mac Cormac, 1927.
Snow-shoe men, 471.
Social and economic history, agriculture, forestry and land, 2316–2332; commerce and industry, 2333–2347; communication, transportation and public works, 2348–2363; finance and money, 2364–2368; labor, 2369–2372; libraries, societies and institutions, 2373–2385; life and manners, 2386–2391; Missouri, territorial period, 1296; philanthropy and social welfare, 2392–2396; population and race elements 2397–2411; printing and publishing, 2412–2421.
Social history, "new" interpretation of, 51; of the United States at the end of the 18th century, 394; of the World war, American official sources for, 890.
Social movement, American revolution as a, 619.
Social science courses, 12th grade, 58.
Social service, Jewish, in New York city, 2396a.
Social service association, Jewish, 2396a.
Social studies, textbooks in, 97; twelfth grade courses in, 48, 63.
Social welfare, 2392–2396. *See also* Welfare work.
Société historique de Montréal, 2769.
Societies, charitable, in Cambridge, Mass., 2396; historical, *see* Historical societies; literary, in Illinois in 1837, 1070; medical, 2700, 2702; patriotic, *see* Patriotic societies; Revolutionary, 722, 723. *See also* Clubs.
Societies and institutions, 2373–2385.
Society, American chemical, 2698a; Hibernian society of Charleston, S. C., 1530; Law society of Upper Canada, 3009; Maine missionary society, 1181; Ohio state archaeological and historical society, 2379; Welsh society of Philadelphia, 1492.
Society for ethical culture, 2423.
Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, 522.
Society of American artists, 2611.
Society of California pioneers, 978.
Society of Indiana pioneers, 1113.
Society of Saint John the Baptist, Montreal, 2953, 2958.
Society of the Cincinnati, 2374.
Sohrweide, Anton, 175.
Soil exhaustion as a factor in agricultural history, 2318, 2319.
Solberg, C. F., 1651.
Soldier rehabilitation, Wisconsin's efforts toward, 1647.
Soldiers, Civil war, care of, 834; Civil war, care of orphans of, 1126; negro, in the Civil war, 854; Revolutionary, 724–729.
Soldiers' home. *See* Veterans' home.
Solebury, Pa., 1470.
Somers Islands, 3159.
Song, Maryland state, 1194.
Songs, naval, 2169.
Soper, C. K., 1304.
Sorcery in ancient Mexico, 312.
Sorel, Que., 2781, 2942.
Soto, Hernando de, explorations of, 362.

Soulanges, Quebec, 2777.
Soulé, H. D. B., 1005.
Soule family, 2092.
Soulié, Maurice, 3133.
Source book of American history, 417.
Sources, history, use in the elementary schools, 68.
Sources and documents, British West Indies, 1712 to 1714, 3155; Delaware records, *1674–1851*, 1028; history of the Miami purchase, 1429; period from 1789 to 1829, 746; relating to the history of the Mississippi Valley, 33; Revolutionary naval history, 84; Revolutionary period, 598–611; World war, economic and social history of, 890. *See also* Court records.
South, Andrew Johnson and, 871; archaeology in, 129; commercial congresses in, in the 1850's, 765; debts of the Reconstruction period, 2195, 2220; economic and social power of a new class in, 1537; economic problems of, in 1854, 765; history of, in colleges and universities, 113; liberal movement in, 948; life in, during the Confederacy, 797; Lutheranism in, 2457; proposal to reopen the African slave trade in, *1854–1860*, 778; relief furnished to citizens of, after the Civil war, 866; since the Civil war, 77; social, political and economic history of, 77; the new, 77; the new and the old, 964.
South America, 3185–3237; aboriginal period, 231–326; antiquities, 249; archaeology of, 160, 260; Christianity in, in the pre-Columbian period, 258; first printing in, 3186; origins of typefounding in, 3186; revolution in, 1810 to 1824, intellectual background of, 3108.
South Carolina, 1528–1538; biography, 1930; Charleston commercial convention of 1854, 765; colonial fort in, 578; colonial history, 578–580; debts of, 2220; destruction of Columbia, *1865*, 800, 817; early maps of, 579; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2162, 2163; Huguenot families of, 1975; influence of C. G. Memminger on education in, 2543; life in Charleston during the Civil war, 812; life in, during the Confederacy, 797; members of the Commons house of assembly, *1702–1711*, 580; methods of raising taxes in, 1534a; nullification controversy in, 740; Presbyterian church in, 2486; records of the court of ordinary, *1764–1771*, 2163; Revolutionary war in, 600; state rights movement in, *1825–1830*, 1533.
South Dakota, 1539–1552; agriculture and politics in, 1889 to 1900, 2344; early missionary in, 2525; frontier days in, 941; labor legislation in, 2370; school finance in, 2537; taxation in, 2368; U. S. senator from, *1891–1901*, 1816a.
South Dakota, University of, 2555.
South Park, Col., 1010.
South Salem, N. Y., 2154.
South Sea company, 3083.
Southall, S. O., 2029, 2120.
Southern California, sixty years in, 997.
Southern commercial conventions, ante-bellum, 773.
Southern Methodist missions, 2468.
Southern projects for a railroad to the Pacific coast, *1845–1847*, 2360a.
Southern relief association, Ladies', 866.
Southwest, antiquities of, 135, 136, 143–149, 151–153, 160–166, 178; archaeological exploration in, 305, dairy of travel in, *1849*, 396, Indian shields of, 195; military transportation in, in the 1850's and 1860's, 2184; pioneer days in, 925; primitive cultures in, 131, 156; Spanish expeditions into, 16th century, 587, 591–593; Spanish exploration in, 585, 587; Spanish missions of, 931; trading expedition into, *1846–1847*, 402.
Southwest, Old, early land communication with, 912; political transactions in prior to 1792, 1160; Spanish intrigue in, *1783–1789*, 1560.
Southwestern colony, Colorado, 1020.
Spain, diplomatic relations with the United States, *1783–1800*, 732; policy toward its revolted colonies, 3112; trade monopoly in the West Indies, 3150; treaty with the United States, *1795*, 732.
Spalding, H. S., 596.
Spanish, attempts to take East Florida from, *1812*, *1817*, 1050, 1051; civilization in Mexico, 3136; colonies in America, contrast with the English colonies, 463; colonization in America, 3097; conquest of America, 3070–3078; conspiracy controversy in Kentucky, 1160; discoveries in the 15th and 16th centuries, 357; documents relating to America, 43; efforts to win the allegiance of the Indians in the lower Mississippi Valley, *1771–1772*, 634; expedition into New Mexico, *1582–1583*, 587, 591–593; exploration in South America, 3201; exploration in the Southwest, 585, 587; explorations in Louisiana, 362; forts in Florida, 1040; influence upon Pueblo Indian legends, 212; intrigue in the Old Southwest, *1783–1789*, 1560; judicial records of Louisiana, 34; legislation concerning the Indians in the 16th century, 3088, 3094; missions in Georgia, *1598–1606*, 584; missions of the old Southwest, 931; official report on the missions in California, *1828*, 990; regime in California, 990, 993, 998.
Spanish America, colonial period, *1550–1810*, 3079–3104; discovery and conquest, *1492–1550*, 3070–3078; doctoral dissertations regarding the history of, 8; French designs in, *1820–1825*, 3178; history of, 422; independence of, Papal encyclical regarding, 3107; papers of the Council of the Indies relating to, 23; plans for colonising liberated slaves, 781; revolutionary period, *1810–1830*, 3105–3116, 3178; Spanish archives and documents relating to, 23, 41, 43.
Spanish American colonies, viceregal administration in, 3085.
Spanish American war, 883; battleships in action, 2191; Catholic sisterhoods in, 2434.
Spanish archives. *See* Archives of the Indies.
Spanish colonial administration in America, 3080a, 3085. *See also* Casa de la contratación.
Spanish empire in America, 3081. *See also* New Spain.
Spanish-English contest in the West Indies, *1655*, 3183.
Spanish Jews in Curaçao, 3173.
"Spanish tract" in Pennsylvania, 1478.
Spargo, John, 703.
Sparks, Jared, 702.
Sparks, Nev., 1313.
Specie payments, resumption of, 863, 877.
Speck, F. G., 226.
Speculation, land, Muscle Shoals, *1783–1789*, 1560.
Spell, L. M., 1573.
Spence, Lewis, 310–312, 381.
Spencer, C. P., 1403.

Spencer, G. H., 2472.
Spencer family, 2093.
Spiller, R. E., 744.
"Spirit of '76," the painting, 2595.
Spiritualism, 1353.
Spoils system in Canada, 2900.
Spokesfield, W. E., 2094.
Spokesfield family, 2094.
Sport. *See* Games, and Racing.
Sprague, J. F., 1188, 1923.
Sprent, F. P., 341.
Springfield, Ill., 1844.
Springfield, Mass., 485.
Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 2412.
Spy, Revolutionary, 639. *See also* Champe, John.
Stabler, Edward, 1597.
Stacy, W. P., 2292.
Stagecoach days in Wisconsin, 1639.
Stafford co., Va., 1605.
Stahl, R. M., 879.
Stanard, W. G., 1618, 1619, 2061.
Stanford, Leland, 2361.
Stannard, M. E., 1271.
Staples genealogy, 2095.
Starkweather, R. P., 2095.
Starkweather genealogy, 2095.
Starr, J. W., 1855, 1856.
"Stars and Stripes," 451a–453.
State, creation of Oregon as a, 1459.
State, Secretary of, 1692, 2299a.
State agencies, archeological work by, in 1925, 150.
State and local government, 2307–2314.
State boundary controversies, 410.
State fair, Iowa, *1860*, 1135.
State historical convention, Minnesota, 1287.
State papers, British colonial, *1713–1714*, 27. *See also* Archives, and Government documents.
State rights, and the downfall of the Confederacy, 836; in South Carolina, *1828–1830*, 1533.
State university, first, 1682.
Staten Island, quarantine station on, 2706.
States, care of historical archives by, 23a.
Statesmanship, literature of early American, 2632.
Statesmen, British and American compared, 1667.
Statues of Benjamin Franklin, 1747.
Staub, Walther, 313, 3134.
Steam navigation on the Ottawa river, 3004.
Steamboat travel on the Mississippi, 1273, 2359.
Steele, E. F., 3021.
——— M. P., 3021.
Steinel, A. T., 1018.
Steiner, B. C., 1196a, 1197.
Steinmetz, S. R., 314.
Stela, a Maya, 252.
Stephens, A. H., 1128.
——— L. V., 2313.
Stephenson, G. M., 2408, 2409.
——— N. W., 745, 1828.
——— W. H., 113.
Sterling, George, 2673.
Sterne, Adolphus, 1574.
Stetson, J. B., *jr.*, 45a.
Steuben, Baron von, 669, 720.
Stevens, F. W., 2362.
——— I. I., 1286.
——— John, 1924.
——— Thaddeus, 1925.
Stevenson, E. L., 3062a.
Stevenson genealogy, 2096, 2096a.
Stewart, Douglass, 1305.
——— G. R., 2658.
———M., 1895.
——— W. S., 2432a.
Stickles, A. M., 1165.
Stiegel, H. W., 1925a.
Stiles, C. C., 23a.
Stillman, W. M., 1337.
Stillwell, J. E., 1391.
Stimson, H. A., 1889.
——— J. C., 2186.
Stith family, 2097.
Stock, L. F., 2533.
Stock growers association, Wyoming, 1663.
Stocking, William, 1272.
Stokes, I. N. P., 1380.
Stokes company, F. A., 2417.
Stolberg, Benjamin, 1886.
Stone, G. P., 1087.
——— R. B., 1512.
——— W. J., 2313.
Stone family, 2098.
Stone, prehistoric objects of, 137, 146, 154, 235, 261, 274, 299, 303; quarry in Virginia, ancient, 127.
Stoneware, colonial, 1391.
Store, the village general, 2347.
Storey, Moorfield, 3250.
——— W. F., 1926.
Storms. *See* Cyclone and Tornado.
Stormzand, M. J., 429, 430.
Story, Joseph, 1927.
——— Thomas, 546, 2455.
Stoughton, Mass., 1241.
Stow, C. M., 1242, 1963.
Strachan, John, 3011.
Strachey, J. S., 1806a, 1826, 1857, 2653, 2693.
Strategy, military, Civil war, 840. *See also* Conduct of the war.
Strathcona, *Lord*, 2907.
Street, G. E., 1189.
Streeter, F. B., 113a.
Strickland, Samuel, 3034.
Strike of coal-miners, *1897*, 1700.
Strong, H. T., 1338.
——— W. D., 227.
Strycker, J. G., 513.
Stuart, *Sir* Andrew, 2938.
——— Archibald, 1620.
——— Charles, 478.
——— *Sir* Charles, 638a.
——— G. H., 3116.
——— Gilbert, 1944, 2618, 2627, 2628.
——— Granville, 1141.
Stucky, J. A., 2713.
Study of history, in the University of Pittsburgh, 72; value of almanacs for, 25.
Sturge, Joseph, 1561.
Sturgeon genealogy, 2099.
Stutler, B. B., 857.
Stuyvesant family, 526; portraits, 530.
Subtreasury bill, 2365.
Succession, law of, in pre-Columbian Peru, 319.
Sucre, Antonio José de, 2207.
Suffolk county, N. Y., 2151.
Suffrage. *See* Woman suffrage.
Sugar planters, Antiguan, 3163, 3164.
Sugar trade, 2343.

Sullivan, J. B., 1916.
—— Josephine, 2343.
—— Mark, 880.
—— W. W., 2231.
Sullivan expedition, *1779*, 604.
Sullivan family of Virginia, 1611.
Sully, Thomas, 2629.
Sulpicians, 2445; in the Illinois country, 1084.
Sulte, Benjamin, 2936.
Summerill, A. M., 704.
Sumner, Geroge, 702.
Sumter, *See* Fort Sumter.
Sun-dance, Crow Indian, 229.
Sunflower expedition, Vicksburg campaign, *1863*, 841.
Supplies for the army, Revolutionary war, 601.
Supreme court of the United States, 2294; business of, 2283; chief justice of, 1961; justice of, 1818.
Surgeons, of the Confederacy, 794, 824, 827, 851; on the pirate ships in the West Indies, 3146.
Surgery in the sixties and later, 2705.
Surgical bandage, prehistoric, 284.
Surinam, 3219–3226.
Surrey, N. M. M., 40.
Susto, J. A., 41.
Sutherland, J. C., 2843, 2852, 2853.
—— J. S., 2917.
Sutphen, W. G. V., 2099a.
Sutphen genealogy, 2099a.
Sux, Alejandro, 315.
Swampscott (Mass.) historical society, 1242a.
Swaney, C. B., 785.
Swanson, R. W., 407.
Swartz, W. G., 2477.
Swayne, W. G., 3022.
Sweden, and the American revolution, 629.
Swedenborgian church. *See* New Church.
Swedish, Baptists of America, 2431; church music in Pennsylvania, 2696; emigrant guide books, 407; immigration, *1850–1875*, 2408; interest and participation in the American revolution, 629; officers who participated in the American revolution, 629; settlement of Delaware, 545; settlements on the Delaware, 1029; traveler in California in 1842, 1006.
Swedish theological seminary, 2431.
Sweeney, M. H., 1551.
Sweeny, W. M., 1869, 1887.
Swingle, F. B., 2331.
Swingle genealogy, 2100.
Swingley, J. A., 2100.
Swingley genealogy, 2100.
Swisher, J. A., 1142–1144, 2309.
Swiss cheese industry, 1640.
Swoboda, F. G., 1655.
Sybrant genealogy, 1979.
Sydenham, *Lord*, 2888.
Sykes, *Sir* Percy, 2232.
Syllabus, for high school history, 53; of Hispanic American history, 3067.
Symmes, J. C., 1429.
Symonds genealogy, 1978.
Taensas, 208.
Taft administration, Ballinger-Pinchot controversy during, 879.
Tait, *Sir* M. M., 2938.
Talbot, Silas, 1928.
Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M., duc de, 736.
Tama Indians, 190.
Tanneberger, David, 1929.
Tanner, H. B., 705.
Tapley, H. S., 1243.
Tappan, E. M., 1676.
—— H. P., 2584–2586.
Tariff, Henry Clay's views on, 2261.
Tarkington, Booth, 2684.
Tarrytown, N. Y., Sleepy Hollow cemetery, 1362.
Tarvin, George, 1055.
Taschereau, *Sir* H. T., 2938.
Tatum, R. P., 2101.
Tatum narrative, 2101.
Taunton, Mass., 1244.
Taussig, J. K., 3234.
Taverns, Arrow Rock, 1293; early American, 456; in Wisconsin, 1639.
Taxation, in Dakota Territory, 1550; in South Carolina prior to 1868, 1534a; of the inhabitants of the Detroit region under British rule, 1269.
"Taxation without representation," 1269.
Taxes, British imperial policy in regard to, 615; North Carolina, *1748–1770*, 1401.
Taxlists, Kentucky, 1154, 1155, 1164.
Taylor, A. A., 1621.
—— A. P., 3244.
—— B. F., 1930.
—— Baxter, 1453.
—— George, 1470.
—— H. D., 1166.
—— *Sir* Henry, 3158.
—— James, 1428.
—— R. H., 786.
—— Thomas, 1930.
Taylor family, 2102.
Tazewell co., Ill., 2126.
Tea party at Edenton, N. C., 646.
Teachers, National congress of parents and, 1544.
Teachers' annuity movement in Iowa, 2542.
Teachers of history, suggestions for, 115.
Teachers college, Columbia university, 2581, 2587; Iowa state, 2568.
Teachers of the social studies, training of, 110.
Teaching of history, 80; are we making good at, 99; attempts to control, 102; "case" method in, 98; experiment in grading, 80; in grades seven and eight, 95; in the high schools, 114; lesson assignment, 101; patriotism and, 119; public opinion and, 102; socialized recitation in, 122; vitalizing, 55. *See also* Historiography, methodology, study and teaching.
Teall genealogy, 2103.
Teeple, J. E., 316.
Tegani, Ulderico, 3206.
Tejera, Emiliano, 382.
Tekakwitha, Kateri, 532.
Telegraph, in Rochester, N. Y., 1386; transcontinental, across Iowa, *1861–1862*, 1146, 1147.
Telephone, in Canada, 2765; in Wisconsin, 2348; service, history of, 2363.
Temperance cause, 1671.
Temperley, Harold, 3178.
Temples, prehistoric, 236, 321.
Tennessee, 1553–1560; archives of, 1557; father of the Catholic church in, 2520; marriage record of Washington county, 2164; Mary Sharp college at Nashville, 2562; newspapers of, *1690–1820*, 3. origin of the Whig party in, 2257; Vanderbilt university at Nashville, 2564.

Teotihuacan, Mex., ruins of, 315, 3130.
Tepechpan, Mex., 3083a.
Tequizistlan, Mex., 3083a.
Terasaki, Taro, 1896.
Tercentenary, Salem, Mass., 1242.
Terme, Jean, 2791.
Terre Haute, Ind., 1114.
Terrell, "Spot" F., 858.
Territorial expansion, *1889–1926*, 861.
Terry, Roderick, 505.
Tests in American history, 118, 120. *See also* Examination questions.
Tetlow, Henry, 3151.
Texas, 1561–1577; annexation of, 1562, 1576; Catholicism in, *1820–1860*, 2438; French and Spanish legal systems of, 1563; in the first part of the 19th century, 925; Lutheran synod of, 2456, 2461; Methodist church in, 2471; rangers in the Mexican war, 777; Spanish missions of, 931; volunteer in the Mexican war, 777.
Texas, Republic of, British opposition to the recognition of, 1561; rising and setting of, 1567.
Texas history questions answered at the state library, 1575.
Texas revolution, 1564.
Texas state library, 1575.
Text-books, earliest American arithmetic, 3127; first used in Texas, 1573; Hispanic American history, 3067; history and geography of Bradford county, Pa., 1487; history of Pennsylvania, 1496; in American history, 89, 97; in the social studies, 97; of Missouri history, 1307.
Text-books, outlines, etc., 423–450.
Texts in American history, type study plan for, 94.
Thacher, J. B., 1392.
—— Peter, 686.
Thayer, H. B., 2363.
—— W. R., 2685.
Thayer family, 2104.
Theatres, early Halifax, 2924; in Chicago, *1847–1857*, 1088; in Grand Forks, N. D., 1417.
Theological seminaries, Baptist, 2431, 2519; Swedish, 2431.
Theology, New England, 2427.
Thirty-seventh division in the World war, 904.
Thoburn, J. B., 178.
Thom, J. C., 2187.
Thomas, Augustus, 2686.
—— C. S., 2293.
—— D. Y., 976.
—— E. W., 1245.
—— Isaiah, 2169, 2418b.
—— J. M., 1954, 2426.
—— M. H., 2153.
—— R. D., 1306.
Thomas Jefferson memorial foundation, 1807.
Thompson, C. N., 1113.
—— D. H., 2391.
—— E. H., 326.
—— F. T., 2654.
—— H. T., 1538.
—— V. S. (Mrs. J. H. Thompson), 893.
—— Mrs. W. B., 305.
Thomson, P. G., 1429.
Thoreau, H. D., 1205, 2687.
Thoreau, J. D., 1246.
Thorek, Max, 2714.
Thorndike, E. L., 2587.
Thorpe, F. N., 1678, 1692.
—— R. W., 2613, 2620, 2631.
Thought, American revolution and, 619.
Three Rivers, Quebec, 2779, 2814, 2934, 2937.
Thruston, R. C. B., 458, 706.
Thunder Bay, Ont., 3023.
Thunderbolt, *Captain*, 1231.
Tiber Creek, D. C., 1034.
Ticknor, Caroline, 1246.
Ticonderoga, capture of, *1775*, 703.
Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1393.
Tidal wave at Arica, Peru, in 1868, 3234.
Tierra del Fuego, 3235.
Tiersonnier, Philippe, 2844, 2845.
Tilghman, H. M., 1198.
—— Mary, 1198.
Tilley, E. M., 1526.
—— *Sir* Leonard, 2904.
Tillman movement in South Carolina, 1537.
Tilly, Jean Le Gardeur de, 3152.
Timber, resources of Nevada, 1314; supply, and the American revolution, 624.
Time reckoning, in the Peruvian quipus, 288; prehistoric, *see* Quipus. *See also* Chronological system.
"Times," New York, managing owner of, 1886.
Tinoco, M. G. Pallano, 3183.
Tioga county, N. Y., 2150.
Tippecanoe co., Ind., 1115.
Tipton, John, 1102.
Tisdale genealogy, 2089.
Titsworth, P. E., 1199.
Titus, W. A., 1656.
Tobacco, culture in Pennsylvania, 1470; industry and trade in the colonies, 468; trade, early English, 468.
Toers family, 2106.
Tohill, L. I., 96.
Toltecs, empire of, 324.
Tombs, L. C., 2965.
Tomlinson, E. T., 420.
Tondee, Peter, 1057.
Tonti, Henri de, 1075.
Tordesillas, treaty of, 342a.
Tormado of 1851 in Massachusetts, 1229.
Toronto, Ont., early schools of, 2995; first Anglican bishop of, 3011; medical profession of, 2969; St. Hilda's college, 3019; Toronto college, 3019.
Torres, Manuel, 3216.
Tory, New Hampshire, 1685; printer in New York, 701a.
Totem pole, secret of, 193.
Totten, G. O., 317, 318.
—— J. R., 1979.
Tourneur-Aumont, J., 2854.
Tower, E. A., 1393.
—— R. W., 1931.
Tower Hill, R. I., 503.
Townsend, J. W., 1765.
Townsend, W. H., 1858.
Townshend, George, 474.
Towpaths, old, 2357.
Tozzer, A. M., 179.
Trace, V. A., 1454.
Tracts, early French Guiana, 3227.

Trade, Anglo-American corn, *1801–1806*, 2337; Canadian council of, *1865*, 2384; contraband, 3083; early English tobacco, 468; in Spanish America in the early 18th century, 3083; maritime, on the Pacific coast, in the 1790's, 934, 935; monopoly in the West Indies, Spain's, 3150; neutral, 2201; petition of Antigua planters for assistance in regard to, *1750*, 3163; regulations, British imperial policy in regard to, 615; tobacco, in the colonies, 468. *See also* Booksellers, Business competition, Fur trade, Navigation acts, and Wheat market.
Trade relations. *See* Open door policy.
Trade school. *See* Wittemberg manual labor college.
Trading company, *See* American fur company and Hudson's Bay company.
Trading post, Dutch, in Rhode Island, 500.
Trail, Harrison, in Indiana, 1116; in the Canadian west, 2986; Minisink (N. J.), 1334; Oregon, 958; Oregon-California, 395; Santa Fe, 402.
Trails, transcontinental, 401.
Traitors to the British during the war of 1812, 2979, 3006.
Trans-Atlantic emigrant voyage in the fifties, 763.
Transcontinental railroad projects, *1845–1847*, 2360a.
Transcontinental trails, 401. *See also* Oregon trail and Overland trails.
Transport of American troops to France, in the World war, 886.
Transportation, 2348–2363; effect on the Confederacy, 795; in colonial North Carolina, 573; influence on the Civil war, 793; military, use of camels for, 2184.
Transportation route, Great Lakes to the sea, 2860.
Transportation system, beginnings of, 2350
Traquair, Ramsay, 2966, 2967.
Traub, P. E., 960.
Travel, 391–409; in Canada a century ago, 2873; in colonial North Carolina, 573; in western Pennsylvania, *1809*, 1483; in the upper Mississippi in 1849, steamboat, 1273; through South Dakota, *1841*, 1547.
Travellers, American, in England, during the first half century of independence, 744; Minnesota as seen by, 1286.
Treasury, U. S. *See* Subtreasury bill.
Treasury in New Spain, 3080.
Treaties, early and curious, 2214.
Treaty, naval arms, *1922*, 2190; Pinckney's, 2198.
Treaty making power, 2237; Canada's, 2741, 2885.
Treaty of alliance with France, *1778*, 601.
Treaty of peace (Paris), *1783*, 656, 2194.
Treaty of Tordesillas, 342a.
Trees, historic, 1102, 1600. *See also* Washington elm.
Tremaudan, A. H. de, 3043.
Trenton, N. J., 2493a.
Trial, first under the Constitution, 741; impeachment of W. W. Belknap, *1876*, 775; of the Chicago anarchists in 1886, 2296. *See also* Judicial cases.
Tribble, Andrew, 1932.
Tribune, New York, 853, 1755.
Trimble, S. Y., 2254.
Trimborn, Hermann, 319, 320.
Trinity college, Toronto, 3019.
Tripler, C. S., 1677.
Tripolitan war, naval songs relating to, 2169. *See also* Barbary corsairs.
Trobriand, *Comte* Régis de, 960a.
Trotter, R. G., 2771.
Troy, N. Y., 2491.
Truax genealogy, 2105.
True, A. C., 2533a.
Trueblood, C. K., 2651.
Trujillo, Peru, 266.
Trujillo pottery, 266.
Trumbull, John, 2630, 2639.
Tryon, R. M., 114.
—— W. S., 1552.
—— William, 1401, 1412.
Tryon's expedition against Danbury, Conn., *1777*, 677.
Tschan, F. J., 568.
Tucker, S. B., 115.
Tuckerman, H. T., 1928.
Tuers family, 2106.
Tufts, Peter, 1226, 1230.
Tulane university expedition to middle America, 321.
Tupper, *Sir* Charles, 2905.
Turin, Italy, 254.
Turnbull, A. D., 1924.
Turner, F. J., 961–963.
—— Merle, 1247.
Turpin, Thomas, 1794.
Turquetil, A., 228.
Tuttle, Mrs. H. C., 2494.
Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
Tweeddale, Marquis of, 751.
Twigden, Amphilis, 2115.
Twine binder, invention of, 2331.
Twitchell, R. E., 1933.
Tyler, John, 774.
—— L. G., 569, 707, 964, 1622, 1809.
—— M. M., 2119.
—— W. C., 1738.
Type founder, early, 2619.
Typefounding, 2420.
Uaxactun, prehistoric ruins of, 285a.
Uhle pottery collections, 268.
Ulster Scots in North Carolina, 1410.
Underground railroad, Boston's, 780; in Iowa, 1131.
Underhill, D. H., 1394.
—— F. J., 1394.
Underhill burying ground, 1394.
Uniforms worn in the Revolutionary war, 676.
Union, admission of Colorado to, 1019; admission of Indiana into, 1117; Georgia and, in 1850, 1064.
Union army, chaplains in, 821; mercenary factor in creation of, 855; negro soldiers in, 854; organization and administration of, *1861–1865*, 856. *See also* Army of the Potomac.
Union. *See* Farmers' alliance.
Union Pacific railroad, 1662.
Unitarian church, 2498.
United Empire loyalists, 713, 3018. *See also* Loyalists.
United States, *1763–1783*, 598–729; *1783–1789*, 730–735; *1789–1829*, 736–745; *1829–1861*, 760–776; *1861–1865*, 788–860; *1865–1919*, 861–906; *1919–1926*, 907–909; as Canada's friend, 2211; biography, 1666–1972; civil war period, 788–860; colonial history to 1763, 460–597; comprehensive histories, 410–422; constitutional history and law, 2236–2256; description and travel, 391–409; diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2193–2314; educational history, 2529–2587; fine arts and literature, 2588–2694; genealogy,

1973–2168; Mexican war, 777; military and naval history, 2169–2192; miscellaneous, 451–459; music, 2695–2697; national government and administration, 2298, 2306; politics, government and law, 2193–2314; regional (local) history, 909–1665; religious history, 2422–2528; Revolutionary period, 598–729; science, 2698–2740; slavery, 778–787; social and economic history, 2315–2428; Spanish American war, 883; state and local government, 2307–2314; text-books, outlines, etc., 423–450; War of 1812, 747–759; World war, 885–906.
United typothetae of America, 2419.
Universidad central de Caracas, Venezuela, 3237.
Universities, administration of, 2534; state, first, 1682.
University, Brigham Young, 1578; James Milliken, 1875; of Caracas, Venzeuela, 3237; Ohio state, 2563.
University of California, history course in, 66.
University of Georgia, 1682.
University of North Carolina, 1403.
University of Oregon, medical school, 2559; president of, *1902–1925*, 2570.
University of Pittsburgh, study of history in, 72.
University of South Dakota, 2555.
University school, Victoria, B. C., 2911b.
Upper Canada, administration of the government of, *1795–1796*, 2985; case regarding taxation in the western district of, *1795*, 1269; early days in, 3000; election of a Detroit delegate to the legislative assembly of, *1792*, 1267; family compact in, *1791–1841*, 2871; first attorney-general of, 3008; first lieutenant-governor of, 3007; Law society of, 3009; political prisoners in, *1837–1838*, 3024; prerogative court in, 3010; probated wills of prominent men in, 2997; Robert Gourlay and the government of, 2981; taxation in the western district of, in 1795, 2883. *See also* Ontario.
Upper Missouri historical expedition, 941.
Uppvall, A. J., 1029.
Urbanek, Anthony, 1642.
Uruguay, 3236.
Utah, 1578; archaeology of, 149; chief justice of the Territory of, *1884–1900*, 1972; Mormon emigration from Iowa, *1856*, 1120; Mormons in, 2477; New Mexico boundary line in 1850, 1012.
Utley, G. B. 2384.
Valdivia, Pedro de, 3074.
Valentine's manual of old New York, 1394a.
Valle, R. H., 3135.
Valley Forge, Pa., museum of American history, 641; North Carolina memorial at, 662; Washington memorial chapel, 1941.
Valley Forge orderly book, 664.
Valley of Virginia, Indian inhabitants of, 553.
Vallières de Saint-Réal, J. R., 2938.
Valverde, A. L., 385.
Vancouver, Fort, Hudson's Bay company post at, 956.
Vancouver, George, 965, 3056.
Vancouver Island, B. C., 3052.
Vanderbilt university, 2564.
Van der Mandere, H. C. G. J., 525.
Vandercook genealogy, 2107.
Van Deusen, J. G., 773.
Van de Velde, J. O., 2526.
Vandiver, W. D., 1720.
Van Dyke, Henry, 1672.
Van Gaesbeeck genealogy, 1976.
Van Gennep, A., 184.
Van Hoevenberg, A. R., 526.
Van Horne, *Sir* William, 2909.
Van Lear, A. J. F., 23a, 527, 528.
Vanlezar, François Juchereau de, 2835.
Van Ness, Thomas, 2427.
Van Norden, T. L., 2154.
Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen, 524.
Van Wagenen, T. F., 1019.
Van Winkle, Daniel, 710.
Varnum genealogy, 2113.
Vasconcelos, José, 3136.
Vasquez de Arce y Ceballos, Gregorio, 3101.
Vatican, missionary exposition at, 3084, 3099. *See also* Holy See, and Papal encyclical.
Vaughan, *Sir* Charles, 408.
——— Walter, 2909.
Vauvril de Blosson, Pierre-Charles, 2845.
Vehicles used in New France, 2820.
Venezuela, 3237.
Venus calendar, 316.
Verdier, Andre, 1975.
Vereul, Abraham, 3222.
Vermeule, C. C., 1339.
Vermont, 1579–1590; grange in, 2324; newspapers of, *1690–1820*, 3. *See also* New Hampshire grants.
Vernerolles, Sieur de, 2784.
Vernon, Samuel, 2415d.
Verse in 18th century America, 2640.
Vespucci, Amerigo, 363, 364, 367.
Veterans' home, Wisconsin, 1648.
Vice regal administration in the Spanish American colonies, 3085.
Vickers, C. M., 3023.
Vicksburg battle field, statue at, 1880.
Vicksburg campaign, *1863*, 841.
Victoria, B. C., 2911b, 3054.
Viles, Jonas, 1307.
Village general stores, 2347.
Villiers, *Baron* Marc de, 597.
Vimont, *Monsieur*, 3114a.
Vineland, N. J., 1325, 1330, 2145.
Vinland, Norse colony of, 381.
Vinette, Bruno, 1657.
Vinton, Stallo, 966.
Virgin Islands, U. S. documents relating to, 21.
"Virgin of London," English ship, 3150.
Virginia, 1591–1624; ancient soapstone quarry in, 127; architecture in Alexandria, 2610; archives and other source material of, 1622; Arnold's invasion of, *1781*, 1592; biography, 1867, 1870, 1876; Church of England missionaries in, 575; Civil war in, *see* Shenandoah Valley campaign; colonial history, 553–572; controversy of the royal governors and assembly in, 466; council journals, *1726–1753*, 570; earliest imprint in, 2421; economic history of, in the 18th century, 568; exploitation in southern part of, *1650*, 565; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2165, 2168; Indian inhabitants of, 553; iron industry, 1595; judicial cases concerning slavery and the negro in, 779; justice in, 554; life and manners, Revolutionary period, 607; loyalism in, 658; manufacture of ordnance in, during the Revolution, 640; Navy board, letters of, *1776*, 611; navy of the Revolution, 693; negro in, 1615, 1621; official letters of governor of, *1776–1779*, 610; Ohio company of, *1748–1798*, 970; part in framing the national Constitution, 2242; participation in the World war, 895, 896; president of the Supreme court of appeals of, *1778*

1867; printing in, in colonial period, 2421; Quakers of, 556; quit rent rolls, *1704*, 571; regiment, Irish soldiers in, *1754–1756*, *1774*, 564; royal governor of, 559; slave labor in, 1595; Society of the Cincinnati in, 722; soil exhaustion as a factor in the agricultural history of, 2318, 2319; state troops in the Revolution, 728; tobacco trade in the colony of, 468; Valley settlements, 1606–1608.
Virginia bill of rights, 2291.
Virginia company of London, 467.
Virginia historical society, 1618.
Virginians, captured by the French in the Mississippi Valley in 1742, 1173; of the colonial period, 555.
Virkus, F. A., 1980.
Vital records. *See* Death notices, Marriage records, and Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Vitalette, Guido, 386.
Vivion genealogy, 2108.
Vogt, M. M., 2109.
Vogt family, 2109.
Volwiler, A. T., 547.
Vonnegut, T. F., 2419a.
Voorhees, I. W., 2735.
—— O. M., 710a.
Voree, Wis., 1656.
Vose, C. E., 1729.
Vote, in Lancaster, Pa., 1479. *See also* Suffrage.
Voyage around the world, 375; Drakes', 387. *See* also Circumnavigation of the globe.
Voyage to California, a Russian, *1806*, 1000.
Voyages, early, 18.
Wabanaki Indians, 226.
Wabash co., Ind., 1090.
Wadell, Hakon, 322.
Wadsworth, J. W., 1934.
Wagner, H. R., 387, 388.
Wahlen, F. J., 529.
Wakefield, E. G., 2890.
Wakefield, Va., Washington memorial at, 1947, 1955.
Wakefield national memorial association, 1947.
Walcott, C. S., 2731.
Waldron, Webb, 1859.
Walgamott, C. S., 1068.
Walker, H. J., 729.
—— H. M., 2551.
—— H. P., 1053.
—— R. J., 2360a.
Wall, A. J., 530, 531, 676, 710b, 711, 1395.
Wall paintings, early American, 2588.
Wallace, J. N., 3036.
—— W. S., 117, 2752, 2772.
Walsh, Honor, 2508.
—— J. J., 2448.
Walter, P. A. F., 898, 1346.
Waltham, Mass., 1200.
Walton, C. C., 2110.
—— G. M., 1261.
Walton, N. Y., 1381.
Walton genealogy, 2110.
Waltz genealogy, 2111.
Walworth, E. H., 532.
Walworth genealogy, 2112.
Wanamaker, John, 1935.
Wanderer, Richard, 322a.
Wanger, G. F. P., 2082.
War, Civil. *See* Civil war.
War, Revolutionary. *See* Revolution, American.
"War Hawks" of 1812, 745.
War history, Canadian, 2773.
War of 1812, 51, 747–759; ammunition for, 1303; blockade and contraband during, 2201; echo of, in Ontario, 3006; naval songs relating to, 2169; traitors to the British during, 2979, 3006; "war hawks" of, 745.
War with Mexico, 402.
Ward, Artemas, 1936.
—— D. J. H., 2113.
—— W. R., 712.
Ward genealogy, 2113.
Wardell, M. L., 967.
Wardwell genealogy, 2031.
Ware, C. F., 2345.
Warner, William, 409.
Warren, Charles, 459, 2294.
—— Edward, 794.
—— Joseph, 1937.
—— L. A., 1860–1862.
Warren co., Ill., 1937.
Warren co., Ind., 1115.
Warren co., Pa., 724.
Wars, colonial. *See* Colonial wars.
Warwick, R. I., 1527.
Waseurtz åf Sandels, G. M., 1006.
Washburn, C. G., 2274.
Washington, B. T., 1671.
—— George, 655, 699, 1938–1956; and education, 1942; family life of, 1951; Irish friends of, 690; letter of, 1777, 599; light infantry corps organized by, 718, 719; mission to the French forts in 1753, 475; relations to the Eastern shore of Maryland, 1199; religion of, 1940, 1946; retreat through the Jerseys, 712; tree planted by, 1600; visits to Providence, R. I., 1524; wedding of, 1953.
—— H. S., 323.
—— John, 1605.
—— Martha, 1674.
—— Townshend, 1605.
Washington (state), 1625–1633; constitution of 1878, 2314; outline of the history of, 939; pig iron manufacture in, 918.
Washington, D. C., biography, 1727; Lafayette square, 1030; mayors of, 1031, 1032; Patent office, 1033; Tiber Creek, 1034. *See also* District of Columbia.
Washington co., Pa., 1481.
Washington co., Tenn., 2164.
Washington college, Va., 2561.
Washington county (Ind.) seminary, 1096.
Washington elm tradition, 1202.
Washington family, 2114, 2115.
Washington family wills, 1605.
Washington inaugural buttons, 783.
Washington (state) normal school at Cheney, 2582.
Washington's crossing the Delaware, 1470; sesquicentennial of, 1513.
Washington's headquarters at Coryell's Ferry, N. J., 667.
Washoe, Nev., 1311.
Water transportation in the Confederacy, 795.
Waterloo county, Ont., Mennonite settlement in, 3014–3016.
Waterloo historical society, Kitchener, Ont., 3023a.
Waterman, John, 2415c.
Water-power legislation, 2326.
Waters, Wilson, 1248.
Watertown, Wis., 175.

Waterway, an Essex county (Mass.), 1211. *See also* Canals.
Watkins, W. K., 1249.
Watson, J. P., 2303.
——— T. E., 1957.
——— W. L., 1998.
Watt, R. C., 3024.
Watteville, A. L. C. de, 2892.
Watts, I. A., 1707.
Waugh, J. T., 713.
Waukesha co., Wis., 1658.
Wautauga association, 1559a.
Wawalanowa, 1304.
Wayland, J. W., 1810.
Weapons, influence on New Mexico history, 1343.
Weather. *See* Cyclone, and Tornado.
Weaver, G. W., 2068.
——— W. S., 2466.
Webb family, 2116.
Webber, M. L., 2064, 2072, 2163.
Webber genealogy, 1977, 1979.
Weber, G. A., 2304, 2305.
Webster, Daniel, 774.
Webster, J. C., 2855, 2930.
——— Richard, 1500.
Weedon, *Gen.* George, 664.
Weisers, 1066.
Weiss, George, 2306.
——— H. B., 3165a.
Weissen-Szumlanska, Marcelle, 324.
Welch, John, 1958.
——— M. S., 1396.
Welch fusiliers, Royal, 606.
Weld, family, 2117.
Welfare association, in the South, *1866–1867*, 866.
Welfare work, among orphans of Civil war soldiers, in Iowa, 1126; Civil war, 834; for women, 1733; of the Catholic sisterhoods in the Spanish American war, 833. *See also* Charitable societies, Red Cross, Social welfare, Soldier rehabilitation, and Veterans' home.
Welland, Ont., 2990.
Welland county (Ont.) historical society, 3025.
Welles, Gideon, 831.
——— L. A., 2118.
——— Thomas, 2118.
Welles family, 2118.
Wellington, Duke of, 757.
Wells, L. R., 2346.
Welsh, community in Wisconsin, 1658; settlement in Pennsylvania, 1492.
Welsh society of Philadelphia, 1492.
Wendell, Barrett, 2688.
Wenham, Mass., 1207.
Wentz, A. R., 2465.
Wertenbaker, T. J., 421.
Wesley, E. B., 1167.
Wessel, H. M., 118.
Wesselhoeft, William, 1500.
West, Benjamin, 2611, 2618, 2630a, 2631.
——— Ruth, 449.
West, British imperial policy in regard to lands in, 615; early exploration in the trans-Mississippi region, 588; early history of medicine in, 2713; expansion of, 933; experiences in, *1866–1867*, 1588; Indian wars in, 915, 945; influence of the notion of a great American desert upon the history of, 949; Norwegian settlers in, 927, 953; overland mail system, *1849–1869*, 2355; progress in, during the period 1876 to 1926, 963; radicalism of, in American politics, 2276; railroads of, 2360, 2361; Revolutionary war in, 635 (*see also* Clark, George Rogers); settlement in, *1748–1798*, 970; trading expeditions in, early 19th century, 929.
West, Far, military life in, *1867–1869*, 960a; Mormons in the opening of, 1578; movement to during the sixties, 917; overland trails through, 401; the cowboy in, 911; travel across the plains to California in 1850, 405; travel in, in the 1830's and 1840's, 395, 396, 398; unfolding of law in the Rocky Mountain region, 2281.
West, Middle, children of pioneers of, 961; in literature, 920; railroads and frontier populism in, 922; wrested from the French, 474. *See also* Mississippi Valley.
West coast. *See* Pacific coast.
West Florida, Presbyterianism in, 2487.
West Indian expedition, English, *1654–1655*, 3184.
West Indies, 3146–3184; aboriginal period, 231–326; Anglo-Spanish relations in, *1675–1679*, 3150; antiquities of, 299; British archives relating to, 24; British expedition against French in, *1762*, 2782; British state papers relating to, *1712–1714*, 3155; newspaper of, 3148; pirates and bucaneers, 3146, 3147, 3149, 3151; the Gibraltar of, 3161. *See also* Antilles.
West Virginia, 1634–1636; Civil war campaigns in, 845; judicial cases concerning slavery and the negro in, 779; Methodist church in, 2467.
Westchester co., N. Y., 599, 670, 1349, 1363, 1369, 2148, 2149, 2152; guides in the Revolutionary war, 677.
Westchester county (N. Y.) historical society, 670, 677.
Westergaard, Waldemar, 3168.
Western boundary issue from 1763 to 1783, 732.
Western frontier in the 1870's, 938.
"Western" interpretation of American history, 44a.
Western provinces and territories of Canada, 3030–3056.
Western Reserve academy and college, Hudson, O., 2565.
Western Reserve historical society, 1430.
Western university of Pennsylvania, 72.
Westward expansion, 1763/to 1776, 707.
Westward movement of population, 932, 949, 951, 1148.
Westervelt, F. A., 1340.
Westland, Pa., 1482.
Westport, Conn., 1022.
Whaler, the Yankee, 2333.
Whaling industry, 1237, 2333, 2343.
Wharton, C. R., 3137.
——— Edith, 2689.
——— W. S., 2190.
Wheat genealogy, 2077.
Wheat market in Minnesota, *1858–1900*, 2328.
Wheaton, D. W., 1007.
Wheeler, C. B., 1778.
——— G. M., 1871.
——— *Gen.* Joseph, 1959.
——— O. D., 1960.
Wheelock, E. M., 821.
Whelan, Charles, 2527.
——— Edward, 2931.
Whickcar, J. W., 1115, 1116.

Whiddon genealogy, 2036.
Whig party, disruption of, *1841*, 2271; in Tennessee, 2257; of Mississippi, and the annexation of Texas, 2275.
Whiskey insurrection, 741.
Whistler, J. A. M., 2618.
——— John, 1266.
Whitaker, A. P., 1560.
White, A. S., 2312.
——— E. D., 1961.
———H. C., 1682.
——— H. H., 1168, 2614.
——— James, 2234.
——— John, 3008.
White genealogy, 2119.
White Mountain Apaches, 945.
White Plains, N. Y., 897; battle of, *1776*, 677.
White servitude in Pennsylvania, 1486.
Whitesell family, 1415.
Whiteside, C. W., 968.
Whitford, N. E., 1398.
Whitman, C. W., 2472.
——— Walt, 2690–2694.
Whitsett, W. T., 1415.
Wicaco, Swedish settlement of, 545.
Wicks, H. S., 1455.
Wieck, E. A., 1700.
Wiener, Leo, 325.
Wilbur, M. E., 995.
——— Sibyl, 2513.
Wilcox, E. V., 1399.
Wild, H. D., 2641.
——— Robert, 775.
Wildschut, William, 229.
Wile, F. W., 1687.
Wilgus, A. C., 119, 859.
Wilkerson, J. H., 1078.
Wilkes, Charles, 969.
Wilkes exploring expedition, *1838–1842*, 969.
Wilkinson, James, 1160, 1962; plot against George Rogers Clark, 635.
Willamette (Oreg.) university, 2559.
Willamette region in Oregon, 395.
Willard, A. M., 2595.
——— F. E., 1671.
——— J. F., 1020.
——— Simon, 1963.
——— T. A., 326.
Willcocks, Joseph, 2978, 2979.
William and Mary college, 1786, 2558, 2566.
William L. Clements library, 31, 598.
Williams, A. B., 1964.
——— D. J., 1658.
——— E. M., 179a.
——— H. A., 714.
——— H. S., 422.
——— J. D., 1092.
——— Michael, 1008.
——— Roger, 505.
——— S. T., 463, 2639, 2642.
——— Stanley, 2663.
Williams college in the World war, 902.
Williamsburg, Va., resolutions of independence, *1776*, 644.
Williamsburgh, N. Y., 1367.
Williamsburgh Gazette and Long Island Advertiser, 768.
Williamson, J. A., 3166.
Williamson, J. P., 2525.
Willis, H. E., 2295.
——— V. B., 1705.
Willison, *Sir* John, 2910.
Wills, early Kentucky, 2127; Montgomery co., N. Y., 2146; Stafford co., Va., *1730–1748*, 1605; Westchester co., N. Y., 2150. *See also* Probate records.
Wilmot, L. A., 2903.
Wilson, B. F., 2070.
——— Ben Hur, 1146, 1147.
——— H. E., 120, 121.
——— H. W., 2191.
——— J. S., 2681, 2682.
——— Mabel, 122.
——— S. K., 2534.
——— S. M., 970, 1712.
——— Woodrow, 865, 881, 882, 1671–1673, 1965–1967.
Wilson's administration, Col. House's part in, 878; international relations during, 878; presidential messages, addresses and other papers, 881, 882.
Wilson's cabinet, eight years with, 867.
Wilt, Napier, 1088.
Winchester, Va., 1601.
Windham county, Vt., 1582.
Windle, B. C. A., 180.
Windler, Henry, 1633.
Windsor, Conn., 464.
Winkler, E. W., 1768.
Winkley, H. W., 1250.
Winnebago village site, Wis., 175.
Winship, G. P., 43.
Winslow, W. C., 2528.
Winsor, Justin, 1670.
Winston, J. E., 1576, 1577.
Winter, N. O., 3145.
Winthrop, John, *jr.* 2699.
Winthrop fleet to Massachusetts, 492.
Wirt, William, 1620, 1968.
Wisconsin, 1637–1659; agricultural co-operation in, 2332; antiquities of, 124–126, 175; biography, 1739, 1866, 1892; charity doctrine, 2297; chief justice of the Supreme court of, 1866; frontier days in, 944, Indian remains in, 124–126; Milwaukee college, 2556; press of, and slavery, 784; soldier in the Civil war, diary of, 852; veterans' home, 1648.
Wisconsin, State historical society of, 1652-1654.
Wishram, Indian village of, 1457.
Wisner, Moses, 2311.
Wissler, Clark, 182.
Wistars, glass makers, 2612.
Witchcraft, Cotton Mather and his writings on, 494; in ancient Mexico, 312.
Witmer, T. R., 1514.
Wits, the Connecticut, 2639.
Witte, E. E., 2255.
Wittemberg manual labor college, 2557.
Wittke, Carl, 860.
Woestman, Louise, 2119a.
Woestman family, 2119a.
Wolf, Simon, 1969.
Wolfe, J. W., 2368a.
——— *Gen.* James, 2847, 2852, 2856.
Wolfe-Aylward, A. E., 2856.
Wolke prehistoric site in Indiana, 140.
Wolkins, G. G., 715.

Woman suffrage movement, 1671.
Woman's foreign missionary society of the Methodist church, 2470.
Women, education of, in New York and New England, *1800–1870*, 1374; of the Confederacy, North Carolina, 1400; seven prominent American, 1674; welfare work for, 1733.
Women's clubs, Michigan state federation of, 2380.
Women's suffrage, comparison with the male vote, 1479.
Wood, Abraham, 565.
—— Clement, 2670.
—— James, 1601.
—— Warren, 1636.
—— William, 2773, 2898.
Wood carving in ancient Peru, 282.
Wood family, 2120.
Woodburn, J. A., 414, 450, 1117, 1118, 2276.
Woodbury, B. C., 1251.
Woodford, co., Ky., 1162.
Woodhouse, E. J., 1876.
—— S. W., *jr.*, 2615, 2616.
Woodlawn estate in Virginia, 1598.
Woodruff, J. D., 1665.
Woods, Elizabeth, 1465.
—— P. D , 2567.
Woodson, C. G., 787, 2411.
Woodstock, Conn., 1023.
Woodward, A. R., 230.
—— R. O., 1021.
—— W. E., 1956.
Woodward genealogy, 1981.
Woollcombe, G. P., 2911f.
Woolman, F. C., 2617.
Wooster, H. A., 2347.
Worcester, co., Md., 1191.
Working, D. W., 1018.
World, first voyage around, 353.
World court, 2199.
World war, 885–906; American official sources for the economic and social history of, 890; diary of a Canadian soldier in, 3026; Grand Rapids citizens who died in, 1257; Iowa men and women lost in, 1127; military units, 903–906; movement of troops to France and back, 885, 886; naval history of, 887; negro in, 2401; Ohio soldiers, sailors and marines in, 899; papers of Col. House regarding, 878; state and local participation, 894–902. *See also* American expeditionary force.
World war memorial, Ohio's, 1425.
Worner, W. F., 1515, 1516.
Worthen, S. C., 716, 717, 1973, 2076.
Wright, C. M., 3026.
—— D. S., 2568.
—— G. R., 571a.
—— I. A., 3184.
—— J. W., 718, 719.
—— M. H., 1456.
—— Orville, 1672.
—— W. B., 720.
—— Wilbur, 1672.
Wriston, H. M., 2256.
Writing, of the Mayas, 304 (*see also* Maya inscriptions); prehistoric, *see* Hieroglyphs, Petroglyphs, and Pictographs.
Writing of history, 76, art of, 112; literary motive in, 69.
Writs of assistance, 715.
Wrong, E. M., 2890.
—— G. M., 2906, 2968.
Wroth, L. C., 22, 2420, 2421, 2619, 3227.
"Wyandotte of the Hutted Knoll", Cooper's novel, 1470.
Wyatt, E. V., 721.
—— *Sir* Francis, 572.
Wynne, J. J., 2846.
Wyoming, 1660–1665; Catholic mission in, 2442; medical history of, 2707.
Wyoming stock growers association, 2341.
Wyoming Valley, Pa., 174, 1469.
Xochicalco, 236.
Yale university, house in which the founders assembled, *1701–1702*, 1025; paintings by John Trumbull at, 2630.
Yandell, D. W., 851.
Yankee family in Wisconsin, 1649.
Yankee whaler, 2333.
Yarmouth, Me., 1187.
Yarrow, H. C., 1677.
Yates, A. B., 2155.
Yates co., N. Y., 1357.
Yates genealogy, 2121.
Yeamans sugar plantation, 3164.
Yellow fever, 2704.
"Yellowstone Kelly," 938.
Yellowstone Park, discoverer of, 966.
York co., Va., 562.
York Factory, 3035, 3036.
York (Ont.) pioneer and historical society, 3027.
York road in Pennsylvania, 1470.
Yorke, Dane, 2694.
Yosemite Valley, early years in, 1003.
Yoshitomi, Macaomi, 2235
Youmans, T. W., 1659.
Young, A. H., 2891, 3028, 3029.
—— Brigham, 1578.
—— F. G., 971.
—— J. R., 1970.
"Young America" movement in 1852, 764.
Young genealogy, 1981.
Young people, histories for, *see* Juvenile history.
Young women's Christian association, 1733.
Young's Tavern, British attack on, *1780*, 622.
Yowell, C. L., 1624.
Ypres, battle of, *1915*, 2911d.
Yucatan, antiquities of, 251; archaeological explorations in, 277, 278; Maya ruins in, 277, 278, 286a. *See also* Mayas.
Zabriskie, J. W., 1971.
Zach, E. von, 183.
Zamacois, Niceto de, 3138.
Zane, C. S., 1972.
—— J. M., 1972.
Zeisler, Sigmund, 2296.
Zimmerman, Heinrich, 389.
Zimmern, Alfred, 2774.
Zollman, Carl, 2297, 2428.
Zorrilla de San Martín, Juan, 3118.
Zouche, *Lord*, 271.
Zouche codex, 271.
Zuccarini, Emilio, 390.
Zuculin, Bruno, 3207.
Zurbonsen, A., 2449.
Zwingle genealogy, 2100.

YOUNGSTOWN STATE UNIVERSITY
3 1217 00566 5198

DOES NOT CIRCULATE